This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

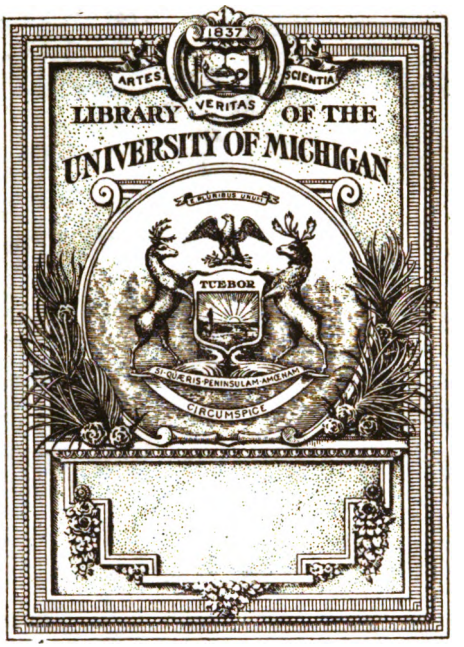
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 493316

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Bost. Statistics Dept.

Digitized by Google

JS
602
.A3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1916.

Digitized by Google

SEAL OF THE CITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

John A. Lowell' Bank Note Co Boston

James M. Conley

Digitized by Google

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1916.

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
AMENDED CITY CHARTER
OF 1909,

A SURVEY OF THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH

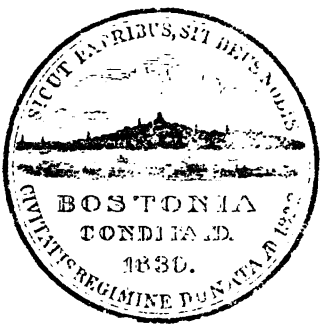
LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CITY,

ALSO

VARIOUS STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[City Document No. 2]



CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1916.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1916,

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
AMENDED CITY CHARTER
OF 1909,

A SURVEY OF THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH

LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS;

ALSO

VARIOUS STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[CITY DOCUMENT No. 37.]

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1916.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829 the City Charter, in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832 an index, were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title of The Rules and Orders of the Common Council and since that year the title of THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER. THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1841 contains the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864 it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and, since 1879, in tabulated form; in 1883 portraits of the Mayor and presiding officers of the two branches of the City Council were included, and in 1888 a list of the members of the past City Governments of Roxbury and Charlestown was added and continued to 1890. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter and Acts subsequently passed, in the place of which an index of the same appeared in 1897. The Amended Charter of 1909 was added in 1910, while the alphabetical list of Aldermen and Councilmen since 1822 was dropped.

By the direction of the Committee on Rules THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1916 has been compiled by the Statistics Department.

306648

Boston. Statistics Dept. 3-27-19

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF BOSTON.

THE Royal Patent incorporating the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the seals March *4, 1628–29. At a General Court, or Meeting of the Company, on August *29 of that year it was voted "that the Government and patent should be settled in New England." To that end Governor Winthrop led the Puritan Exodus in 1630. Soon after his arrival at Salem on June *12, 1630, he proceeded with a large following to Charlestown, where a plantation had been established the summer before. The Assistants held three Courts at Charlestown in the interval, August *23 to September *28, inclusive. At their meeting on September *7, they "ordered that Trimountaine shalbe called Boston; Mattapan, Dorchester; and the towne upon Charles River, Waterton." Thus Shawmut of the Indians was named Boston, probably out of gratitude to the Merchants of Boston in Lincolnshire, who had subscribed generously to the stock of the Company.

In the course of the summer, Governor Winthrop with the patent chose Boston as his abiding place. The first "Court" held in Boston was a "General Court" on October *19, "for establishing of the government." On October *3, 1632, Boston was formally declared to be "the fittest place for publique meetings of any place in the Bay."

Boston was the first town in Massachusetts to become a city. It was incorporated February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448, commonly called the City Charter, adopted November 13, 1854.

The neck of land called Boston, still called Boston Proper, contained perhaps 700 acres of land, judging from the 783 acres shown by the official survey of 1794. In the interval 1630–37, Boston acquired jurisdiction over most of the territory now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, Revere, East Boston, Brookline, Quincy, Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, besides certain islands in the harbor. From 1637 till May 13, 1640,

* Old Style.

Digitized by Google

when "Mount Woollaston" was set off as Braintree, Boston exercised jurisdiction over a territory of at least 40,000 acres. Within its present limits there are 30,295 acres, including flats and water.

Since 1640, grants of land have been made to Boston by the General Court as follows: (1) October *16, 1660, 1,000 acres "for the use of a free schoole, layd out in the wildernesse or North of the Merimake River" (in Haverhill), in 1664. (2) June *27, 1735, in abatement of Province Tax, three townships, each six miles square, or 69,120 acres in all. These townships later became the Towns of Charlemont, Colrain, and Pittsfield. Boston sold its interest in them on June *30, 1737, for £3,660. (3) June 26, 1794, a township of land in Maine (23,040 acres) "to build a public hospital." This tract was sold by the City April 6, 1833, for $4,200.

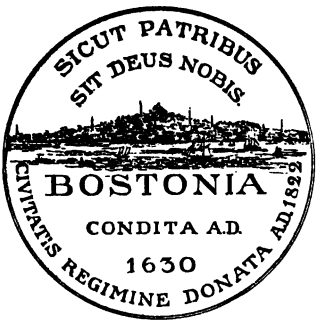
Muddy River was set off as the Town of Brookline on November *13, 1705, and Rumney Marsh was set off as the Town of Chelsea January *8, 1739.

The principal annexations of territory included within the present limits of the City of Boston have been made as follows:

(1) Noddle's Island, by order of Court of Assistants, March *9, 1636–37. (2) South Boston set off from Dorchester March 6, 1804, by St. 1803, c. 111. (3) Washington Village set off from Dorchester May 21, 1855, by St. 1855, c. 468. (4) Roxbury January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867. Roxbury received its name by order of the Court of Assistants October *8, 1630. It was incorporated a City March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846. (5) Dorchester January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869. It received its name September *7, 1630, by order of the Court of Assistants. (6) Brighton January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873. Set off from Cambridge as the Town of Brighton February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65. (7) Charlestown January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873. Settled July *4, 1629. It was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847. (8) West Roxbury January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873. It was set off from Roxbury and incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250. (9) Hyde Park January 1, 1912, by St. 1911, c. 469, and 583, accepted November 7, 1911. Incorporated a Town April 22, 1868.

* Old Style.

Digitized by Google



THE CITY SEAL

As it appeared prior to 1827.

The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows: — 'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii., 57.

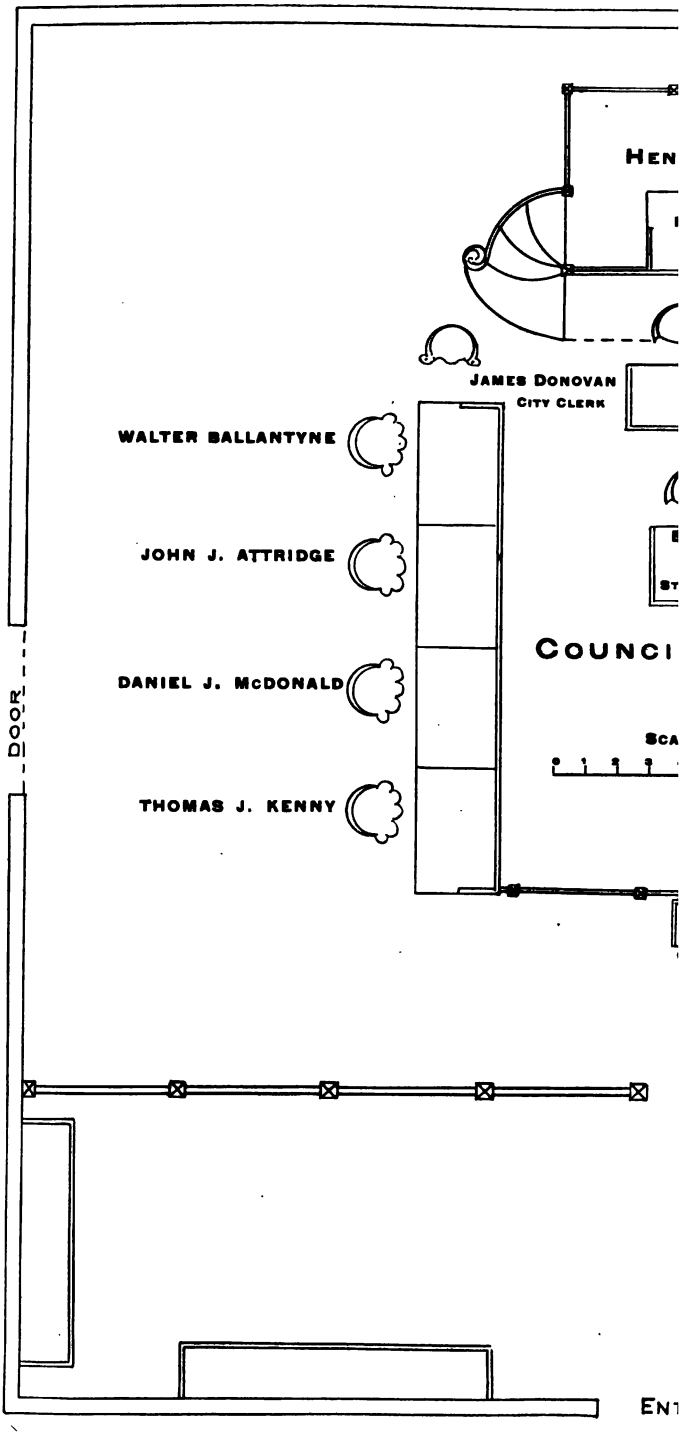
The seal as it then appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, first appeared on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is continued as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS,' and the inscription, 'BOSTONIA CONDITA, A.D. 1630. CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

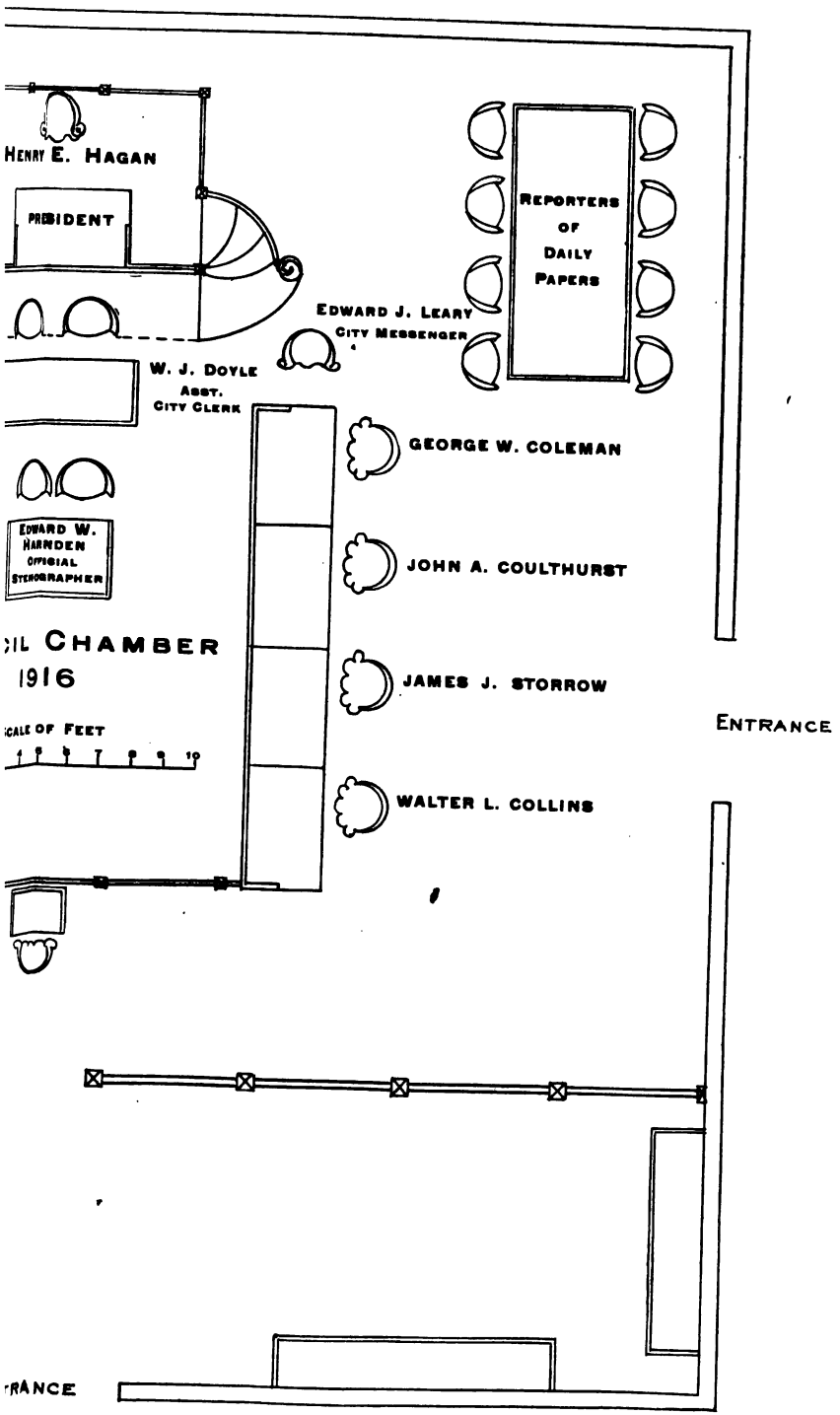
The seal as changed in 1827, and as it has ever since appeared, is shown on the second page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



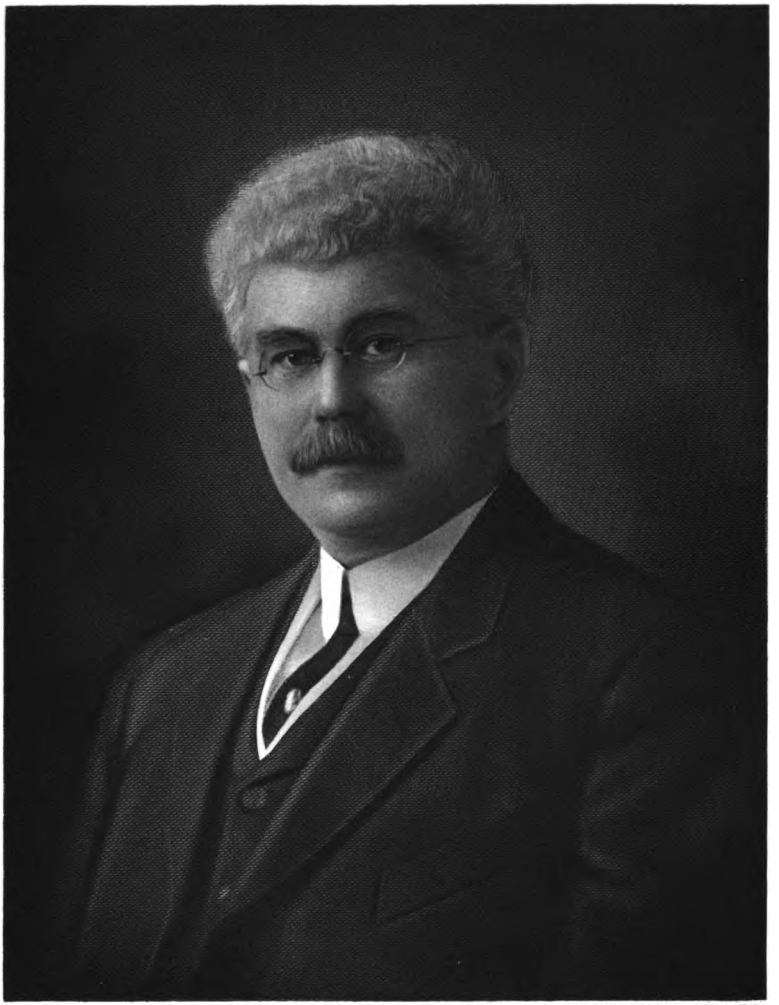
Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



JOHN A. LOWELL BANK NOTE CO. BOSTON

Henry E. Hagan.

Digitized by Google

CITY GOVERNMENT

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR 1914.

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor.

Inaugurated January 6, 1914.

BY CHAPTER 486, STATUTES OF 1909.

HON. JOHN A. HAGAN, Chairman.

Term expires January 1, 1915.

JOHN J. [illegible], 1915 [illegible]

WALTER L. [illegible], 1915 145 [illegible]

JAMES A. STORROW, 1916 [illegible]

Term expires January 1, 1916.

CHARLES BALLANTYNE, [illegible] Roxbury.

[illegible], [illegible] Dorchester.

JOHN A. HAGAN, [illegible] Dorchester.

THE [illegible] ARE:

JOHN J. McDONOUGH, [illegible] Charlestown.

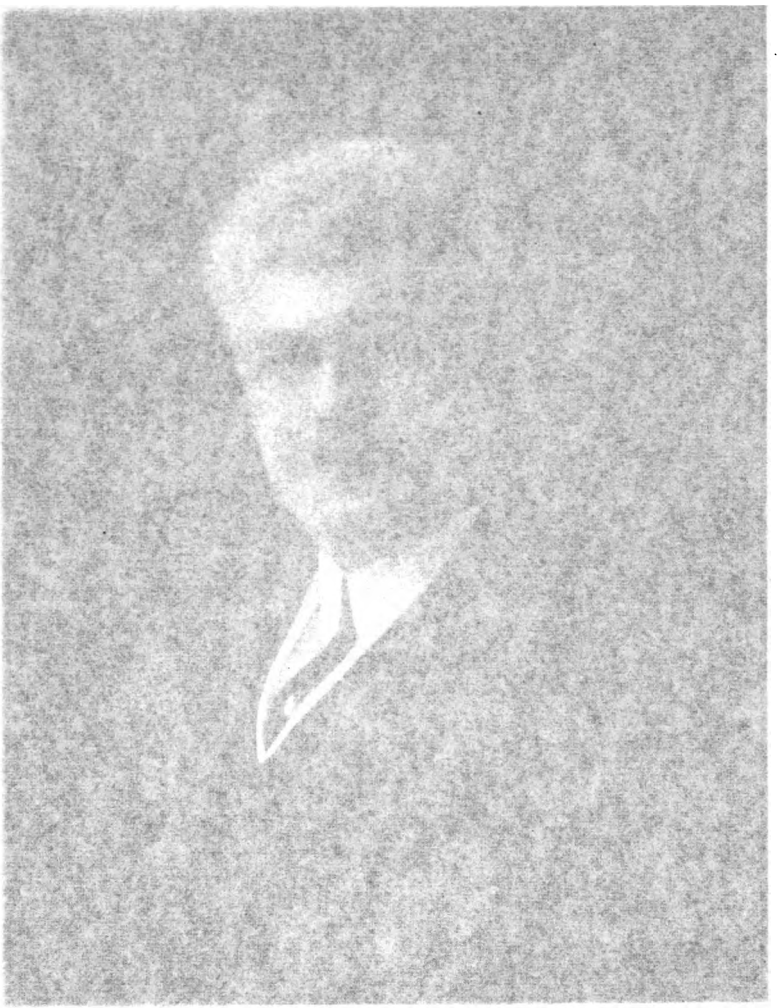
[illegible] W. COLLINS, 177 [illegible] Street.

THOMAS J. KENNY, [illegible] South Boston.

---

* Committee [illegible] elected January [illegible]

Digitized by Google



Henry C. Vedder.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1916.

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Residence,

Jamaicaway, Jamaica Plain.

CITY COUNCIL.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1914, Chap. 730.]

HENRY E. HAGAN, *President.*

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1919.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE . . . 552 Tremont Street.
WALTER L. COLLINS, 445 Washington Street, Dorchester.
JAMES J. STORROW . . . 417 Beacon Street.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1918.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, 224 Dudley Street, Roxbury.
*JOHN A. COULTHURST, 807 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.
HENRY E. HAGAN . . 18 Victoria Street, Dorchester.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1917.

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, 28 Marion Street, Charlestown.
GEORGE W. COLEMAN . 177 West Brookline Street.
THOMAS J. KENNY, 296 West Fifth Street, South Boston.

Salary, $1,500 each.

---

* Councillor Coulthurst died June 30, 1916.

Digitized by Google

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, §30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, §2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11.]

Clerk, ex officio.

JAMES DONOVAN, 71 Emerald Street.

Assistant Clerk, ex officio.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, 81 Wellington Hill Street, Dorchester.

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, City Hall, fourth floor, Mondays at 3 P. M.

OFFICIALS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 56, fourth floor.

JOHN F. DEVER. Salary, $2,500.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

SECRETARY OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FRANK X. CHISHOLM. Salary, $1,800.

The Secretary of the City Council is also Assistant Clerk of Committees, and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

Digitized by Google

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 55, fourth floor.

EDWARD J. LEARY. Salary, $2,500.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports. He has charge of the City flagstaffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and the roping off of streets and squares on public occasions.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

EDWARD W. HARNDEN. Salary, $3,000.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.*

Day of Meeting.

Rule 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at three o'clock p. m. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors.

President.

Rule 2. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president or until a presiding officer is chosen.

Rule 3. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, and, when properly seconded, no other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows:

"Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?"

The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

Rule 4. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

Rule 5. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

Rule 6. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

Rule 7. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

Rule 8. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

* At the first meeting of the City Council on February 7, 1916, the Rules of the City Council of 1915 were adopted without change.

Digitized by Google

RULE 9. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 10. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

RULE 11. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 12. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 13. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

RULE 14. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 15. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 16. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

Digitized by Google

Readings.

Rule 17. Every ordinance, order and resolution shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made; *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of money presented to, or reported upon by a committee of, the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading, the document may be read by its title only; *provided*, that all orders releasing rights or easements in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first.

Reconsideration.

Rule 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment of any meeting except the final meeting, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting. No member shall speak for more than ten minutes on a motion to reconsider.

Rule 19. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

Conduct of Members.

Rule 20. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities. Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member shall make an apology in open session at the meeting when the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular

Digitized by Google

meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president, or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

RULE 21. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 22. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 23. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the council for special reason shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 24. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.

2. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time.

3. A committee on *Branch Libraries*, to consist of five members of the council.

4. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

5. A committee on *County Accounts*, to consist of five members of the council.

6. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.

7. A committee on *Fire Hazard*, to consist of five members of the council.

8. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.

9. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the

Digitized by Google

city council, and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

10. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

11. A committee on *Parkman Fund*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning the Parkman property or the expenditure of the income from the Parkman Fund.

12. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising or publishing ordered by the city council, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be four hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets and maps by the city messenger.

13. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

14. A committee on *Soldiers' Relief*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall determine the amount of aid to be allowed to soldiers and sailors and their families and submit a schedule of the same to the city council monthly.

Order of Business.

Rule 25. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his Honor the Mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.
3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees:
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

Spectators.

Rule 26. No person, except a member of the council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session.

Rule 27. No person, excepting heads of departments, officials connected with the city council and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

Burial Grounds.

Rule 28. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the city council, after due notice has been served upon abutters, on the application for such permission.

Digitized by Google

Smoking in the Council Chamber.

Rule 29. No smoking shall be allowed in the council chamber when the council is in session.

Meetings.

Rule 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger. No committee, unless authorized by an order of the city council, shall incur any expense. No committee meeting shall be called later than one hour immediately preceding the time set for any regular meeting of the city council, nor shall any committee remain in session later than the hour named for any such regular meeting.

Form of Votes.

Rule 31. In all votes the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

Transfers.

Rule 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee have reported thereon.

Consideration of Petitions.

Rule 33. No petition, remonstrance, resolution or other communication submitted by any improvement association, civic society, club or other unincorporated organization, or its officers, shall be considered by the city council or printed in its proceedings unless such organization shall have filed with the city clerk a statement, sworn to by one of its officers, specifying the number of members in good standing, the time and place of meeting and a list of the officers for the current year.

Amendment and Suspension.

Rule 34. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the city council present and voting thereon.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.— All the members, Councillor Coleman, Chairman.

APPROPRIATIONS.— All the members, Councillor Kenny, Chairman.

FINANCE.— All the members, Councillor Coulthurst, Chairman.

ORDINANCES.— All the members, Councillor Collins, Chairman.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.— Attridge, Storrow, Coleman, McDonald, Ballantyne.

CLAIMS.— Ballantyne, McDonald, Kenny, Coleman, Attridge.

COUNTY ACCOUNTS.— Collins, Storrow, McDonald, Attridge, Coulthurst.

FIRE HAZARD.— McDonald, Kenny, Ballantyne, Attridge, Coulthurst.

INSPECTION OF PRISONS.— Coleman, Ballantyne, Kenny, Collins, Storrow.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS.— Storrow, Collins, Coulthurst, McDonald, Kenny.

PARKMAN FUND.— Storrow, Coulthurst, Coleman, Collins, Ballantyne.

PRINTING.— McDonald, Attridge, Collins, Coulthurst, Kenny.

PUBLIC LANDS.— Attridge, McDonald, Kenny, Ballantyne, Coleman.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.— Ballantyne, McDonald, Collins, Storrow, Coulthurst.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

RULES.— Kenny, Attridge, Storrow.

UNCLAIMED BAGGAGE.— McDonald, Coleman.

* Appointed by President of City Council and announced at first meeting on February 7, 1916.

NOTE.— Of the above committees following the first four, the first named member is Chairman.

Digitized by Google

AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909.

[With footnotes as to Amendments in 1910 and 1914.]

The Mayor and City Council.

Section 1. The terms of office of the mayor and the members of both branches of the present city council of the city of Boston and of the street commissioner whose term would expire on the first Monday of January, nineteen hundred and ten, are hereby extended to ten o'clock A.M. on the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and at that time the said city council and both branches thereof and the positions of city messenger, clerk of the common council, clerk of committees, assistant clerk of committees, and their subordinates shall be abolished. The officials whose terms of office are hereby extended shall, for the extended term, receive a compensation equal to one-twelfth of the annual salaries now paid to them respectively. The mayor and city council elected in accordance with the provisions of this act, and their successors, shall thereafter have all the powers and privileges conferred, and be subject to all the duties and obligations imposed by law upon the city council or the board of aldermen, acting as such or as county commissioners or in any capacity, except as herein otherwise provided. Wherever in this act the phrase "mayor and city council" appears, it shall be understood as meaning the mayor and city council acting on and after the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, under the provisions of this and the three following sections. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of city clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure.

Sect. 2. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order presented by the mayor and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If the said ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days it shall be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again

Note.— The Amended City Charter is contained in Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, consisting of sixty-three sections. We have omitted §§ 35 to 44, inclusive, as these concern the alternative amendments which became inoperative on the adoption of Plan 2 by the voters at the State election, November 2, 1909.

Digitized by Google

presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote.

SECT. 3. All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue, or any source other than loans shall originate with the mayor, who within thirty days after the beginning of the fiscal year shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county, and may submit thereafter supplementary budgets until such time as the tax rate for the year shall have been fixed. The city council may reduce or reject any item, but without the approval of the mayor shall not increase any item in, nor the total of a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

The city auditor may, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, at any time make transfers from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and from the reserve fund to any appropriation for the current expenses of a department; and may also, with the approval of the mayor, at any time between December first and February first, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation: *provided, however*, that no money raised by loan shall be transferred to any appropriation from income or taxes. He may also with such approval apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year in such manner as he may determine.

SECT. 4. Every appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution and vote of the city council, except votes relating to its own internal affairs, shall be presented to the mayor, who shall make or cause to be made a written record of the time and place of presentation, and it shall be in force if he approves the same within fifteen days after it shall have been presented to him, or if the same is not returned by him with his objections thereto in writing within said period of fifteen days. If within said period said appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution, or vote is returned by the

Digitized by Google

mayor to the city council by filing the same with the city clerk with his objections thereto the same shall be void. If the same involves the expenditure of money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall be in force, and such items or parts of items as he disapproves shall be void.

SECT. 5. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the organization, powers, and duties of the executive departments of the city shall remain as constituted at the time when this section takes effect; but the mayor and city council at any time may by ordinance reorganize, consolidate, or abolish departments in whole or in part; transfer the duties, powers, and appropriations of one department to another in whole or in part; and establish new departments; and may increase, reduce, establish or abolish salaries of heads of departments, or members of boards. Nothing in this act shall authorize the abolition or the taking away of any of the powers or duties as established by law of the assessing department, building department, board of appeal, children's institutions department, election department, fire department, Franklin Foundation, hospital department, library department, overseers of the poor, schoolhouse department, school committee, or any department in charge of an official or officials appointed by the governor, nor the abolition of the health department.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the *City Record*.

SECT. 7. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the

Digitized by Google

conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. The provisions of this section shall not affect the powers or duties of the city council as the successor of the present board of aldermen relative to state or military aid and soldiers' relief.

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or coporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however,* that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Chapter five hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

The Executive Department.

Sect. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform

Digitized by Google

the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 19. In making such appointments the mayor shall sign a certificate in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a recognised expert in the work which will devolve upon him, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

Or in the following form, as the case may be:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of said office, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

The certificate shall be filed with the city clerk, who shall thereupon forward a certified copy to the civil service commission. The commission shall immediately make a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the nominee under such rules as they may, with the consent of the governor and council, establish, and, if they conclude that he is a competent person with the requisite qualifications, they shall file with the city clerk a certificate signed by at least a majority of the commission that they have made a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the appointee, and that in their opinion he is a recognized expert, or that he is qualified by education, training or experience for said office, as the case may be, and that they approve the appointment. Upon the filing of this certificate the appointment shall become operative, subject however to all provisions of law or ordinance in regard to acceptance of office, oath of office, and the filing of bonds. If the commission does not within thirty days after the receipt of such notice file said certificate with the city clerk the appointment shall be void.

SECT. 11. The civil service commission is authorized to incur in carrying out the foregoing provisions such reasonable expense as may be approved by the governor and council; the same to be paid by the commonwealth, which upon demand shall be reimbursed by the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed

Digitized by Google

for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

SECT. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

SECT. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

SECT. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

SECT. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the

Digitized by Google

governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

SECT. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

SECT. 20. The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council, and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least twenty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid shall be appropriated each year by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

SECT. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

THE CITY CLERK.

SECT. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of

Digitized by Google

the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council established by this act.

THE CITY AUDITOR.

SECT. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

SECT. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

SECT. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SECT. 26.* All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the effect of the premiums, if any, shall be to reduce the total amount of bonds issued. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent.

* Sect. 26 amended by Chap. 437, Acts of 1910, which exempts all loans issued for rapid transit construction from the prohibition as to sinking funds.

Digitized by Google

SECT. 27. Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls; and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29. Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the *City Record*. All advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials, or supplies, the sale of bonds, or the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in said paper; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the *City Record*. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the *City Record*.

SECT. 30. Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or purchase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts

Digitized by Google

to or exceeds one thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisement in the *City Record*. Such advertisement shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer or board to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer or board furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the *City Record* giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

SECT. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and schoolhouse department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

SECT. 32.* The first municipal election under this act shall take place on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January in the year nineteen hundred and ten, and thereafter the regular municipal elections in each year in said city shall be held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January.

SECT. 33. The fiscal year in said city shall begin on February first and shall end on the thirty-first day of January next following; and the municipal year shall hereafter begin on the first Monday in February and shall continue until the first Monday of the February next following. The present terms of office of members of the school committee are hereby extended to the first Monday of February in the years in which their terms respectively expire, and hereafter the terms of office of members of the school committee shall begin with the first Monday of February following their election. The members of the school committee hereafter shall meet and organize annually on the first Monday of February.

SECT. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

---

* Sect. 32 amended by Chap. 730, § 1, Acts of 1914, fixing date of annual municipal election on the sixth Tuesday after the state election.

Digitized by Google

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE MAYOR.

SECT. 45. The mayor of the city of Boston shall be elected at large to hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in February following his election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 46. The secretary of the commonwealth (unless notified as hereinafter provided) shall cause to be printed at the end of the official ballot to be used in the city of Boston at the state election in the second year of the mayor's term the following question: Shall there be an election for mayor at the next municipal election, with the words Yes and No at the right of the question and sufficient squares in which each voter may designate by a cross his answer to such question. If a majority of the qualified voters registered in said city for said state election shall vote in the affirmative on said question, there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January† next following said state election, and the same shall be conducted, and the result thereof declared in all respects as are other city elections for mayor, except that the board of election commissioners shall place on the official ballot for said election without nomination the name of the person then holding the office of mayor (other than an acting mayor), unless in writing he shall request otherwise. The mayor then elected shall hold office for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years as provided in this section. If said question is not answered in the affirmative by the vote aforesaid no election for mayor shall be held and the mayor shall continue to hold office for his unexpired term. If prior to October first in the said second year of his term the mayor shall file with the secretary of the commonwealth a written notice that he does not desire said question to appear upon the ballot at said state election it shall be omitted; his term of office shall expire on the first Monday of February following; and there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January† next following said state election, and at such municipal election the mayor's name shall not be placed on the official ballot unless he is nominated in the manner provided in section fifty-three of this act.

SECT. 47. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within two months prior to a regular municipal election other than an election for mayor, or within four months after any regular municipal election, the city council shall forthwith order a special election for a mayor to serve for the unexpired term, subject if the vacancy occurs in the first or second year of the mayor's term to recall under the provisions of the preceding section. If such vacancy occurs at any other time there shall be an election for mayor at the municipal election held in January† next following, for the term of four years, subject to recall as aforesaid. In the case of the decease, inability, absence or resignation of the mayor, and whenever there is a

* * * Sections 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted because now inoperative. See note on page 19.

† January changed to December by Chap. 730, Acts of 1914, §§ 2 and 3.

Digitized by Google

vacancy in the office from any cause, the president of the city council while said cause continues or until a mayor is elected shall perform the duties of mayor. If he is also absent or unable from any cause to perform such duties they shall be performed until the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties by such member of the city council as that body may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments except on the decease of the mayor.

THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECT. 48. There shall be elected at large in said city a city council consisting of nine members. At the first election under this act there shall be elected nine members of said city council. No voter shall vote for more than nine. The three candidates receiving the largest number of votes at said election shall hold office for three years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for two years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for one year. In case two or more persons elected should receive an equal number of votes those who are the seniors by age shall for the division into classes hereby required be classified as if they had received the larger number of votes in the order of ages. Thereafter at each annual municipal election there shall be chosen at large three members of the city council to hold office for a term of three years. No voter shall vote for more than three. All said terms shall begin with the first Monday of February following the election.

SECT. 49. Each member of the city council shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any member of said council.

SECT. 50. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; shall from time to time establish rules for its proceedings, and shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of any member, elect by vote of a majority of all the members a registered voter of said city to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the municipal year. The vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term shall be filled at the next annual municipal election, unless the vacancy occurs within two months prior to such municipal election, in which event the city council shall forthwith order a special election to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

SECT. 51. All elections by the city council under any provision of law shall be made by a *viva voce* vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote as the case

Digitized by Google

may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

SECT. 52. No primary election or caucus for municipal offices shall be held hereafter in the city of Boston, and all laws relating to primary elections and caucuses for such offices in said city are hereby repealed.

SECT. 53.* Any male qualified registered voter in said city may be nominated for any municipal elective office in said city, and his name as such candidate shall be printed on the official ballot to be used at the municipal election: *provided*, that at or before five o'clock P.M. of the twenty-fifth* day prior to such election nomination papers prepared and issued by the election commissioners, signed in person by at least five thousand registered voters in said city qualified to vote for such candidate at said election, shall be filed with said election commissioners, and the signatures on the same to the number required to make a nomination are subsequently certified by the election commissioners as hereinafter provided. Said nomination papers shall be in substantially the following form:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
CITY OF BOSTON
NOMINATION PAPER.

The undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston qualified to vote for a candidate for the office named below, in accordance with law, make the following nomination of candidates to be voted for at the election to be held in the City of Boston on January 19 .

NAME OF CANDIDATE. (Give first or middle name in full.)	OFFICE FOR WHICH NOMINATED.	RESIDENCE. Street and number, if any.

SIGNATURES AND RESIDENCES OF NOMINATORS.

We certify that we have not subscribed to more nominations of candidates for this office than there are persons to be elected thereto. In case of the death, withdrawal, or incapacity of any of the above nominees, after written acceptance filed with the board of election commissioners, we authorize (names of a committee of not less than five persons) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law

SIGNATURES OF NOMINATORS. To be made in person.	RESIDENCE MAY 1, or, as the case may be, April 1.	WARD.	PREC.	PRESENT RESIDENCE.

ACCEPTANCE OF NOMINATION.

We accept the above nominations.

(Signature of Nominees.)

* Sect. 53 amended by Chap. 730, § 4, Acts of 1914 (accepted by the voters, November 3, 1914), so as to require but 3,000 certified signatures for nomination of mayor and 2,000 for nomination of city council or school committee member. Also, the twenty-fifth day "prior to such election" changed to the twenty-first day.

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, ss. BOSTON, 19

Then personally appeared who, I am satisfied, is one of the signers of the within nomination paper, and made oath that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief and that his post office address is

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

SECT. 54.* If a candidate nominated as aforesaid dies before the day of election, or withdraws his name from nomination, or is found to be ineligible, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons, or a majority thereof, if such committee be named, and so authorized in the nomination papers. Nomination papers shall not include candidates for more than one office except that not more than three or nine, as the case may be, candidates for city council may be included in one nomination paper, and not more than two candidates for school committee may be included in one nomination paper. Every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office to be filled as there are persons to be elected thereto and no more. Nomination papers in each year shall be issued by the board of election commissioners on and after but not before the day next following the state election.

SECT. 55. Women who are qualified to vote for a member of the school committee may be nominated as and sign nomination papers for candidates for that office in the manner and under the same provisions of law as men.

SECT. 56. The names of candidates appearing on nomination papers shall when filed be a matter of public record; but the nomination papers shall not be open to public inspection until after certification. After such nomination papers have been filed, the election commissioners shall certify thereon the number of signatures which are the names of registered voters in the city qualified to sign the same. They need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, with one-fifth † of such number added thereto. All such papers found not to contain a number of names so certified equivalent to the number required to make a nomination shall be invalid. The election commissioners shall complete such certification on or before five o'clock P.M. on the sixteenth ‡ day preceding the city election. Such certification shall not preclude any voter from filing objections as to the validity of the nomination. All withdrawals and objections to such nominations shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the fourteenth § day preceding the city election. All substitutions to fill vacancies caused by withdrawal or ineligibility shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the twelfth day preceding the city election.

SECT. 57. The name of each person who is nominated in compliance with law, together with his residence and the title and term of the office

* Sect. 54 amended by Chap. 730, § 5, Acts of 1914, so as to limit the number of nomination papers issued to any candidate for mayor to 300, and to any candidate for city council or school committee to 200.

† Changed to one-tenth by same act. ‡ Changed to fifteenth. § Changed to thirteenth.

Digitized by Google

for which he is a candidate shall be printed on the official ballots at the municipal election, and the names of no other candidates shall be printed thereon. The names of candidates for the same office shall be printed upon the official ballot in the order in which they may be drawn by the board of election commissioners, whose duty it shall be to make such drawing and to give each candidate an opportunity to be present thereat personally or by one representative.

SECT. 58. No ballots used at any annual or special municipal election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark, or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 59. On ballots to be used at annual or special municipal elections blank spaces shall be left at the end of each list of candidates for the different offices, equal to the number to be elected thereto, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office.

SECT. 60. All laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, governing nomination papers and nominations for, and elections of municipal officers in the city of Boston, shall so far as they may be applicable, govern the nomination papers, nominations and elections provided for in this act. The board of election commissioners shall be subject to the same penalties and shall have the same powers and duties, where not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, in relation to nomination papers, preparing and printing ballots, preparing for and conducting elections and counting, tabulating and determining the votes cast under the provisions of this act, as they have now in relation to municipal elections in said city.

SECT. 61. The provisions of this act shall apply to any special municipal election held after the year nineteen hundred and nine in the city of Boston, except that nomination papers for offices to be filled at such elections shall be issued by the election commissioners on and after the day following the calling of said special election. Every special municipal election shall be held on a Tuesday not less than sixty days nor more than ninety days after the date of the order calling such special election.

SECT. 62. All acts and parts of acts so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed; all ordinances and parts of ordinances so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby annulled; and all acts and parts of acts affecting the city of Boston not inconsistent with the provisions of this act are continued in force: *provided, however,* that the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine shall not apply to any election held hereunder prior to the first day of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

[*Approved June 11, 1909.*]

NOTE.— Section 63 (the final section) omitted, as it merely states when the different sections went into effect. It will be found in the MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1911, on page 32.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

IN CHARGE OF

THE CITY DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which executive officers or heads of the City departments are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. Heads of departments and members of municipal boards appointed by the Mayor are subject to approval by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission. (See Acts of 1909, Chap. 486, Sects. 9–13.)

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Assessors (Seven)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one or two,	May 1	Three years,	[1] $4,000
Auditor	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	6,000
Building Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	5,000
Cemetery Trustees (Five),	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years.	None.
Children's Institutions Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	" "	"
City Clerk	"	City Council	Triennially,	1st Monday in Feb.	Three years,	$5,000
City Planning Board (Five)	Ord.	Mayor	Annually, one	May 1	Five years.	None.
Collector	Statute	"	Quadrennially	"	Four years.	$5,000
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees (Seven)	Ord.	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	Five years.	None.
Corporation Counsel	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	$9,000
Election Commissioners (Four)	Statute	"	Annually, one	April 1	" "	[2] 3,500
Fire Commissioner	"	"	Quadrennially	May 1	" "	5,000
Health Commissioner	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	7,500

[1] Chairman, $500 additional; Secretary, $200 additional.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

Digitized by Google

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Hospital Trustees (Five)..	Statute....	Mayor.....	Annually, one.....	May 1.....	Five years..	None.
Infirmary Trustees (Seven).....	Statute....	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1.....	" " ..	"
Institutions Registrar.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,000
Library Trustees (Five)...	"	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Markets, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,000
Overseers of the Poor (Twelve).....	Statute....	"	Annually, four.....	" 1.....	Three years,	None.
Park and Recreation Commissioners (Three).....	"	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	" " ..	[1]
Penal Institutions Commissioner.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000
Printing, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	3,600
Public Works, Commissioner of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	9,000
Registrar, City.....	Statute....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Schoolhouse Commissioners (Three).....	"	"	Annually, one.....	June 1.....	Three years,	[2] 3,500
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six).....	"	"	Annually, two.....	May 1.....	" " ..	None.
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,500
Statistics Trustees (Five)..	Ord.....	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Street Commissioners (Three).....	Statute....	"	Annually, one.....	1st Monday in Feb....	Three years,	[2] $4,000
Supplies, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	May 1.....	Four years..	3,000
Treasurer.....	Statute....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	5,000
Vessels, Weighers of.....	"	"	Annually, two.....	" 1.....	One year...	Fees.
Weights and Measures, Sealer of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,000
Wire Commissioner.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	5,000

[1] Chairman, $5,000; others, none.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, City Hall, Room 27, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2; Stat. 1904, Chap. 450; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1907, Chap. 274; C. C. Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1912, Chap. 550; Stat. 1913, Chap. 280; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 274 and 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 2.]

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Salary, $10,000.

CHARLES O. POWER, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.
EDWARD J. SLATTERY, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,100.
WILLIAM J. J. O'NEIL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $1,600.
JOHN M. CASEY, *License Clerk.* Salary, $2,100.

THE CITY RECORD.

City Hall, Room 27, second floor.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 29.]

STANDISH WILLCOX, *Editor and Manager.* Salary, $2,000.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 301 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89; Stat. 1913, Chap. 484; Stat. 1914, Chap. 198; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 5; Stat. 1915, Chap. 91 (Gen.).]

OFFICIALS.

EDWARD B. DAILY, *Chairman.*
CHARLES E. FOLSOM, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.

CHARLES E. FOLSOM, FREDERICK H. TEMPLE. Terms end in 1918.
WILLIAM A. CRENEY. Term ends in 1918.

* All departments which are within the control of the Mayor.

NOTE.— R. L. refers to the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 1902. Stat., alone, to the annual Statutes or Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts; Rev. Ord. 1898, to the Revised Ordinances of 1898; Ord., alone, to annual Ordinances enacted; C. C., to City Charter in Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, 1908; Rev. Ord., 1914, to the Consolidation of all Ordinances and Amendments thereof to 1914, inclusive.

The municipal year begins on the first Monday in February; the financial year, February 1.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM H. CUDDY. Term ends in 1917.

EDWARD B. DAILY, FRED E. BOLTON, PHILIP O'BRIEN. Terms end in 1916.

EDWARD T. KELLY, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,500.

One or more Assessors are appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years. The salary of the Chairman is $4,500, of the Secretary, $4,200, and of the five other Assessors, $4,000.

The Assessors published annual tax lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap. 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12, § 2; Stat. 1913, Chap. 484.

The First Assistant Assessors are appointed from the Civil Service list by the Board of Assessors for an indeterminate period, subject to the approval of the Mayor, one for each assessment district. The Assessors and First Assistants organize as the Board of Assessors and Assistant Assessors, of which body the Secretary of the Board of Assessors is at present the Secretary. The First Assistants receive a salary of $1,200 annually.

The Second Assistant Assessors are appointed annually by the Board of Assessors, subject to the approval of the Mayor, for a period of 40 days, one for each assessment district. Salary, $5 each per day.

The 50 assessment districts, with First and Second Assistants assigned to each, are as follows:

NEW ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS, 1916.

DIST. 1. That part of Ward 1 (East Boston) bounded by the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of Harbor Commissioner's line and the extension of Brook St.; thence running northwesterly to the Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through the middle line of Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad to Prescott St.; thence by the middle lines of Prescott, Princeton, Putnam, Lexington and Prescott Sts. to Trenton St.; thence through the middle line of Trenton St. to its intersection with Glendon St.; thence through the middle line of Glendon St. to the ward line and thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. THOMAS O. MCENANEY, GEORGE E. LEET.

DIST. 2. That part of Ward 1 (East Boston) beginning at the intersection of Glendon St. with the ward line; thence running southerly through Glendon St. to Trenton St.; thence through the middle lines of Trenton, Prescott, Lexington and Putnam Sts. to Princeton St.; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. JOSEPH H. KING, PATRICK J. MONAHAN.

Digitized by Google

DIST. 3. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). EDWARD L. HOPKINS, JOHN J. QUINLAN.

DIST. 4. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). LUCIAN J. PRIEST, EDWARD F. WHITE.

DIST. 5. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). MICHAEL J. BROPHY, JAMES V. DOHERTY.

DIST. 6. That part of Ward 5 (North End) beginning at the intersection of Cambridge St. extension and the ward line; thence southerly through Cambridge St. to Chambers St.; thence through the middle lines of Chambers, Green, Staniford, Causeway, Nashua, Minot, Lowell and Brighton Sts. to Leverett St.; thence through the middle line of Leverett St. extended to the ward line and thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. JACOB ROSENBERG, JOHN J. DOLAN.

DIST. 7. That part of Ward 5 (North End) within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge and Chambers Sts.; thence through the middle lines of Chambers, Green, Staniford Causeway, Nashua, Minot, Lowell, Brighton and Leverett Sts. to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the intersection of the extension of Prince St.; thence by middle lines of Salem, Cooper and Washington Sts. to the intersection of Merrimac and Washington Sts.; thence by middle lines of Merrimac, Chardon, across Bowdoin Square to Cambridge St. and thence by Cambridge St. to the point of beginning. THOMAS H. BOND, SIMON GOLDBERG.

DIST. 8. That part of Ward 5 (North End) starting at the intersection of Prince St. and the ward line; thence through the middle lines of Prince, Salem, Parmenter and Richmond Sts., Atlantic Ave. and Eastern Ave. to the ward line, and thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. ARTHUR C. QUINCY, ERNEST MARTINI.

DIST. 9. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) shown in the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Park Sts.; thence through middle lines of Park, Beacon and Bowdoin Sts. to Cambridge St. and crossing Bowdoin Square to Chardon St.; thence by the middle lines of Chardon and Merrimac Sts., crossing Haymarket Square to Blackstone St.; thence through the middle lines of Blackstone, Hanover, Washington and School Sts. to Tremont St. and by the latter to the point of beginning. MATTHEW BINNEY, Jr., JAMES MCNULTY.

DIST. 10. That part of Ward 5 (North End) shown in the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of Blackstone and Washington Sts.; thence northerly by Washington to Cooper St.; thence through the middle lines of Cooper, Salem, Parmenter and Richmond Sts., Atlantic Ave. and Eastern Ave. to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the extension of State St., Atlantic Ave. and South Market St.; thence through the middle line of South Market St., through Faneuil Hall Square, Dock Square and Adams Square to Washington St.; thence through the middle lines of Washington, Hanover and Blackstone Sts. to the point of beginning. HARRY C. BYRNE, SAVERIO R. ROMANO.

Digitized by Google

DIST. 11. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at the intersection of Milk and Washington Sts.; thence northerly through Washington St. to Adams Square, crossing Dock Square and Faneuil Hall Square to South Market St.; thence through the middle lines of South Market St., Atlantic Ave. and Central St. to McKinley Square; thence southerly to Milk St.; thence through Milk St. to the point of beginning. EDWIN R. SPINNEY, JOHN A. BADARACCO.

DIST. 12. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at the intersection of State St. extended and the ward line; thence northwesterly by State St. extended to Atlantic Ave; thence by the middle lines of Atlantic Ave. and Central St. to McKinley Square and southerly to Milk St.; thence through middle lines of Milk and Congress Sts. to the ward line and thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. WILLIAM F. DELEHANTY, LAWRENCE H. NEWHALL.

DIST. 13. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) starting at the intersection of Beach and Kingston Sts; thence through middle lines of Kingston and Otis Sts., crossing Franklin and Devonshire Sts. to Milk; thence through the middle lines of Milk and Congress Sts. to Dorchester Ave., crossing Dewey Square to Atlantic Ave.; thence through the middle line of Atlantic Ave. to Beach St. and thence to the point of beginning. WILLIAM N. GOODWIN, CHARLES P. ABBOTT.

DIST. 14. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Eliot Sts.; thence through the middle lines of Tremont, School, Washington, Milk and Devonshire Sts. to Franklin, crossing Franklin St. to Otis; thence through the middle lines of Otis, Kingston and Beach Sts. to Harrison Ave.; thence through the middle lines of Harrison Ave., Kneeland and Eliot Sts. to the point of beginning. ALEXANDER P. BROWN, GROVER C. BURKHARDT.

DIST. 15. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at the intersection of Summer St. and the ward line; thence by the middle lines of Summer St., Atlantic Ave., Beach St., Harrison Ave., Kneeland and Eliot Sts. to Tremont; thence by the middle line of Tremont St. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said railroads and ward line to the point of beginning. HENRY J. IRELAND, CHARLES E. FULLICK.

DIST. 16. That part of Ward 6 (South End) beginning at the intersection of Waltham and Tremont Sts.; thence running northwesterly through the middle line of Tremont St. to the intersection of the New York, New Haven & Hartford and Boston & Albany Railroads; thence by the middle lines of said railroads to Broadway; thence by the middle line of Broadway to the ward line; thence by the Ward line to W. Fourth St.; thence by the intersection of W. Fourth and Dover Sts.; thence by the middle line of Albany St. to Union Park St.; thence by Union Park St. to Washington St.; thence northeasterly by Washington St. to Union Park St.; thence by Union Park St. to Shawmut Ave.; thence by the

Digitized by Google

middle line of Shawmut Ave. to Waltham St.; thenc by the middle line of Waltham St. to the point of beginning. A. S. PARKER WEEKS, HARRY COHEN.

DIST. 17. That part of Ward 6 (South End) beginning at the intersection of West Springfield and Tremont Sts.; thence running northerly along Tremont to Waltham St.; thence by the middle lines of Waltham St., Shawmut Ave. and Union Park St. to Washington; thence by the middle line of Washington St. to Union Park St.; thence by the middle line of the latter to Albany St.; thence by the middle line of Albany St. to Dover St.; thence by Dover and West Fourth Sts. to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. DAVID W. CREED, ISADOR W. JACOBS.

DIST. 18. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Boylston and Dalton Sts.; thence running easterly through the middle line of Boylston St. to Arlington; thence by the middle lines of Arlington and Ferdinand Sts. to the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by the middle line of said railroad to Tremont St.; thence by the middle lines of Tremont and Pembroke Sts. and Warren Ave. to Columbus Ave.; thence by the middle line of Columbus Ave. to West Rutland Square, crossing the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks; thence by the middle lines of Durham, St. Botolph and Cumberland Sts. to Huntington Ave.; thence by the middle lines of West Newton, Falmouth, Belvidere and Dalton Sts. to the point of beginning. JOSEPH D. DILLWORTH, WILLIAM A. BRADE.

DIST. 19. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ruggles St.; thence by the middle line of Ruggles St. to the ward line; thence by the ward line to Dalton St.; thence by Dalton, Belvidere, Falmouth and West Newton Sts. to Huntington Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Huntington Ave., Cumberland, St. Botolph and Durham Sts., crossing the railroad to West Rutland Square; thence by the middle line of West Rutland Square to Columbus Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Columbus Ave., Warren Ave., Pembroke, Tremont and Camden Sts. to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and thence by said railroad to the point of beginning. JAMES H. PHELAN, EDWARD LIENEMANN.

DIST. 20. That part of Ward 8 (West End to South End) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Charles and Cambridge Sts.; thence by the middle lines of Cambridge, Bowdoin, Beacon, Park and Tremont Sts. to Shawmut Ave. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the middle lines of said railroad and Tremont St. to its intersection with Ferdinand St.; thence by the middle lines of Ferdinand, Arlington and Providence Sts. to Park Square and crossing Park Square to its intersection with Charles St.; thence by the middle lines of Charles, Beacon, Joy,

Digitized by Google

Pinckney and Charles Sts. to the point of beginning. TIMOTHY W. MURPHY, JEROME J. CROWLEY.

DIST. 21. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay and West End) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Boylston St. and Massachusetts Ave.; thence by the middle line of Massachusetts Ave. to Commonwealth Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Commonwealth Ave. and Exeter St. to the Charles River and the ward line; thence by the ward line to its intersection with Cambridge St. extended; thence by the middle lines of the latter, Charles, Pinckney, Joy and Beacon Sts. to Charles St. again and thence, crossing Park Square to the intersection of St. James Ave.; thence by the middle lines of St. James Ave., Arlington and Boylston Sts. and Massachusetts Ave. to the point of beginning. JAMES I. MOORE, JAMES A. STRETCH.

DIST. 22. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of St. Mary's St. and Muddy River and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the east side line of St. Mary's St. and the boundary line of Boston and Brookline to Commonwealth Ave.; thence westerly by Commonwealth Ave. and the middle line of Ashby St. to the Charles River and the ward line; thence by the ward line to its intersection with Exeter St. extended; thence by the middle lines of the latter, Exeter St., Commonwealth Ave., Massachusetts Ave., Boylston St. and the ward line to the point of beginning. WILLIAM H. ALLEN, DANIEL J. GOULDING.

DIST. 23. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of East Broadway and Dorchester St.; thence by the middle lines of East and West Broadway, F, West Eighth and D Sts. to Old Colony Ave.; thence to Dorchester Ave. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the middle line of said railroad and the ward line to Southampton St.; thence by Southampton St. and Massachusetts Ave. to the Roxbury Canal; thence by the latter and the ward line, crossing the South Bay to Dorchester Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Dorchester Ave., West First, F, West Second and Dorchester Sts. to the point of beginning. ARTHUR W. SMITH, JOSEPH F. RIPP.

DIST. 24. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Broadway, East Broadway extended and the ward line; thence by the middle lines of East Broadway extended, East Broadway, Dorchester and West Second Sts. to F St.; thence by F and West First Sts. to Dorchester Ave.; thence to the ward line and by the latter to the point of beginning. JOHN H. HOUT, JEREMIAH P. MURRAY.

DIST. 25. The whole of Ward 10 (South Boston). JOHN MARNO, CORNELIUS M. LISTON.

DIST. 26. The whole of Ward 11 (Dorchester, North). JOHN S. MCDONOUGH, JAMES A. MCELANEY, JR.

DIST. 27. The whole of Ward 12 (Roxbury, East). HENRY W. REYNAUD, THOMAS GRIEVE.

Digitized by Google

DIST. 28. That part of Ward 13 (Roxbury, Center) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ruggles St.; thence by said railroad to Camden St.; thence by the middle lines of Camden, Tremont, West Springfield, Washington and Ruggles Sts. to the point of beginning. FREDERICK F. SMITH, FRANK CIAMBELLI.

DIST. 29. That part of Ward 13 (Roxbury, Center) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ruggles St.; thence through the middle lines of Ruggles, Washington and Warren Sts. to Walnut Ave.; thence through the middle lines of Walnut Ave., Circuit, Regent, Hulbert, Washington and Cedar Sts. to Lambert Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Lambert Ave. and Bartlett St., crossing Eliot Square to Roxbury St.; thence by the middle lines of Roxbury and Tremont Sts. westerly to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division; thence by said railroad to the point of beginning. ALONZO F. ANDREWS, JOHN S. GILMAN.

DIST. 30. That part of Ward 14 (Roxbury, West) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division and Cedar St.; thence by the middle lines of Cedar, Terrace, Alleghany, Parker and Hillside Sts. to St. Alphonsus St.; thence by the middle lines of St. Alphonsus, Calumet, Oswald and Hillside Sts to Parker Hill Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Parker Hill Ave. and Huntington Ave. southwesterly to the ward line; thence by the ward line and Muddy river, Longwood entrance, Louis Prang and Ruggles Sts. and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning. JAMES P. FOX, JOHN F. KINNEY.

DIST. 31. That part of Ward 14 (Roxbury, West) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Perkins St., the Brookline line and the ward line; thence by said ward line to Huntington Ave.; thence by Huntington and Parker Hill Aves., Hillside, Oswald, Calumet, St. Alphonsus, Hillside, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace and Cedar Sts. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, New Heath, Bickford, Minden, Gay Head, Centre and Perkins Sts., to the point of beginning. CHARLES H. WARREN, JOSEPH H. RYAN.

DIST. 32. That part of Ward 15 (Roxbury, South) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Roys St. extended; thence by the middle lines of Roys, Priesing, Mozart, Centre, Gay Head, Minden, Bickford and New Heath Sts. and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Tremont St.; thence by the middle line of Tremont St. to Roxbury St., crossing John Eliot Square, Bartlett St., Lambert Ave., Cedar, Washington, Marcella and Ritchie Sts. and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning. JOHN J. BUTLER, ROBERT F. WAUL.

DIST. 33. That part of Ward 15 (Roxbury, South) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Walnut Ave. and

Digitized by Google

Iffley Road; thence by the middle lines of Iffley Road, Washington, Boylston and Centre Sts., crossing Hyde Square and Centre St. to Mozart St.; thence by the middle lines of Mozart, Priesing and Roys Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the middle lines of Ritchie, Marcella, Washington and Elmore Sts. and Walnut Ave. to the point of beginning. FREDERICK F. O'DOHERTY, JAMES E. MCGRADY.

DIST. 34. The whole of Ward 16 (Roxbury, Southeast). AUGUSTUS D. MCLENNAN, ERNEST R. BUFFINTON.

DIST. 35. The whole of Ward 17 (Dorchester, Blue Hill Ave. to Savin Hill). CHARLES A. MURPHY, FRANK A. GAFNEY.

DIST. 36. The whole of Ward 18 (Dorchester, Grove Hall to Field's Corner). DANIEL A. DOWNEY, GEORGE O. WOOD.

DIST. 37. The whole of Ward 19 (Dorchester, Franklin Park to Dorchester Centre). FRED W. BURLEIGH, LOUIS DAVIS.

DIST. 38. That part of Ward 20 (Dorchester, Ashmont to Neponset) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Dorchester Ave. and Ashmont St.; thence by the middle lines of Ashmont and Ocean Sts., Welles Ave., Washington and Centre Sts. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to the extension of the middle line of Greenwich St. and the ward line; thence by said ward line to its intersection with Neponset Ave., thence by the middle lines of Neponset Ave., Ashmont, Adams, Mallet, Florida and Edwin Sts. and Dorchester Ave. to the point of beginning. JOHN J. DAILEY, WILLIAM J. HENRY.

DIST. 39. That part of Ward 20 (Dorchester, Ashmont to Neponset) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Ashmont St. and Dorchester Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Dorchester Ave., Edwin, Florida, Mallet, Adams and Ashmont Sts. and Neponset Ave. to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, MICHAEL J. MURRAY.

DIST. 40. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, Franklin Park to Norfolk St.) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Norfolk and Walk Hill Sts.; thence by the middle lines of Walk Hill and Canterbury Sts., Blue Hill and Talbot Aves., Washington, Torrey, Wentworth and Norfolk Sts. to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division; thence by said railroad, Morton and Norfolk Sts. to the point of beginning. G. FRED PIERCE, JOHN J. DRISCOLL.

DIST. 41. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, Norfolk St. to Lower Mills) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Walk Hill and Norfolk Sts.; thence by the middle lines of Norfolk and Morton Sts. to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division; thence northerly by said railroad to Norfolk St.; thence by the middle lines of Norfolk, Wentworth, Torrey and Washington Sts., Welles Ave., Ocean and Ashmont Sts. to Dorchester Ave.; thence through the middle line of Dorchester Ave. to the southerly line of Dorchester Park; thence by said southerly line and the middle line of Mellish Road and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Milton Branch,

Digitized by Google

to Granite Ave.; thence by the middle line of Granite Ave. extended to the Neponset River and the ward line; thence by the ward line, Blue Hill Ave. and Walk Hill St. to the point of beginning. JAMES F. EAGAN, JAMES J. BYRNE.

DIST. 42. That part of Ward 23 (Jamaica Plain and Forest Hills) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Allandale and Centre Sts; thence by the middle line of Allandale St. to the ward line; thence northerly by the ward line to Perkins St.; thence by the middle lines of Perkins, Centre and Boylston Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Division); thence by said railroad to its intersection with Percy St.; thence by the middle lines of Percy, Anson and South Sts., the Arborway, Centre and Allandale Sts. to the point of beginning. FRANK S. PRATT, WILLIAM F. PRINDEVILLE.

DIST. 43. That part of Ward 22 (Jamaica Plain and Forest Hills) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Allandale and Centre Sts.; thence by the middle lines of Centre St., the Arborway, South, Anson and Terrace (extended) Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Division); thence by said railroad, the middle lines of Boylston and Washington Sts., Iffley Road, Walnut Ave., Seaver St. and Blue Hill Ave., Canterbury, Walk Hill, Bourne, South Bourne and Florence Sts. to Stony Brook; thence by Stony Brook to Whipple Ave.; thence by the middle lines of Whipple Ave., Washington, South, Bussey, Walter and Centre Sts. to Allandale St. and the point of beginning. JOHN M. HAYES, JOHN H. CARR.

DIST. 44. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Centre St. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (West Roxbury Branch); thence by said railroad to South St.; thence by the middle lines of South and Washington Sts. and Whipple Ave. to Stony Brook; thence by the middle line of Stony Brook to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Division); thence by said railroad to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the westerly side of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the westerly side of said reservation to Washington St.; thence by the middle lines of Washington, Grove and Centre Sts. to the point of beginning. MICHAEL F. DOLAN, JOSEPH T. MCDONALD.

DIST. 45. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the westerly side of Stony Brook Reservation and the ward line; thence by said ward line and the boundary line between Dedham and Boston, and the boundary line between Dedham and Newton, and the boundary line between Dedham and Brookline to Allandale St.; thence by the middle lines of Allandale, Centre, Walter, Bussey and South Sts. to the New York, New Haven, & Hartford Railroad (West Roxbury Branch); thence by said railroad to Centre St.; thence by the middle lines of Centre, Grove and Washington Sts. to the westerly boundary line of Stony Brook Reservation; then by said westerly line to the point of beginning. WARREN F. FREEMAN, ALONZO A. PULVERMAN.

Digitized by Google

DIST. 46. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park (North) and Mattapan) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Neponset River and West St. extended; thence by the middle lines of West, River and Lincoln Sts. and Hyde Park Ave. to a proposed 40-foot street nearly opposite Webster St.; thence by the middle line of proposed street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to West St. and the ward line; thence by the ward line to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad, Stony Brook, Florence St., Southbourne Road, Bourne and Walk Hill Sts. to Blue Hill Ave.; thence by the middle line of Blue Hill Ave. to the Neponset River and the boundary line between Milton and Boston; thence by said boundary line in the Neponset River to the point of beginning. EDWARD E. MCGRATH, CLARK WATERS.

DIST. 47. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park, South) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of West St. extended and Neponset River; thence by the Neponset River to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line and the Neponset River; thence by the boundary line between Dedham and Boston; thence by said boundary line to the ward line dividing Wards 23 and 24; thence by said ward line to West St.; thence by the middle line of West St. to Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to a proposed 40-foot street; thence by said proposed street to Hyde Park Ave. and Lincoln St.; thence by the middle lines of Lincoln, River and West (extended) Sts. to the point of beginning. JOSEPH J. HOUSTON, EDWARD F. BRENNAN.

DIST. 48. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Washington and Cambridge Sts.; thence by the middle lines of Cambridge, Dustin, North Beacon and Everett Sts. to the middle line of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said railroad to the ward line; thence by said ward line and Smelt Brook to the Charles River; thence by Charles River and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge to Ashby St. extended; thence by the middle line of Ashby to Commonwealth Ave.; thence by the southerly line of Commonwealth Ave. and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and the ward line to Washington St.; thence by Washington St. to the point of beginning. JAMES F. MAGUIRE, P. FRANK TRACY.

DIST. 49. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) within the following described boundaries: Beginning at the intersection of Nonantum St. and the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the middle lines of Nonantum and Washington Sts. to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line, the line between Boston and Newton and the ward line to the point of beginning. PATRICK F. CARLEY, JOHN J. CASEY.

DIST. 50. The whole of Ward 26 (Brighton, North). MICHAEL J. TOUMEY, WILLIAM P. MULCAHY.

Digitized by Google

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6.]

J. ALFRED MITCHELL, *City Auditor*. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $6,000.
JULIEN C. HAYNES, *Assistant City Auditor*. Salary, $3,600.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports show the annual receipts of the City and County, the debt, and the public property. Similar, but less complete, reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds. (R. L., Chap. 21, § 44; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 3, § 5.)

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13 and Chap. 36 (Part II); Stat. 1907, Chap. 550; Stat. 1908, Chap. 221; Stat, 1909, Chap. 313; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 284, 631; Stat. 1911, Chaps, 76, 129, 342; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 369, 370, 713; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 3, 9; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 50, 680, 704, 714, 729; Ord. 1913, Chap. 4; Ord. 1914, Chap. 4; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 205, 248, 595, 782, 791; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 8, 41; Stat. 1915, Chaps. 254, 352; Stat. 1916, Chap. 118 (Gen.) and Chap. 248 (Spec.).]

PATRICK O'HEARN, *Building Commissioner*. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.
CHARLES S. DAMRELL, *Clerk of Department*. Salary, $2,800.
EDWARD W. ROEMER, *Supervisor Construction Division*. Salary, $2,500.
EDWIN J. TURNER, *Supervisor Construction Division*. Salary, $2,500.
CARL STUETZEL, Jr., *Chief Plan Division*. Salary, $2,500.
JOHN H. MAHONEY, *Supervisor Egress Division*. Salary, $2,500.
WILLIAM A. WHEATER, *Supervisor Plumbing Division*. Salary, $2,000.
JAMES W. FLYNN, *Supervisor Gasfitting Division*. Salary, $2,000.
PATRICK H. COSTELLO, *Supervisor Elevator Division*. Salary, $2,000.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to issue licenses to persons taking charge of constructing, altering, removing or tearing down buildings; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at the business of gasfitting, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in buildings; to inspect

Digitized by Google

elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents; to inspect at least monthly all theaters and moving-picture houses, and semi-annually all halls or places for public assembly; to inspect existing tenement houses; to report on all fires in, and accidents in or to, buildings, and to approve plans of new buildings and alterations.

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, § 9; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 41, § 1; Stat. 1914, Chap. 782, § 1.]

Among other restrictions imposed by statute on the erection of buildings, it is provided that no wooden building shall be erected within such limits as shall from time to time be defined by ordinance. These limits at present are as described in the Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chap. 41, Sec. 1.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 9.]

Office, 1001 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM H. BESARICK, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM A. FISH, *Clerk of the Board.* Salary, $1,200.

THE BOARD.

JOHN F. HICKEY. Term ends in 1919.
WILLIAM H. BESARICK. Term ends in 1918.
THOMAS K. REYNOLDS. Term ends in 1917.

By Chap. 9, Ordinances of 1912, the Board of Examiners was established as an adjunct of the Building Department, to consist of three members, appointed by the Mayor. The duties of these examiners are to determine the qualifications of persons taking charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings; to register and classify those who are competent according to fitness and certify such to the Building Commissioner. Upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, each certified person is to receive a license. Each examiner is to receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1001 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 375; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 9; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 14; Stat. 1913, Chap. 117; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 9, 40, § 15.]

OFFICIALS.

CHARLES E. PHIPPS, *Chairman.*
JOHN FRANK KEATING, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES.*

FREDERICK E. ATTEAUX. Term ends in 1921.
JOHN J. MADDEN. Term ends in 1920.
ALBERT W. HERSEY. Term ends in 1919.
JACOB R. MORSE. Term ends in 1918.
CHARLES E. PHIPPS. Term ends in 1917.

LEONARD W. ROSS, *Superintendent of Cemeteries.* Salary, $3,000.
Office of Superintendent at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Walk Hill street.

By Chap. 375 of the Acts of 1897, the Mayor was authorized to appoint a board of five trustees, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, to have charge of Mount Hope Cemetery and all other burying grounds owned by or in charge of the City of Boston.

Mount Hope Cemetery was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000, and additional land has been purchased since. It is situated on Walk Hill street, Ward 23, West Roxbury. The Board of Trustees was first appointed under the ordinances of December 21, 1857, and annual reports have been published since 1859.

All the burying grounds formerly under control of the Board of Health, but now under the jurisdiction of this department, are as follows, with area:

Bennington street, East Boston, 157,500 square feet.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, 48,202 square feet.
Central, Boston Common, 60,693 square feet.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets, 89,015 square feet.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner, 142,587 square feet.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, 95,462 square feet.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets, 34,830 square feet.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 604,520 square feet.
Fairview, Hyde Park, 50 acres.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street, 82,063 square feet.
Hawes, Emerson street, near L street, 11,232 square feet.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street, 19,344 square feet.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton, 18,072 square feet.
Mount Hope, West Roxbury, 117 acres and 36,536 square feet.
Phipps street, Charlestown, 76,740 square feet.
Rainsford Island, 43,560 square feet.
South End, Washington and East Concord streets, 64,570 square feet.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale, 35,100 square feet.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury, 54,500 square feet.
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury, 39,450 square feet.

Total area of the 20 cemeteries, 206 acres.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 49, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 10; Stat. 1906, Chap. 150; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 15; Stat, 1911, Chap. 202; Stat. 1914, Chap. 738; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 3, § 26, Chap. 10.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN O'HARE, *Chairman.*
MISS MARGARET T. WALSH, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

LOUIS A. GINSBURG. Term ends in 1920.
MISS ELIZABETH M. NEEDHAM, JAMES P. MURPHY. Terms end in 1919.
JOHN O'HARE. Term ends in 1918.
ISAAC G. ROSENBERG. Term ends in 1917.
MISS MARGARET FOLEY, JAMES J. BACIGALUPO. Terms end in 1916.

The Trustees of this department, which was established by statute in 1897, have the supervision and care of neglected and dependent children committed to their charge by the courts. They maintain a placing-out system whereby most of their wards are boarded or indentured in country families in Massachusetts.

The Trustees also have charge and control of the land and buildings on Rainsford Island used for the employment and reformation of juvenile offenders and known as the Suffolk School for Boys. The Parental School for truants, situated on Spring street, West Roxbury, and in charge of this department since 1897, was abolished by Chap. 738, Acts of 1914, and the use of the buildings was later transferred to the City Hospital. Its inmates were placed in charge of the School Committee, whom the statute authorized to establish disciplinary day schools for such children.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 31, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11.]

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.* Term ends in 1917. Salary, $5,000.
WILFRED J. DOYLE, *Assistant City Clerk.* Salary, $3,800.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council and of all city records, documents, maps, plans and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels, issues licenses and badges to minors when so directed by the City Council, and performs other duties imposed by statute.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, *ex officio*, Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and discharges the duties of the City Clerk in his absence, or in case of a vacancy in that office [Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11, § 4]. By R. L., Chap. 26, § 16, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Office, City Hall, Room 47, third floor.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 494; Ord. 1913, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 12; Ord. 1915, Chap. 2.]

OFFICIALS.

RALPH A. CRAM, *Chairman.*

MISS ELISABETH M. HERLIHY, *Secretary.* Salary, $1,500.

THE BOARD.

MISS EMILY G. BALCH. Term ends in 1921.
HENRY ABRAHAMS. Term ends in 1920.
WILLIAM C. EWING. Term ends in 1919.
RALPH A. CRAM. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN J. WALSH. Term ends in 1917.

By Chapter 494, Acts of 1913, every city and town in the State having a population of more than 10,000 was authorized and directed to create a board to be known as the Planning Board, whose duty shall be to make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the city or town, particularly with respect to conditions which may be injurious to the public health, and to make plans for the development of the municipality with special reference to the proper housing of the people. In January, 1914, an ordinance was passed establishing "The City Planning Board," consisting of five members, one of whom shall be a woman, all to serve without compensation. The Mayor then appointed the members as named above and they were subsequently confirmed by the Civil Service Commission. All future appointments will be for a term of five years.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 201 City Hall Annex, second floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 13; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 2; Stat. 1916, Chap. 291.]

JOHN J. CURLEY, *City Collector.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.

JOHN J. MCCARTHY, *Cashier and Acting Collector* in the absence of the *Collector.* Salary, $3,000.

Digitized by Google

The Collector collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. He has the custody of all leases from, and of all tax deeds of land held by, the City. The separate office of Collector was established by statute in 1875. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

249 River street, Mattapan.

City Office, 1001 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Ord. 1906, Chap. 4; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 14.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D., *Chairman.*
DR. JAMES J. MINOT, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

EUGENE V. R. THAYER. Term ends in 1921.
JAMES J. MINOT, M. D. Term ends in 1920.
MRS. MARGARET G. O'CALLAGHAN. Term ends in 1920.
MISS ISABEL F. HYAMS. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN J. BARRY. Term ends in 1917.

——— ———.

The Trustees of this department, which was established in 1906, have had charge of the expenditure of $514,000, raised by loans, for the land, buildings and equipment of the Hospital for Consumptives. They purchased in 1906 the Conness estate of 55 acres fronting on River street, Mattapan, where various buildings have since been erected. Three Ward buildings accommodating 234, three Cottage Wards, accommodating 103 and the Children's Ward, accommodating 65, are now in operation, also the Domestic Administration building, which was opened March 1, 1912. The Out-Patient Department or dispensary is maintained at 13 Dillaway street, where a clinic is held every Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday morning and every Monday evening. Patients are examined and treated by physicians at the dispensary, and visited by nurses in their homes. The Trustees were authorized by chapter 190, Acts of 1915, to hire one hundred beds in private hospitals for needy patients until July 1, 1918. The care and management of the institution is entirely in charge of the Trustees, including the purchase of all supplies and the power to make all necessary rules and regulations.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

Admission to the hospital is confined to persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

ARTHUR J. WHITE, M. D., *Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
EDWIN A. LOCKE, M. D., *Chief of Staff.* Salary, $2,500.
TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M. D., *First Assistant.* Salary, $1,750.
CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M. D., *Second Assistant* (Director of Out-Patient Department). Salary, $1,000.
ROBERT E. S. KELLEY, *Resident Medical Officer.* Salary, $1,500.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 111 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53–61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 286, 835; Stat. 1914, Chap. 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 15; Stat. 1915, Chap. 91.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.*
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN B. MARTIN. Term ends in 1920. Salary, $3,500.
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN. Term ends in 1909. Salary, $3,500.
JOHN M. MINTON. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,000.
FRANK SEIBERLICH. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,500.

One Election Commissioner is apointed by the Mayor each year, term beginning April 1. The Chairman of the Board is designated annually by the Mayor.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters, including the preparation of the jury list, together with all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, relating to elections in the City of Boston, except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894, and acts in amendment thereof, relating to political committees and primaries, and all laws relating to the registration of voters in the City of Boston. For information concerning the 223 voting precincts, see chapter on "New Voting Precincts."

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 17; Stat. 1909, Chap. 308; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 4, 6; Ord. 1913, Chap. 1; Stat. 1913, Chap. 800; Stat. 1914, Chap. 519; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 16.]

JOHN GRADY, *Fire Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.
PETER F. MCDONOUGH, *Chief of Department.* Salary, $4,500.
JOHN O. TABER, *Senior Deputy Chief.* Salary, $3,500.
DANIEL F. SENNOTT, *Junior Deputy Chief.* Salary, $3,500.
GEORGE L. FICKETT, *Superintendent of Fire Alarm Branch.* Salary, $3,000.
EUGENE M. BYINGTON, *Superintendent of Repairs and Supervisor of Engines.* Salary, $3,000.
BENJ. F. UNDERHILL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of one Commissioner, who has entire control of the department, consisting of the Chief, two deputy chiefs, and fifteen district chiefs in charge of the fifteen fire districts, 59 captains, 88 lieutenants and 795 engineers, hosemen and laddermen, 66 fire stations, a fire alarm branch with 46 employees, operating about 1,100 signal boxes, a repair shop with 58 employees, also a veterinary hospital. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

Yearly salaries, as increased in May, 1915: District chiefs, $3,000; captains, $2,000; lieutenants, $1,800; engineers (first class), $1,700. The maximum salary of assistant engineers, hosemen and laddermen remains at $1,400.

In calendar year 1915, fires in buildings numbered 2,968, with total loss of $2,998,187, all insured except $176,423.

CHIEF AND DEPUTY CHIEFS.

CHIEF, PETER F. MCDONOUGH. Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. In charge of the fire protection for the whole of the City, which is divided into two main divisions, each in charge of a deputy chief.

FIRST DIVISION. In charge of SENIOR DEPUTY CHIEF JOHN O. TABER. Headquarters, Ladder House 8, Fort Hill square. Districts 1 to 7, inclusive. All that part of the City north and east of a line extending from Charles river through Massachusetts avenue to Roxbury canal, thence to South Bay, Midland Division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court, Mt. Vernon street and Columbia road to Old Harbor.

SECOND DIVISION. In charge of JUNIOR DEPUTY CHIEF DANIEL F. SENNOTT. Headquarters, Ladder House 4, Dudley street. Districts 8 to 15, inclusive. All that part of the City south and west of the above stated line.

Digitized by Google

FIRST DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DISTRICT 1. JOHN W. GODBOLD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 2, Paris street. All that part of Boston locally known as East Boston. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 40, 47 (fireboat); Ladders 2, 21; Chemical, 7.

DIST. 2. ALLAN J. MACDONALD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 9, Main street. All that part of Boston locally known as Charlestown. *Apparatus.*— Engines, Nos. 27, 32, 36; Ladders, 9, 22; Chemicals, 3, 9.

DIST. 3. STEPHEN J. RYDER, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 18, Pittsburgh street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through State street to the water front, across the harbor to the extension of C street, South Boston, through C, Cypher, B and West First streets to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 25, 38, 39, 44 (fireboat); Ladders, 8, 18; Water Tower, 3.

DIST. 4. EDWARD J. SHALLOW, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 4, Bulfinch street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through Devonshire, Water, Washington, School and Beacon streets to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, along said line to its intersection with the tracks of the Eastern Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence to the Warren Avenue Drawbridge, to the Charlestown Drawbridge around the water front to the extension of State street, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus*— Engines, Nos. 4, 6, 8, 31 (fireboat); Ladders, 1, 24; Chemical, 1; Water Tower, 1.

DIST. 5. WILLIAM COULTER, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Devonshire and Water streets, thence through Water, Washington, School and Beacon to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, thence along said line to the extension of Otter street, through Otter, Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, through said avenue, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, thence to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 7, 10, 26, 35; Ladder, 17; Chemical, 2.

DIST. 6. FRANCIS J. JORDAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 1, Dorchester street, South Boston. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Atlantic Avenue Bridge and Fort Point channel, thence to West First street, through West First, B, Cypher and C streets to the water front, thence to the extension of

Digitized by Google

Columbia road, through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, along said tracks to the South Bay, to Fort Point channel and through the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 1, 2, 15, 43; Ladders, 5, 10, 20; Chemical, 8.

DIST. 7. PETER E. WALSH, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren avenue. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Beacon and Otter streets, thence through Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, thence through the latter, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, through said channel to the Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, to the Cambridge boundary line, and along said line to a point opposite the extension of Otter street, through Otter street to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 3, 22, 33; Ladders, 3, 13, 15; Chemical, 4; Water Tower, 2.

SECOND DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DIST. 8. WILLIAM J. GAFFEY, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Ladder House 12, Tremont street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue and the Cambridge boundary line, thence through said avenue and Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues, to the Brookline boundary line, along said line to Cottage Farm Bridge, thence through Essex street to the Cambridge boundary line, and by said line to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 13, 14, 37; Ladders, 12, 26; Chemical, 12.

DIST. 9. JOSEPH H. KENNEY, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 12, Dudley street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Columbia road and the Old Harbor, thence through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the South bay, along said bay to Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, thence through said avenue, Washington, Elmore, Munroe, Warren, Sunderland and Stanwood streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Stoughton and Pleasant streets and Savin Hill avenue to Evandale terrace, thence through said terrace to the water front and along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 12, 21, 23, 24; Ladder, 4; Chemical, 10.

DIST. 10. WALTER M. MCLEAN, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 18, Harvard street, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Evandale terrace and Dorchester bay, thence through Evandale terrace, Savin Hill avenue, Pleasant and Stoughton streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Canterbury and Morton streets to

Digitized by Google

Blue Hill avenue, thence through said avenue, Lauriat avenue, Norfolk, Centre, Adams, Mill, Preston and Freeport streets to Dorchester bay, thence along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 17, 18; Ladders, 7, 29; Chemical, 11.

DIST. 11. HENRY A. FOX, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 41, Harvard avenue, Brighton. The territory included within the district known as Brighton, which is west of the Cottage Farm Bridge and Essex street. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 29, 34, 41; Ladders, 11, 31.

DIST. 12. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 28, Centre street, Jamaica Plain. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton and Canterbury steeets to Blue Hill avenue, thence to Columbia road, thence through Stanwood, Sunderland, Warren, Munroe and Elmore streets to Washington street, thence through Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath square, Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly along said boundary line to Perkins street, thence through Perkins and Prince streets to the Arborway, thence through the Arborway to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 28, 42; Ladders, 10, 23, 30; Chemical, 5.

DIST. 13. MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 45, corner Washington and Poplar streets, Roslindale. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton, Harvard and Ashland streets to and across the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, thence southerly along said railroad to the boundary line of Ward 26, thence southwesterly along the said boundary line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along the latter to the Newton boundary line, thence northeasterly along the latter to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly and northerly along said line to Perkins street, thence to Prince street, thence to the Arborway, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 30, 45; Ladders, 16, 25; Chemical, 13.

DIST. 14. MAURICE HEFFERNAN, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 46, Peabody square, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Dorchester bay and Freeport street (Commercial Point), thence through Freeport, Preston, Mill, Adams, Centre and Norfolk streets to Lauriat avenue, thence through Lauriat and Blue Hill avenues, Morton, Harvard, Oakland and Rexford streets to Blue Hill avenue, through said avenue and Fremont street to the Neponset river, thence along the Neponset river and Dorchester bay to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 16, 20, 46; Ladders, 6, 27.

DIST. 15. JOSEPH A. DOLAN, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 48, corner Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park.

Digitized by Google

The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Fremont street and the Milton boundary line, thence through Fremont street, Blue Hill avenue, Rexford, Oakland and Ashland streets to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the boundary line of Ward 26 and along said line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along that line to the Milton boundary line and along the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 19, 48; Ladder, 28; Chemical, 14; Hose, 49.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES (INCLUDING HOSE WAGON FOR EACH).

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1	Dorchester st., cor Fourth, South Boston	Michael J. Nolan, Capt. C. J. Hickey, Lieut.
2	Fourth st., cor. O, S. Boston,	E. Connors, Capt. E. J. Hartigan, Lieut.
3	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.	John N. Lally, Capt. William Peterson, Lieut.
4	Bulfinch street	William E. Riley, Capt. G. E. Darragh, Lieut.
5	Marion street, E. Boston	Mellen R. Joy, Capt. R. W. Clark, Lieut.
6	Leverett street	F. A. Sweeney, Capt. M. L. Galvin, Lieut.
7	East street	Philip A. Grant, Capt. J. H. Stout, Lieut.
8	Salem street	John F. Hines, Capt. Thos. W. Roose, Lieut.
9	Paris street, East Boston	J. F. Gillen, Capt. T. J. Flynn, Lieut.
10 (With tractor and motor hose wagon.)	Mt. Vernon st., cor. River	C. J. O'Brien, Capt. W. C. Swan, Lieut.
11 (Motor combination)	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston	C. H. Leary, Capt. ——— ———, Lieut.
12	Dudley street, Roxbury	W. H. McCorkle, Capt. J. T. Gillen, Lieut.
13	Cabot street, Roxbury	Thos. E. Conroy, Capt. Thos. Wyllie, Lieut.
14 (Motor combination)	Centre street, Roxbury	C. C. Springer, Capt. Jacob Hyman, Lieut.
15	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue	E. F. Richardson, Capt. J. J. Burke, Lieut.
16	River street, Dorchester	Michael Boyle, Capt. D. W. Mahoney, Lieut.
17 (With tractor)	Meeting House Hill, Dor.	Martin F. Mulligan, Capt. John F. Curley, Lieut.
18	Harvard street, Dorchester	F. M. O'Lalor, Capt. Wm. Hart, Lieut.
19	Norfolk street, Dorchester	F. J. Sheeran, Capt. Anthony J. Burns, Lieut.
20	Walnut street, Dorchester	T. J. Muldoon, Capt. G. N. F. Getchell, Lieut.
21 (With tractor)	Columbia road, Dorchester	Michael Norton, Capt. F. J. Dermody, Lieut.
22	Warren avenue	T. H. Downey, Capt. J. E. Redman, Lieut.

NOTE.— Wherever a street, channel or bridge is named, the center line of each is the boundary line.

Inspections of these islands in Boston Harbor will be made under special orders of the Department Chief, viz.: Apple, Castle, Gallop's, George's, Governor's, Long, Lovell's, Rainsford, Deer, Thompson's and Spectacle.

Digitized by Google

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.— *Concluded.*

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
23	Northampton street	P. J. V. Kelley, Capt. John J. McCarthy, Lieut.
24	Cor. Warren and Quincy sts.	M. J. Teehan, Capt. M. N. Sibley, Lieut.
25 (With tractor, motor hose wagon and chemical.)	Fort Hill square	J. F. Ryan, Capt. G. A. Carney, Lieut.
26 and 35	Mason street	A. B. Howard, Capt. William Levis, Lieut. D. J. Hurley, Lieut.
27	Elm street, Charlestown	B. F. Hayes, Capt. D. W. Towle, Lieut.
28	Centre st., Jamaica Plain	W. F. Field, Capt. T. J. Fitsgerald, Lieut.
29	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton	E. F. Doody, Capt. D. L. Cadigan, Lieut.
30	Centre st., West Roxbury	T. M. McLaughlin, Capt. B. J. Flaherty, Lieut.
31	Fireboat, 531 Commercial st.	C. S. Moran, Capt. John Williams, Lieut.
32	Bunker Hill st., Charlestown	F. I. Adams, Capt. H. J. Kelley, Lieut.
33	Boylston and Hereford sts.	M. J. Lawler, Capt. G. W. Darling, Lieut.
34	Western avenue, Brighton	T. H. Ramsey, Capt. J. W. Shea, Lieut.
36	Monument st., Charlestown	J. P. Murray, Capt. P. F. Goggin, Lieut.
37 (With tractor and motor hose wagon.)	Longwood and Brookline avenues	Denis Driscoll, Capt. J. E. Corea, Lieut.
38 and 39	Congress st., South Boston	J. J. Caine, Capt. W. B. Jennings, Lieut. J. H. Laughlin, Lieut.
40	Sumner st., East Boston	T. J. Lannery, Capt. P. P. Leahy, Lieut.
41 (Motor combination)	Harvard avenue, Brighton	Gustave H. Nichols, Capt. F. R. Brophy, Lieut.
42	Egleston square	George H. Hutchings, Capt. —— ——, Lieut.
43 (With tractor, motor hose wagon and chemical.)	Andrew sq., South Boston	V. A. Richer, Capt. J. A. Noonan, Lieut.
44	Fireboat, Northern ave.	W. S. Eaton, Capt. F. G. Avery, Lieut.
45 (Motor combination)	Poplar street, Roslindale	D. J. Dacey, Capt. —— ——, Lieut.
46 (With tractor and motor hose wagon.)	Dorchester ave., Ashmont	H. M. Hebard, Capt. J. F. O'Connell, Lieut.
47	Fireboat, East Boston	C. A. Winchester, Capt. R. A. Nugent, Lieut.
48	Harvard ave. and Winthrop street, Hyde Park	F. W. Battis, Capt. W. P. Whittemore, Lieut.

NOTE.— The "Motor combination" is a gasolene pumping engine, chemical engine and hose reel combined in one automobile.

Digitized by Google

LADDER TRUCKS.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1	Friend street, Warren square	J. F. McMahon, Capt. H. J. Power, Lieut.
2	Paris street, East Boston	E. J. McKendrew, Capt. P. F. McLeavey, Lieut.
3	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.	F. F. Leary, Capt. J. McCann, Lieut.
4 (Motor aerial truck)	Dudley st., cor Winslow, Rox	C. T. Farren, Capt. John Hogan, Lieut.
5	Fourth st., near Dorchester st	E. D. Locke, Capt. M. F. Conley, Lieut.
6	River st., cor Temple, Dor	McDarrah Flaherty, Lieut.
7 (With tractor)	Meeting House Hill, Dor	J. J. Kelley, Lieut.
8 (Motor aerial truck)	Fort Hill square	A. J. Caulfield, Capt. D. W. Baker, Lieut.
9	331 Main st., Charlestown	John E. Cassidy, Capt.
10 (With tractor)	659 Centre st., Jamaica Pl.,	C. R. Delano, Lieut.
11	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton,	P. J. Laffey, Lieut.
12 (Motor aerial truck)	1046 Tremont st., Rox	H. A. McClay, Lieut.
13 (With tractor)	Warren avenue	C. A. Donohoe, Lieut.
14 (With tractor)	Harvard ave., Brighton	T. H. Andreoli, Lieut.
15 (With tractor)	Boylston st., cor. Hereford	Melvin P. Mitchell, Capt. Dennis J. Bailey, Lieut.
16 (With tractor)	Poplar st., Roslindale	M. J. Sullivan, Lieut.
17 (With tractor)	157 Harrison ave	J. F. Watson, Capt. Henry Krake, Lieut.
18 (With tractor)	Pittsburgh st	DeWitt Lane, Capt. D. J. O'Brien, Lieut.
19	E. Fourth st., near K, S. B.,	E. B. Chittick, Lieut.
20 (With tractor)	Andrew sq., S. Boston	Michael J. Dacey, Lieut.
21 (With tractor)	Saratoga and Byron sts., E. B.	J. J. Sullivan, Lieut.
22	44 Monument st., Chas	P. A. Tague, Lieut.
23	Grove Hall, Dor	D. M. Shaughnessy, Capt.
24	North Grove st	T. J. Hines, Lieut.
25	Centre st., near Bellevue, West Roxbury.	Hadwin Sawyer, Lieut.
26	Longwood and Brookline avenues.	Charles H. Cosgrove, Lieut.
27	Walnut street, Dor	C. E. Clougherty, Lieut.
28	Harvard ave. and Winthrop st., H. P.	Florence Donahue, Lieut.
29 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Callender and Lyons sts., Dor.	L. D. Merrill, Capt.
30 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Egleston square, Rox	C. F. Driscoll, Lieut.
31 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Oak square, Brighton	T. E. Kiley, Lieut.

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL ENGINES.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1	Bulfinch street	C. A. Fernald, Lieut.
2	25 Church street	W. F. Quigley, Lieut.
3	Winthrop st., Charlestown	T. F. Quigley, Lieut.
4	398 Shawmut avenue	J. P. Hanton, Lieut.
5	Grove Hall, Dor	J. J. Gavin, Lieut.
7	Saratoga st., cor. Prescott, E. B.	John P. Walsh, Lieut.
8	B st., cor. Athens, S. B	John McCarthy, Lieut.
9	333 Main st., Charlestown	T. J. Heffron, Lieut.
10	Eustis st., Roxbury	R. J. Carleton, Lieut.
11	Callender and Lyons sts., Dor.	J. J. Lunny, Lieut.
12	1046 Tremont st., Rox	P. H. Kenney, Lieut.
13 (Motor)	Walk Hill and Wenham sts., F. H.	E. O. Haines, Lieut.
14	Harvard ave. and Winthrop st., H. P.	

WATER TOWERS.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1 (With tractor)	Bulfinch street	C. H. Long, Lieut.
2 (With tractor)	Bristol street	James Mahoney, Lieut.
3 (With tractor)	Pittsburgh street	H. E. Richardson, Lieut.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Motor cars and runabouts, 25; 1-ton motor trucks, 3; horses, 290 (53 less than in 1915); fuel wagons, 41; other wagons, 11; hose and other pungs, 40. Leading hose, 119,276 feet, and suction hose, 1,590 feet.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By chapter 308, Acts of 1909, the Fire Commissioner and twelve members of the Fire Department, to be elected annually by the members of the department, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund. This incorporation supersedes that of 1880.

On February 1, 1916, the fund amounted to $254,725.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Main office, 1107, City Hall Annex, eleventh floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206,

Digitized by Google

213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps, 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1912, Chaps, 448, 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 586; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 627, 628; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 17, 40; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 1; Ord. 1915, Chap. 1; Stat. 1915, Chap. 346 (Spec.); Ord. 1915, Chaps. 3 and 4.]

OFFICIALS.

FRANCIS X. MAHONEY, M. D., *Health Commissioner*. Salary, $7,500.
FREDERICK S. DAVIS, *Secretary*. Salary, $3,000.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS B. SHEA, M.D., *Medical Division*. Salary $5,000.
PATRICK H. MULLOWNEY, M.D.V., *Division of Food Inspection*. Salary, $3,000.
THOMAS JORDAN, *Division of Sanitary Inspection*. Salary, $3,000.
FRANCIS H. SLACK, M.D., *Laboratory Division*. Salary, $3,000.
WILLIAM H. DAVIS, M.D., *Vital Statistics Division*. Salary, $2,500.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. The first collected edition of the statutes under which this Board acted was published in 1811, and contained also the regulations of the Board. That Board was abolished by the first City Charter. From 1822 to 1873 the functions of the Board were exercised through the City Council. The last Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872, and organized January 15, 1873. It published annual reports, beginning with 1873. By Chap. 1, Ord. 1914, 2d Series, the department was placed in charge of one executive, the Health Commissioner, the latter to appoint the deputy commissioners. Chap. 1, Ord. 1915, provided that the quarantine service should pass from the control of the Health Department on the date when the property was leased to the United States.*

BACTERIAL EXAMINATIONS.

Free examinations are made for physicians at the Laboratory of the Board of Health, 1101 City Hall Annex, in cases of tuberculosis, diphtheria, typoid fever, influenza and other bacterial diseases, and malaria. Blood specimens are received from patients on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 2 to 4 p. m. only, for examination by the Wassermann test for syphilis.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at the Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20.]

* Lease approved by City Council May 24, 1915, taking effect on June 1, 1915.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIALS.

A. SHUMAN, *President.*
JOSEPH P. MANNING, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES. *

JOSEPH P. MANNING. Term ends in 1921.
A. SHUMAN. Term ends in 1920.
THOMAS A. FORSYTH. Term ends in 1919.
CONRAD J. RUETER. Term ends in 1918.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M. D. Term ends in 1917.

The Trustees have charge of the Boston City Hospital, on the southeast side of Harrison avenue, opposite Worcester square, occupying four city squares between East Concord street, Albany street, Northampton street and Harrison avenue. The Hospital was begun September 9, 1861. It consists of many pavilions, connected wfth the central structure, and was established for the reception of those in need of temporary relief during illness or from injuries. The Trustees also have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, the Haymarket Square Relief Station, the East Boston Relief Station, and the West Department, West Roxbury.

The Trustees are incorporated by Chap. 174 of the Acts of 1880, and Chap. 91 of the Acts of 1893, as the Boston City Hospital, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

JOHN J. DOWLING, M. D.—*Superintendent and Medical Director.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $5,000.
Edmund W. Wilson, M. D.— *Assistant Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.
James W. Manary, M. D.— *First Executive Assistant.* Salary, $2,000.
Walter T. Garfield, M. D.— *Second Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,500.
John M. Thompson, M. D.— *Third Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,200.
William F. Dolan, M. D.— *Resident Surgeon.* Salary, $1,500.
George E. Allen, M. D.— *Night Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,000.
F. B. Mallory, M. D.— *Pathologist.* Salary, $3,000.
S. Burt Wolbach, M. D.— *Assistant Pathologist.* (Salary only when supplying for Dr. Mallory.)
George S. Graham, M. D.— *Second Assistant Pathologist.* Salary, $3,000.
Edgar M. Medlar, M. D.— *Research Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $2,000.
Leroy U. Gardner, M. D.— *First Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $1,000.
Ward H. Cook, M. D.— *Second Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $500.
Charles L. Overlander, M. D.— *Assistant in Clinical Pathology.* Salary, $500.
Samuel W. Ellsworth, M. D.— *Physician for X-Ray Service.* Salary, $2,000.
Paul F. Butler, M. D.— *Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.* Salary, $1,200.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.— Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., Hayward W. Cushing, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., Thomas A. DeBlois, M.D., E. M. Buckingham, M.D., George H. Monks, M.D., Morton Prince, M.D., Charles F. Withington, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.— W. T. Councilman, M.D.

Consultant in Tropical Diseases.— Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Curator of the Hospital Museum.— Abner Post, M.D.

Senior Physicians.— John G. Blake, M.D., George B. Shattuck, M.D., Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.— Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D., John L. Ames, M.D., William H. Robey, Jr., M.D., Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Edwin A. Locke, M.D., Edward N. Libby, M.D., Francis W. Palfrey, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Cadis Phipps, M.D., Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., Harold W. Dana, M.D., Thomas J. O'Brien, M.D., Albert A. Hornor, M.D., James P. O'Hare, M.D., Harold Bowditch, M.D., Martin J. English, M.D.

Senior Surgeon.— George W. Gay, M.D.

Surgeons-in-Chief.— Paul Thorndike, M.D., John Bapst Blake, M.D., Fred B. Lund, M.D., Edward H. Nichols, M.D., Howard A. Lothrop, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.— Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., William E. Faulkner, M.D., Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., L. R. G. Crandon, M.D., David D. Scannell, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— Walter C. Howe, M.D., Horace Binney, M.D., J. H. Cunningham, Jr., M.D., Frank H. Lahey, M.D., Albert Ehrenfried, M.D.

Out-Patient Surgeons.— Halsey B. Loder, M.D., Irving J. Walker, M.D., Arthur R. Kimpton, M.D.

Assistants to the Out-Patient Surgeons.— Robert C. Cochrane, M.D., Otto J. Hermann, M.D., Somers Fraser, M.D., Francis F. Henderson, M.D.

Temporary Assistant to the Out-Patient Surgeons.— Harold G. Geddings, M.D. (appointed for six months ending June 4, 1916).

Anæsthetists.— John E. Butler, M.D., Frank L. Richardson, M.D., Nathaniel N. Morse, M.D., Lincoln F. Sise, M.D.

Dentists.— Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D., James E. Cox, D.M.D.

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Charles M. Green, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Ernest B. Young, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.

Digitized by Google

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Robert M. Green, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons for Diseases of Women.— John T. Williams, M.D., Frederick L. Good, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Leo V. Friedman, M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.— John C. Bossidy, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Allen Greenwood, M.D., Edward R. Williams, M.D., Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— William H. Lowell, M.D., Minot F. Davis, M.D., H. B. Stevens, M.D., Henry Hawkins, M.D.

Temporary Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Frederick N. Stephens, M.D. (appointed for six months beginning March 17, 1916). Walter L. Chase, M.D. (appointed for six months beginning March 31, 1916).

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George A. Leland, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D., Charles R. C. Borden, M.D., George L. Vogel, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Henry Tolman, Jr., M.D., John H. Blodgett, M.D., Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., M.D., Louis M. Freedman, M.D., Robert J. Kissock, M.D.

Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D., John J. Thomas, M.D., Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D. *First Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*— Isador H. Coriat, M.D., W. J. Daly, M.D. *Second Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*— LeRoy A. Luce, M.D., Hale Powers, M.D.

Physician for Physical Therapeutics.— Frank B. Granger, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Francis J. Keany, M.D.

Assistants to the Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Arthur P. Perry, M.D., Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D., William P. Boardman, M.D., George P. Howe, M.D.

Pathologist.— F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Physician for Infectious Diseases.— Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Physician for X-Ray Service.— Samuel W. Ellsworth, M.D.

Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.— Paul F. Butler, M.D.

Consultant in Vaccine and Serum Therapy.— George P. Sanborn, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— John J. Dowling, M.D.

Physician-in-Chief.— Edwin H. Place, M.D. Salary, $3,000.

Assistant Physicians.— Robert B. Hunt, M.D. Salary, $1,200. Eli Friedman, M.D. Salary, $1,000. James A. Keenan, M.D. Salary, $1,000.

HAYMARKET SQUARE RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— William J. Brickley, M.D. Salary, $2,500. Somers Fraser, M.D. Salary, $1,500.

Digitized by Google

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— Joseph G. Hegarty, M.D. Salary, $1,300. John G. Breslin, M. D. Salary, $1,000.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

John P. Treanor, M.D. Robert M. Merrick, M.D.
Henry F. R. Watts, M.D.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT. *

Office, City Hall, Room 51.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 4; Stat. 1908, Chap. 393; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 25; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 7.]

OFFICIALS. †

THOMAS A. MCQUADE, *Chairman.*
MISS MARY A. DIERKES, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

MRS. RICHARD C. KIRBY. Term ends in 1920.
JOHN J. CUSICK. Term ends in 1919.
MISS MARY A. DIERKES. Term ends in 1919.
THOMAS A. MCQUADE. Term ends in 1918.
THOMAS E. MASTERSON. Term ends in 1917.
FRANK L. BRIER, ARTHUR BERENSON. Terms end in 1916.

The Trustees have had charge and control, since its erection in 1887, of the Boston Almshouse and Hospital on Long Island where 1,100 to 1,200 inmates are cared for. In 1914 extensive additions to this institution were made, at a cost of $408,000. The old Charlestown Almshouse, erected in 1849, was sold in 1911 but not vacated until August, 1915, when those of its inmates remaining under the care of the department were transferred to Long Island.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 5, Basement.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 6; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 21; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 22.]

CHARLES F. GAYNOR, *Institutions Registrar.* Term ends in 1919. Salary, $3,000.

It is the duty of the Institutions Registrar to investigate all questions relating to the settlement of paupers, to the commitment of the insane, to the agency for discharged prisoners or to any rights, duties or liabilities connected therewith; to report the results of his investigations to the

* This name substituted for Pauper Institutions Department (Acts of 1908, Chapter 393).
† The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

department interested therein, and perform such services relating to the accounts and to the collection, registration and tabulation of statistics relating to the Children's Institutions Department, the Boston Infirmary Department and the Penal Institutions Department, or any of them, as may be required of him by the Mayor, or by the officer or trustees in charge of such departments, with the approval of the Mayor.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, 730 Tremont Building.

[Ord. 1904, Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 20.]

JOHN A. SULLIVAN, *Corporation Counsel.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $9,000.
JOSEPH P. LYONS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $5,000.
GEORGE A. FLYNN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.
KARL ADAMS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,800.
JOSEPH A. CAMPBELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,600.
WILLIAM P. HIGGINS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,300.
WALTER J. O'MALLEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.
EDWARD T. MCGETTRICK, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.
DANIEL J. KANE, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.
CHARLES F. DAY, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $4,000.
ELIZABETH M. TAYLOR, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $3,000.
ANDREW A. PORTER, *Special Investigator.* Salary, $2,000.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor for the City of Boston" was established by the ordinance of June 18, 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and the office of City Solicitor by the ordinance of March 30, 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel by an ordinance which went into effect July 1, 1904.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 21.]

OFFICIALS.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, *President.*
WILLIAM F. KENNEY, *Vice-President.*
HORACE G. WADLIN, *Librarian.* Salary, $6,000.
OTTO FLEISCHNER, *Assistant Librarian.* Salary, $3,250.

TRUSTEES.*

WILLIAM F. KENNEY. Term ends in 1921.
ALEXANDER MANN. Term ends in 1920.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

JOSIAH H. BENTON. Term ends in 1919.
SAMUEL CARR. Term ends in 1918.
ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY. Term ends in 1917.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, who are five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated by an act of the General Court passed April 4, 1878, and were authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate which may be given, granted, bequeathed or devised to the said corporation, to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The Central Library Building on Copley square was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. About $45,884 of this appropriation was used in 1915 for the purchase of books and periodicals. The 35 Library trust funds in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $534,591 on February 1, 1916, the annual interest on these being used for the purchase of books.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

Of the Quarterly Bulletins begun in 1867, fourteen volumes have been published. The series closed in 1896.

A Quarterly Bulletin of a new series is now issued, and a weekly list of new books added to the Library. The Trustees have issued also general and special catalogues of the Central Library, and of its branches and special collections, as well as hand-books for readers, and other documents.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; fourteen branch libraries with independent collections of books; sixteen reading-room stations (minor branches), all of which contain deposits of books from the Central Library, reference books and periodicals. There were, on February 1, 1916, in the Central Library, branch libraries and reading-rooms, 568 employees, including 249 who are employed in the evening and on Sunday, some of whom also work during the week; and including also a certain number who work only a few hours or days in each week.

Between the Central Library and these thirty stations, by library wagons, there is a daily exchange of books and cards, whereby persons living in outlying districts can draw books from the Central Library without the necessity of coming in person.

The delivery or deposit of books is also undertaken in one hundred and sixty-seven public and parochial schools, thirty-five institutions and sixty-one fire company houses.

Cards allowing the use of two books without restriction as to class,

Digitized by Google

for two weeks, are issued to all residents of Boston with no further attendant delay than is involved in identification. No guaranty is asked except in case of a sojourner. Such cards are also issued to non-resident pupils attending Boston schools who furnish guaranties. For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. Special cards for more extended privileges are issued to clergymen officiating in the City, and to teachers giving instruction in Boston institutions of learning; a special card is also issued in certain cases by the Trustees. On February 1, 1916, there were 112,199 card-holders having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 1,121,747, and of different newspapers and periodicals currently received at the Central Library and branches about 2,200. Books issued in 1915, for home use and for use through schools and institutions, numbered 2,135,100. Of reference use, on account of the freedom with which books may be consulted, no adequate statistics are kept.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 843,567 volumes (including the Patent Library).

Periodical reading-rooms, about 1,494 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 301 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 13,361 volumes.

Bates Hall for reading and reference. About 10,000 volumes are on open shelves.

Other Activities. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering 45,768 (including process pictures), besides illustrated books, portfolios, lantern slides, etc. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. Free lectures, mostly on art topics, are giving during the winter season. The room for younger readers has about 10,000 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. A Teachers' Reference Room is maintained, with a pedagogical reference collection and files of current periodicals on educational subjects. Reference books are reserved for use in connection with University Extension courses. Story telling for children is regularly conducted under expert direction at the Central Library and principal branches. The Library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 12 M. to 10 P.M.; closed at 9 P.M. from June 15 to September 15.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The 14 branch libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer: most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 9 P.M., November to April.

BRIGHTON BRANCH, 20,010 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Academy Hill road.

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH, 15,451 volumes. Reading-room, 57 periodicals. Monument square, corner Monument avenue.

Digitized by Google

CODMAN SQUARE BRANCH, 5,496 volumes. Reading-room, 38 periodicals. Washington, corner Norfolk street.

DORCHESTER BRANCH, 20,560 volumes. Reading-room, 51 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

EAST BOSTON BRANCH, 16,547 volumes. Reading-room, 55 periodicals. 276–282 Meridian street.

HYDE PARK BRANCH, 27,785 volumes. Reading-room, 72 periodicals. Harvard avenue, corner Winthrop street.

JAMAICA PLAIN BRANCH, 15,606 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. Sedgwick, corner South street.

NORTH END BRANCH, open from 2 to 9 P.M., 6,200 volumes. Reading-room, 35 periodicals. 3A North Bennet street.

ROXBURY BRANCH, 37,534 volumes. Reading-room, 82 periodicals. 46 Millmont street.

SOUTH BOSTON BRANCH, 17,249 volumes. Reading-room, 57 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

SOUTH END BRANCH, 16,948 volumes. Reading-room, 53 periodicals. 397 Shawmut avenue.

UPHAM'S CORNER BRANCH, 9,022 volumes. Reading-room, 55 periodicals. Columbia road, corner Bird street.

WEST END BRANCH, 18,394 volumes. Reading-room, 56 periodicals. Cambridge street, corner Lynde street.

WEST ROXBURY BRANCH, 9,585 volumes. Reading-room, 44 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

DELIVERY STATIONS AND READING-ROOMS.

STATION A. LOWER MILLS READING-ROOM. 3 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 900 volumes; 29 periodicals. Washington, corner Richmond street.

STATION B. ROSLINDALE READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 7,927 volumes; 39 periodicals. Washington, corner Ashland street.

STATION D. MATTAPAN READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 991 volumes; 27 periodicals. 727 Walk Hill street.

STATION E. NEPONSET READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,464 volumes; 19 periodicals. 362 Neponset avenue.

STATION F. MT. BOWDOIN READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 5,065 volumes; 34 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

STATION G. ALLSTON READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,160 volumes; 33 periodicals. 6 Harvard avenue.

STATION N. MT. PLEASANT READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 2,727 volumes; 23 periodicals. Vine, corner Dudley street.

STATION P. TYLER STREET READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,368 volumes; 22 periodicals. Tyler, corner Oak street.

STATION R. WARREN STREET READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 2,501 volumes; 27 periodicals. 392 Warren street.

STATION S. ROXBURY CROSSING READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,873 volumes; 20 periodicals. 1154 Tremont street.

Digitized by Google

STATION T. BOYLSTON STATION READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,119 volumes; 28 periodicals. The Lamartine, Depot square.

STATION Y. ANDREW SQUARE READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,229 volumes; 23 periodicals. 396 Dorchester street.

STATION Z. ORIENT HEIGHTS READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,089 volumes; 20 periodicals. 1030 Bennington street.

STATION 23. CITY POINT READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,050 volumes; 26 periodicals. Broadway, near H street.

STATION 24. PARKER HILL READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,450 volumes; 19 periodicals. 1518 Tremont street.

STATION 25. FANEUIL READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,886 volumes; 22 periodicals. 100 Brooks street.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office in Rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth to twelfth; Chap. 25 and Chap. 47, §§ 60-65; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26.]

PATRICK H. GRAHAM, *Superintendent of Markets.* Salary, $3,000. Term ends in 1918.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed in Mayor Quincy's message of July 31, 1823, and completed in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the Market until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent. According to the Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth, Faneuil Hall Market includes the lower floor, porches and cellar of the buildings called respectively Faneuil Hall and Quincy Market. The Superintendent has charge and control of these two buildings. He may assign stands within their limits; and it is his duty, from time to time, to lease the stalls in the market for five years at rents not less than those established by the City Council. The market police are appointed by the Police Commissioner and under his control.

As a municipal enterprise the Quincy Market has been steadily profitable, yielding a total net income in rentals, etc., of about $4,500,000 in the past 70 years. Faneuil Hall Market yields $15,000 to $16,000 net yearly income, or about one-sixth that of Quincy Market. For a historical and financial article on "Public Markets in Boston" see BULLETIN of Statistics Department for June, 1912.

OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538; Stat. 1913, Chap. 763.]

OFFICIALS.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER,* *Chairman and Treasurer.*

WILLIAM H. HARDY, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

* Serves without compensation.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS.*

Terms end in 1919.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER.	THOMAS F. LALLY.
THOMAS SPROULES.	MRS. MARGARET J. GOOKIN.

Terms end in 1918.

MISS MARGARET LEAHY.	JOHN H. FITZPATRICK.
VINCENT DE PAUL READE.	MATTHEW J. MULLEN.

Terms end in 1917.

FRANKLIN P. DALY.	SIMON E. HECHT.
H. STAPLES POTTER.	JOHN R. MCVEY.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, were succeeded in 1864 by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board has issued annual reports since 1865.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age, "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

In charge of the Overseers are the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street, opened in 1878, which gives free lodging to homeless men who are out of employment, but exacts work in its woodyard for meals furnished; and the Temporary Home on Chardon street for destitute women and children, opened in 1870. In the year ending January 31, 1916, the number of cases of aid given to men was 109,982; of women and children, 1,784. The families aided in their own homes by money, provisions, etc., numbered 5,512, of which 1,335 were in the class provided for by Chapter 763, Acts of 1913, *i. e.*, mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age. Payments to this class amounted to $360,000, nearly one-third of which was reimbursed by the State. The total amount of the seventeen permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on February 1, 1916, was $896,056.

PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

Offices, 33 Beacon Street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 24; Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Ord. 1913, Chap. 5; Ord. 1914, Chap. 3; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 24.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN H. DILLON, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
JAMES B. SHEA, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.
CHARLES E. PUTNAM, *Engineer.* Salary, $2,500.
DANIEL J. BYRNE, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2.500.

* Serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS.

——— ———.* Term ends in 1918.
THOMAS F. GALVIN.* Term ends in 1917.
JOHN H. DILLON. Term ends in 1916.

Power to establish parks in Boston was granted by the Commonwealth on May 6, 1875, subject to acceptance by the people. This act was accepted by a vote of the citizens on June 9, 1875; yeas, 3,706, nays, 2,311. The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875, and confirmed on July 15, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department continued up to 1913, when, by the provisions of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, which went into effect in March, 1913, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. The chairman of the new Board of Commissioners is a salaried official and is required to devote his entire time to the work, likewise the Deputy Commissioner.

PARKS AND PARKWAYS, WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.

	Acres.
The Common, Tremont to Charles and Beacon to Boylston street,	† 48.40
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston street	24.25
Commonwealth avenue, Arlington street to Newton line	112.70
Back Bay Fens, Beacon street to Brookline avenue	116.99
Riverway, Brookline avenue to Huntington avenue	40.00
Olmsted Park, Huntington avenue to Prince street	180.00
Arborway, Prince street to Franklin Park	36.00
‡ Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter streets	223.00
§ West Roxbury Parkway, from Centre and Walter streets, near Arboretum, to Weld street, near Church street	77.88
Franklin Park and Zoological Garden, Seaver to Morton street and Blue Hill avenue to Forest Hills street	527.00
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,386.22

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

Columbia road Dorchester way	Franklin Park to Marine Park, City Point	31.20
Strandway, Columbia road railroad bridge to City Point (land 77.80; flats 187.50)		265.30

* Two commissioners serve without compensation.

† This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston street side containing 1.40 acres.

‡ Of this park, only the roads and walks are maintained by the City.

§ The control and care of that part of the parkway extending from Weld street to Washington street was transferred to the Metropolitan Park Commission by Chap. 270, Acts of 1915. The roadway has not yet been constructed.

Digitized by Google

	Acres.
Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land 52.50; flats 4.90)	57.40
Castle Island, off City Point, bridge connecting (land 25.70; flats 78.30)	104.00
Total Acres, Marine Park System	457.90

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.

Charlesbank, Charles street, from Cambridge street to Leverett	10.00
Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets (6.10), Dewey Beach (4.30)	10.40
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, Brighton	55.40
Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter streets, North End,	0.60
Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	26.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester (park area. See under Playgrounds for larger area)	17.00
Freeport Street Wharf and grounds, Dorchester (land, 1.15; flats, 2.54)	3.69
Governor's Island, * Boston Harbor, about one mile north of City Point	73.00
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter streets (land 3.70; flats 3)	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	6.90
Savin Hill Park, Grampian way, Dorchester	8.26
Wood Island Park, East Boston, on eastern waterfront (land 55.60; flats 155.40)	211.00
Total Acres, Miscellaneous Parks	428.95

PLAYGROUNDS, WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

Ashmont, Brent street, near Talbot avenue, Dorchester	2.20
Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue streets, West Roxbury	11.00
Carolina Avenue, near Lee street, Jamaica Plain	3.10
† Charlesbank, Charles street	3.50
Charlestown, Main and Alford streets (land 14; flats 4)	18.00
† Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets	1.00
† Chestnut Hill, Brighton	4.00
Christopher Gibson, Dorchester and Geneva avenues	5.80
Columbus Avenue, at Camden street	5.00
† Common, Charles street side	3.50

* Governor's Island, the site of Fort Winthrop (now unoccupied), is owned by United States, but in 1902 Congress authorized its use as a park by the City. Nothing was done until 1911, when the Park Department began making improvements there, for which $20,000 was appropriated.

† Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

Digitized by Google

	Acres.
Commonwealth, C, D and Cypher streets, South Boston	8.07
Cottage Street, near Maverick street, East Boston	3.85
* Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	1.00
† Dummy Field, Everett street, Allston	6.40
Factory Hill, Hyde Park	5.20
‡ Fellows Street, at Hunneman street, Roxbury	0.85
* Fens, Back Bay	5.00
First Street, at M street, South Boston	4.60
Forest Hills, Washington street and Firth road	9.60
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester	60.00
* Franklin Park	36.00
‡ John Winthrop, Dacia and Danube streets, Dorchester	1.57
Marcella Street, Highland and Ritchie streets, Roxbury	5.10
† Massachusetts Avenue, near Edward Everett square, Dor.	2.76
Mystic, Chelsea street and Mystic river, Charlestown	2.30
Neponset, Neponset avenue, opposite Chickatawbut street	18.00
Norfolk Street, opposite Evelyn street, Mattapan	6.35
North Brighton, Western avenue and North Harvard street	14.00
* North End Beach, Commercial street	3.00
* Olmsted Park, Jamaicaway	3.00
Orient Heights, Saratoga and Boardman streets, East Boston (land, 5.24; flats, 3.07)	8.31
‡ Paris Street, East Boston	1.27
Parker Hill, Reservoir lot, top of Parker Hill, Roxbury	4.50
† Parkinson, Forest Hills and Williams streets, Jamaica Plain	4.50
Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain	0.74
Portsmouth Street, Brighton	4.29
‡ Prince Street, North Bennet and Prince streets, North End	0.40
Randolph Street, Albany and Randolph streets, South End.	2.80
Ripley, Trescott Place, near Harvard street, Dorchester	0.86
* Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	4.00
Ronan (formerly Mt. Ida), Bowdoin and Percival streets, Dor.	11.07
Roslindale, South, Robert and South Walter streets	3.80
Rutherford Avenue, at Austin street, Charlestown	1.10
Savin Hill, Springdale and Denny streets (land, 8.35; flats, 24.35),	32.70
Smith's Pond, Brainard street, Hyde Park	20.08
* Strandway, Columbia road, opposite Old Harbor street	23.50
Tenean Beach, Neponset	8.70
Tyler Street, South End	0.26
Ward 19, Phillips Street, near Tremont street, Roxbury	4.24
‡ West Fifth Street, between D and E streets, South Boston	0.41
‡ West Third Street, corner B street, South Boston	0.28
William Eustis, Norfolk avenue and Proctor street, Roxbury	4.88

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.
† Leased grounds. ‡ Children's playground.

Digitized by Google

	Acres.
* Wood Island Park, East Boston	10.00
Wood, near Hallet street, Neponset	3.10
Total Area of the 54 Playgrounds (Acres)	409.54
Area of 12 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	97.50
Area of the 42 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	312.04

The first playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891 for $172,923. With that included, 54 playgrounds (42 separate and 12 located in parks) have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

The total outlay for land and construction of the playgrounds (not including those in parks) is $2,900,891.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

CITY PROPER.

	Square Feet.
Berwick Park, between Columbus avenue and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	3,800
Blackstone Square, Washington street, between West Brookline and West Newton streets	105,100
City Hall Grounds, School street	7,700
Columbus Square, Columbus and Warren avenues	2,250
Concord Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington avenue, Boylston and Dartmouth streets	28,399
Fort Hill Square, Oliver and High streets	29,480
Franklin Square, Washington street, between East Brookline and East Newton streets	105,205
Massachusetts Avenue Malls, four sections, between Albany street and Columbus avenue	106,500
Park Square, Columbus avenue, Eliot and Pleasant streets	2,867
Rutland Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia streets	100
Trinity Triangle, between Huntington avenue, Trinity place and St. James avenue	5,380
Union Park, between Tremont street and Shawmut avenue	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison avenue, opposite Union Park street	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington street and Harrison av.,	16,000

ROXBURY.

Alvah Kittredge Park, Highland street and Highland avenue	5,600
Berners Square, Plymouth and Bellevue streets	57,200

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

Digitized by Google

	Square Feet.
Brigham Circle, junction of Huntington avenue, Tremont and Francis street	1,662
Bromley Park, Albert to Bickford street	20,975
Cedar Square, Cedar street, between Juniper and Thornton sts.,	26,163
City Storage Grounds, Massachusetts avenue, adjoining N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	74,279
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren street	6,920
Harold Square, Crawford, Abbotsford and Harold streets	966
Heath Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker streets	2,419
Highland Park, Fort avenue and Beech Glen street	158,421
Horatio Harris Park, Walnut avenue, from Munroe to Townsend street	116,000
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood streets	3,625
Longwood Park, Park and Austin streets	21,000
Madison Park, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster sts.,	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman streets	104,492
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill avenue and Seaver street	2,500
Warren Square, Warren, St. James and Regent streets	1,380
Square, Albany street, near Mall street	1,253
Walnut Park, between Washington street and Walnut avenue	5,736
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge streets	396,125
BRIGHTON.	
Brighton Square, Chestnut Hill ave. and Academy Hill rd.	25,035
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern streets	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill ave., Union and Winship sts.	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil streets	9,796
Public Ground, Cambridge, Lincoln and Mansfield streets	32,346
Sparhawk Square, Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk streets,	7,449
CHARLESTOWN.	
City Square, head of Bow and Main streets	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' streets	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine streets	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner streets	56,428
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams streets	38,450
DORCHESTER.	
Adams Square, Adams and Granite streets	2,068
Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee streets	1,728
City Nursery Grounds and Greenhouses, Massachusetts avenue and East Cottage street	102,531
Dorchester Square, Meeting House Hill	56,200
Drohan Square, Edison green	10,241
Eaton Square, Adams and Bowdoin streets	13,280
Mt. Bowdoin Green, top of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
Peabody Square, Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue	1,963

Digitized by Google

	Square Feet.
Public Ground, junction of Adams and Codman streets	700
Public Ground, Florida street, King to Ashmont streets	24,193
Public Ground, Magnolia street	3,605
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage streets	45,982
Spaulding Square, junction of Freeport st. and Neponset ave.	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett street, between Hooper and Waldeck streets	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley Park street	28,971

EAST BOSTON.

Belmont Square, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver streets	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border streets	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick streets	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott streets	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton streets	11,628

HYDE PARK.

Camp Meigs, Readville	124,500
Vose Square, Beacon street and Metropolitan avenue	220
Milton Square, Milton avenue and Highland street	220
Williams Square, Williams avenue and Prospect street	700
Greenwood Square, junction of Thatcher st. and Central ave.	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster street and Central avenue,	220
Wolcott Square, Hyde Park ave., Milton and Prescott streets	220

SOUTH BOSTON.

Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N streets	279,218
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M streets	9,510
Thomas Park, Telegraph Hill	190,000

WEST ROXBURY.

Carruth Square, South Conway, South Fairview and Robert sts.,	750
Centre Square, Centre and Perkins streets	3,200
Oakview Terrace, off Centre street	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre streets, Jamaica Plain,	5,870

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 2,821,283 square feet, or 64.77 acres.

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and Parkways:	Acres.
Main Park System	1,386.22
Marine Park System	457.90
Miscellaneous Parks	428.95
Playgrounds (separate)	312.04
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.	64.77
Grand total (Acres)	2,649.88

Digitized by Google

Bridges Located in Parks and Parkways.

PUBLIC GARDEN.

Foot-bridge, over pond.

THE FENS.

Agassiz, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
Boylston, over outlet of the Fens.
Charlesgate, over Boston & Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
Commonwealth avenue, over outlet of the Fens.
Fens, over outlet of Muddy river.

RIVERWAY.

Audubon, over Newton circuit of Boston & Albany Railroad.
* Bellevue, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
Bridle Path, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.
* Brookline avenue, over Muddy river.
* Berners street foot-bridge, over Muddy river.
* Huntington avenue, over outlet of Leverett pond.
* Longwood, carrying Longwood avenue over Muddy river.

OLMSTED PARK.

Foot-bridges at Leverett pond and over outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

FRANKLIN PARK.

Ellicott arch, carrying Circuit drive over walk at Ellicottdale.
Forest Hills, carrying entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
Overlook arch, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
Scarboro', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
Scarboro' pond foot-bridge, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

Columbia road, over Old Colony avenue and Plymouth division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
Columbia road, over Shoreham street.

MARINE PARK.

Castle Island, South Boston to Castle Island.

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

Neptune, carrying Neptune road over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
Foot-bridge, from Prescott street over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

---

* The Park and Recreation Department maintains such parts of these bridges as are located within the City limits.

Digitized by Google

Statues Belonging to City, Located in Parks and Public Grounds.

Name.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Samuel Adams	Adams Square	1880	Anne Whitney.
Colonel Thomas Cass	Public Garden	1899	Richard E. Brooks.
Leif Ericsson	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Anne Whitney.
Edward Everett	Edward Everett Square, Dorchester	1867	William W. Story.
Admiral David G. Farragut,	Marine Park, South Boston,	1893	Henry H. Kitson.
Benjamin Franklin	City Hall Grounds	1856	Richard S. Greenough.
William Lloyd Garrison	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Olin L. Warner.
General John Glover	Commonwealth Avenue	1875	Martin Milmore.
Edward Everett Hale	Public Garden	1913	Bela L. Pratt.
Alexander Hamilton	Commonwealth Avenue	1865	William Rimmer.
Wendell Phillips	Public Garden	1915	Daniel C. French.
Josiah Quincy	City Hall Grounds	1879	Thomas Ball.
Charles Sumner	Public Garden	1878	Thomas Ball.
General Joseph Warren	Warren Square, Roxbury	1904	Paul W. Bartlett.
George Washington *	Public Garden	1869	Thomas Ball.
John Winthrop	Scollay Square (originally),†	1880	Richard S. Greenough.

* Equestrian statue.
Location changed in 1903 to First Church Grounds, Marlborough street.

Monuments and Memorials Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Blackstone Memorial Tablet,	East corner of Common	1914	R. Clipston Sturgis.
Crispus Attucks and Other Patriots of 1770	Boston Common	1888	Robert Kraus.
William Ellery Channing	Public Garden	1903	Herbert Adams.
Patrick A. Collins Memorial,	Commonwealth Avenue	1908	Henry H. Kitson. T. Alice Kitson.
Dorchester Heights (Revolutionary)	Telegraph Hill, South Boston,	1902	Peabody & Stearns.
Ether Memorial	Public Garden	1867	John Q. A. Ward.
Abraham Lincoln and Emancipation	Park Square	1879	Thomas Ball.

Digitized by Google

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO THE CITY.— *Concluded.*

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
John Boyle O'Reilly.....	Back Bay Park.....	1896	Daniel C. French.
Francis Parkman Memorial..	Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain.....	1906	Daniel C. French.
Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and 54th Massachusetts Regiment.....	Boston Common, facing State House.....	1897	Augustus Saint Gaudens. McKim, Mead & White.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument.....	Boston Common.....	1877	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Charlestown.....	Winthrop Square.....	1872	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Dorchester.....	Meeting House Hill.....	1867	B. F. Dwight.
Soldiers' Monument, Jamaica Plain.....	Centre and South Street....	1871	W. W. Lummis.

Fountains Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Brewer Fountain, Boston Common; Coppenhagen Fountain, Edward Everett square; Johnson Memorial Fountain and Gateway, entrance to Back Bay Park, Westland Avenue; "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains, Public Garden; one fountain each on Blackstone, Franklin, Central, Independence and Sullivan Squares, Meeting House Hill, Thomas Park, Madison Park, Union Park and Massachusetts Avenue; Lyman fountain, Eaton Square.

Since the City's park development began, in 1877, the total expenditure, to the close of 1915, for parks, parkways and playgrounds (exclusive of the annual maintenance appropriation) is $20,899,225, or $9,272,329 for the land and $11,626,896 for construction.

The Arnold Arboretum (the "tree museum" of Harvard University), containing originally 122.6 acres, was added with other lands, in 1882, to the City's park system, under a special contract with Harvard University, and in 1895 another tract of 75 acres (Peters' Hill), also belonging to the University, was included, the name Bussey Park being added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks, a quarry reservation and traffic road is used, under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold, for Harvard's extensive collection of specimens of such trees and shrubs as will live in this climate. The City maintains the roads and walks, also attends to policing the grounds. The arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A. M. until sunset.

The new Franklin Park Zoological Garden on the northern side of the park is designed to occupy sixty to eighty acres when completed. Up to February 1, 1916, the amount expended for construction, etc., was $300,173, and for animals $12,314. In the summer of 1912, the group of bear dens,

Digitized by Google

the aquatic flying cage, etc., were finished and put on exhibition, in 1913 the bird house with other attractions, and in 1914 the elephant house, were added. The new Marine Park Aquarium, costing $144,530 for construction, etc., was opened to the public on November 28, 1912. The entire outlay for both was appropriated from the George F. Parkman Fund income.

GEORGE F. PARKMAN FUND.

By the will of the late George F. Parkman, various real estate properties worth between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000 were left to the City, the income therefrom to be expended for the maintenance and improvement of the Common and such parks as were in existence January 12, 1887, and no part of it to be used for the purchase of additional land for park purposes. The bequest was accepted by the City Council, March 9, 1909, since which date most of the realty has been sold and the proceeds invested in municipal and other bonds. On February 1, 1916, the principal of the fund in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $4,983,676. In the fiscal year, 1915–16, the income from the fund was $196,310, *i. e.*, nearly four per cent.

PUBLIC BATHS AND GYMNASIA.

MAIN BATH HOUSES, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

CABOT STREET.— 203 Cabot street, Roxbury. Brick building, containing 45 shower baths, a swimming pool, 75 by 25 feet, and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in September, 1905. Total cost of building, $108,690.

CHARLESTOWN.— Corner Bunker Hill and Lexington streets. Brick building (old City building remodeled), containing 28 shower baths and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in March, 1913. Total cost, $49,000, approximately.

DOVER STREET.— 249 Dover street. Brick building, containing 33 shower baths for men and 17 for women, also tub baths. No gymnasium. It includes a laundry where all the towels and part of the bathing suits used in the department are laundered. Opened to the public in October, 1898. Total cost (including $14,154 for land), $88,267.

NORTH BENNET STREET.— North End. Brick building, containing 65 shower baths, 400 lockers and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in April, 1909. Total cost (including $36,800 for land), $136,186.

BATHS AND GYMNASIA IN OTHER CITY BUILDINGS, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

CHARLESBANK.— Charles street, West End, two houses (*i. e.*, for men and women), 12 shower baths in each; outdoor gymnasium.

EAST BOSTON GYMNASIUM.*— 116 Paris street, 74 shower baths.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Corner Columbia road and Bird street, Dorchester, 26 shower baths and a swimming pool.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— South street, near Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, 19 shower baths and a swimming pool, 75 by 24 feet.

* On the site of the new East Boston Gymnasium was located the first indoor municipal gymnasium in the United States, so far as known. It was opened to the public in 1897.

Digitized by Google

South Boston Gymnasium.— D street, 14 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Broadway, South Boston, 65 shower baths, *i. e.*, 40 for men's section, 23 for women's, and two extension showers for boys.

Municipal Building.— Tyler street, South End, 40 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Vine and Dudley streets, Roxbury, 28 shower baths for men's section, 28 for women's and 6 in gymnasium.

Ward 9 Gymnasium.— 642 Harrison avenue, South End, 13 shower baths.

Under Construction, gymnasium and shower baths, Blossom street, West End.

In the calendar year, 1915, the total number of baths taken in the thirteen indoor bathing places was 1,433,557, of which 75.8 per cent were by men and boys.

BEACH BATHS.

Dewey.— Medford street, Charlestown, three houses, for men, women and children.

Freeport Street.— Dorchester, two houses, for men and women.

K Street.— South Boston, for women.

L Street.*— South Boston, for men and boys.

McKenzie.— Columbia road, two houses, for men and women.

North End Park.— Commercial street, two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath houses launders part of the bathing suits used in the department during the summer bathing season.

Savin Hill.— Dorchester, two houses, for men and women.

Tenean.— Neponset, two houses, for men and women.

Wood Island Park.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

FLOATING BATHS.

Border Street.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women.

Charlesbank.— West End, two houses, for men and women.

Dover Street Bridge.— South End, two houses, for men and women.

Fort Point Channel.— South End, one house.

Jeffries Point.— East Boston, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

Mystic Bridge.— Charlestown, one house.

Warren Bridge.— Charlestown, two houses, for men and women.

OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOLS.

Charles River.— Spring street, West Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with open-air pool.

Orchard Park.— Chadwick and Yeoman streets, Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with concrete open-air pool, 80 by 30 feet.

* The L street seaside bath, opened in 1866, was the first municipal bath established in the United States, so far as known.

Digitized by Google

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 811 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1857, Chap. 35; Stat. 1889, Chap. 245; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; §§ 14–16; Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 5; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 30, C. C., Title IV., Chap. 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 307; Stat. 1911, Chap. 673; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 25.]

DAVID B. SHAW, *Penal Institutions Commissioner*. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.

GEORGE H. SHEEHAN, *Assistant Commissioner*. Salary, $2,500.

JAMES H. BURKE, *Master, House of Correction*. Salary, $2,500.

From 1857 to 1885 the public institutions were in charge of a Board of Directors, twelve in number; from 1885 to 1889, in charge of a board consisting of nine members; from 1889 to 1895, in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions, three in number. By Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1895, the institutions were placed under the charge of one commissioner, known as the Institutions Commissioner. By Chapters 395 and 451 of the Acts of 1897, the control of the institutions was divided; the Penal Institutions Commissioner to have the care of the Penal Institutions Department and separate Boards of Trustees being appointed for the Children's Institutions, the Pauper Institutions and the Insane Hospital. In 1908 the name of the Pauper Institutions Department was changed to the Infirmary Department, and the State took over the Insane Hospital.

The Penal Institutions Department is under the control of a single commissioner, who has charge of the House of Correction at Deer Island. He purchases all supplies required for that institution, and has charge of the steamer "Monitor," which is used to transport passengers and freight to Deer, Long and Rainsford Islands. The average number of men prisoners in the House of Correction in 1915 was 1,014; of women, 120.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 251 Causeway street.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 31; Ord. 1911, Chap. 2; Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 26.]

WILLIAM J. CASEY, *Superintendent of Printing*. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing and binding for the municipal departments, supplies them with postage stamps and attends to their requisitions for stationery.

The municipal printing plant was established in 1897. It has received annually an appropriation for printing and binding the City Documents ordered by the City Council, amounting in recent years to about $35,000. During the past five years its efficiency has been largely increased; it now

Digitized by Google

handles practically all of the extensive printing business of the City and County departments, and ranks among the profitable public service enterprises. In 1914 the plant was valued at $52,767.83, the average number of employees was 98, and the output $178,550.08 in value.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 802 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 32; Stat. 1913, Chap. 263; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 27.]

RICHARD A. LYNCH, *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Salary, $3,600. Term ends in 1918.

FREDERICK C. WARD, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851. He has the supervision of the care and repair of all buildings belonging to or hired by the City, also the furniture and fixtures contained therein; attends to the hiring of such offices as are needed by departments which cannot be accommodated in City buildings; provides suitable wardrooms for public meetings of voters and purchases the necessary furniture, etc., for the public buildings.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Ambulance Station, National st., South Boston...	On leased land.
Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department; part occupied by Associated Charities (rent free).
Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown....	Charlestown Branch of Municipal Court and Police Station, 15th Division.
City Building, Norfolk and Washington sts., Dor.,	Public Library Branch and Ward 21 (new) wardroom.
City Building, Richmond and Washington sts., Dor.	Sub-police station and Public Library Branch.
City Hall, School street.....	Mayor's office, City Council chamber and offices, also ten City departments, etc.*
City Hall Annex, Court street.....	Seventeen City departments, etc.†

* Auditing, Treasury, Sinking Fund, City Clerk, City Planning Board, Children's Institutions, Infirmary, Institutions Registration, Soldiers' Relief, Statistics, and Permit Office of Street Commissioners.

† Art, Assessing, Collecting, Election, Health, Building, Consumptives' Hospital, Cemetery, Penal Institutions, Public Buildings, Public Works, Registry, Schoolhouse, Street Laying-Out, Supply, Weights and Measures, Wire, also Business Agent and Schoolhouse Custodian belonging to Department of School Committee.

Digitized by Google

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Cross street Schoolhouse (Old), Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.	Leased.
Curtis Hall (See Municipal Building, J. P.).	
East Boston Court House and Police Station, Meridian and Paris streets.	District Court and Police Station, 7th Division.
Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall square.....	Market stalls, etc., under hall.
Faneuil Hall Market House, N. and S. Market sts.,	Quincy Hall and Produce Exchange, second floor.
Franklin Schoolhouse (Old), Washington street...	Ward 6 (new) wardroom; part leased.
Fuel House, Main street, Charlestown.....	First floor, fuel storage for Fire Dept.; second floor leased.
Jamaica Plain Library, South and Sedgwick sts...	Public Library Branch.
Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain, South street..	Curtis Hall, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, Dorchester, Columbia road...	Public Library Branch, wardroom, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, South Boston, E. Broadway..	Municipal Court, Public Library Branch, hall and baths.
Municipal Building, Ward 5 (new), Oak and Tyler sts.	Public Library Branch, baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Municipal Building, Ward 12 (new), Vine and Dudley sts.	Public Library Branch, baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Old Armory Building, Maverick st., E. Boston....	Wardroom; upper part leased.
Old Police Station, 6 Broadway, South Boston....	Unoccupied.
Old Police Station, 7 Meridian street, East Boston,	Unoccupied.
Old Prov. State House, Washington and State sts.,	Leased to Bostonian Society.
Old Winthrop Schoolhouse, Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.	Reconstructed, with gymnasium, baths and wardroom.
Repair Shop and Annex, Harrison avenue.....	Leased.
Smith Schoolhouse, Joy street.....	Leased.
Temporary Home for the Destitute, Chardon st...	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
Thomas Street Schoolhouse, Thomas street.....	Leased.
Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins street.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
Westerly Hall, Centre street, West Roxbury.....	Public Library Branch.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

Court House, Pemberton square.....	County offices and court rooms.
Jail, Charles street (three buildings).	
Roxbury Court House, Roxbury street.....	Municipal Court, Southern District; part leased to G. A. R.
Mortuary, Northern District, 18 North Grove st.	

Digitized by Google

In charge of this department also are the following City scales: North scales, Haymarket square; South scales, City stables yard, Albany street; Roxbury scales, Eustis and Mall streets; Jamaica Plain scales, Centre street and Starr lane.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS, ETC. (NEW WARDS.)

DISTRICT AND WARD.	Name of Building.	Location.
East Boston, Ward 2.....	Old Armory Building.....	Maverick street.
Charlestown, Ward 3.....	Bunker Hill Schoolhouse..	Baldwin street.
Ward 4.....	Charlestown Gymnasium Building.	Bunker Hill and Lexington sts.
Boston Proper, Ward 5....	Faneuil Hall.....	Faneuil Hall square.
Ward 5....	New Municipal Building..	Oak and Tyler sts.
Ward 6....	Old Franklin Schoolhouse,	Washington street.
Ward 7....	Rice Schoolhouse.....	Appleton street.
Ward 8....	Prince Schoolhouse.....	Exeter street.
South Boston, Ward 9....	Maynard Hall *.....	245 D street.
Ward 10....	Municipal Building.....	Broadway.
Roxbury, Ward 12.....	New Municipal Building..	Vine and Dudley sts.
Ward 13.....	Old pumping station.....	Elmwood street.
Dorchester, Ward 17.....	Municipal Building.....	Columbia road and Bird street.
Ward 18.....	Wardroom Building.....	Meeting House Hill.
Ward 21.....	City Building.....	Washington and Norfolk sts.
Jamaica Plain, Ward 22....	Minton Hall †.....	Forest Hills square.
Brighton, Ward 26.....	Old Town Hall.....	Washington street.

* Hired for $300 per year. † Hired for $600 per year.

The Public Buildings Department has charge of the "Grounds for Target Practice," viz., 53 acres in Woburn and 57 acres adjoining in Wilmington, Mass., purchased in 1902 for $25,000, as directed by a loan order of the City Council passed in 1901, for the use of militia companies belonging in Boston. These grounds are not in use.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General offices, 504–506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Ord. 1910, Chap. 9; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 553 and 571; Ord. 1911, Chaps. 1 and 10; Stat. 1912, Chap. 348; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 28.]

EDWARD F. MURPHY, *Commissioner*. Salary, $9,000. Term ends in 1919.
BERNARD C. KELLEY, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,000.

By Chapter 9, Ordinances of 1910, approved by the Mayor November 28, 1910, and taking effect February 1, 1911, the Department of Public

Digitized by Google

Works was established, consisting of the Street, Water and Engineering Departments combined under a single executive head (viz., the Commissioner of Public Works), the latter authorized to create the necessary divisions of the department according to his judgment. The following three divisions were created by the Commissioner, viz., Bridge and Ferry Division, Highway Division and Sewer and Water Division, each in charge of a Division Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works, who must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession, has control over the construction of all streets and sewers, with discretionary power as to grades, materials and other particulars; over the construction, care and management of all bridges used as highways, of the ferries owned and operated by the City, and of the street lamps maintained by the City in highways, parkways and public grounds; over the cleaning, repairing and sprinkling of streets and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; over the maintenance and operation of all fixtures and appliances held by the City for purposes of water supply; and over the granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of streets.

By authority of Chapter 571, Acts of 1910, the Commissioner of Public Works now charges for permits issued, as per the following schedule:

1. Openings in streets or sidewalks, 50 cents each. Limited to 100 linear feet on one permit.

2. Emergency permits, Class A (for the above purpose), 50 cents each.

3. Advertising by man wearing hat and coat lettered (annual permit), $5 (or $1 per month).

4. Cleaning snow from roofs (occupation of sidewalk and street while so doing), annual permit, $1 each.

5. Driving cattle through the streets (annual permit to driver), $5.

6. Dumping snow from private property into public alleys (annual permit), 50 cents.

7. Erecting and repairing awnings (annual permit), 50 cents.

8. Erecting, altering or repairing buildings (occupation of street or sidewalk) one cent per square foot per month up to 5,000 feet, and one-half cent per foot in excess of 5,000 feet; the minimum charge to be at one month rate.

9. Painting or minor repairs, 50 cents each.

10. Feeding horses on streets (annual permit), $1 each.

11. Moving buildings in streets, $5 per day; minimum charge, $10.

12. Painting signs or notices on obstruction fences, $1 each.

13. Placing and removing signs flat on buildings, 50 cents each.

14. Projecting signs or lamps from buildings, $1 each.

15. Raising or lowering safes, machinery, etc., $1 each.

16. Loading and unloading goods (annual permit), charges to be based on conditions at each location. Minimum, $1; maximum, $5.

17. Emergency permits, Class B, $1 each.

18. Special permits for other than above purposes, 25 cents each.

19. Annual permits at rates other than those in the preceding classes when, in the opinion of the Commissioner, such permits are requisite to the proper conduct of the permit system.

All extensions will be considered renewals and the charge collected as for a new permit.

Digitized by Google

Bridge and Ferry Division.

Office, 602 City Hall Annex, sixth floor.

John E. Carty, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
S. E. Tinkham, *Engineer of Construction.* Salary, $3,000.
L. B. Reilly, *Designing Engineer.* Salary, $1,920.
Thomas H. Sexton, *Supervisor of Bridges.* Salary, $3,000.
John F. Sullivan, *General Foreman of Ferries.* Salary, $2,400.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the design, construction and maintenance of the highway bridges within the limits of the City, whether constructed over navigable waters or railroads, also of the care and management of the ferries operated by the City. Work pertaining to the abolishment of grade crossings is attended to by this division, also special engineering work for other City departments. All drawtenders are appointed by and subject to the control of the Commissioner of Public Works. The following named bridges are under the supervision of this division.

1.— Bridges maintained wholly by the City.[1]

[In the list those marked with an asterisk (*) are over navigable waters, and are each provided with a draw.]

Allston, over Boston & Albany Railroad, at Cambridge street, Brighton.
Ashland street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
Athens street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
B Street (Footbridge), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Baker street, at Brook Farm, West Roxbury.
Beacon street, over outlet to Back Bay Fens.
Beacon street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Bennington street, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
Berkeley street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Berwick park (foot-bridge), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Blakemore Street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Bolton Street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Boylston street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Broadway, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* Broadway, over Fort Point channel.
Brookline avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Brooks street, Brighton.

[1] For other bridges, maintained wholly by the City, see "Park and Recreation Department."

Digitized by Google

BYRON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
CHARLESGATE, over Ipswich street.
* CHARLESTOWN, from Boston to Charlestown.
* CHELSEA SOUTH, over South channel, Mystic river.
* CHELSEA STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
COLUMBUS AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* COMMERCIAL POINT, or TENEAN, over Tenean creek, Dorchester.
* CONGRESS STREET, over Fort Point channel.
COTTAGE FARM, over Boston & Albany Railroad at Commonwealth avenue.
DANA AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
DARTMOUTH STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* DORCHESTER AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
* DOVER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
FERDINAND STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
FLORENCE STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
GAINSBOROUGH STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
GLENWOOD AVENUE EAST (FOOT-BRIDGE), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
GLENWOOD AVENUE WEST, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
GOLD STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Mother brook (at woolen mill), Hyde Park.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Stony brook (near Clarendon Hills R. R. Station), Hyde Park.
IPSWICH STREET, over waterway.
IRVINGTON STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* L STREET, over reserved channel at junction of Summer and L streets.
* MALDEN, from Charlestown to Everett.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* MERIDIAN STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
METROPOLITAN AVENUE, at Clarendon Hills R. R. Station, Hyde Park.
NEWBURN STREET, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
* NORTHERN AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
SHAWMUT AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, over South Bay sluice.
SUMMER STREET, over A street, South Boston.
SUMMER STREET, over B street, South Boston.
SUMMER STREET, over C street, South Boston.
* SUMMER STREET, over Fort Point channel.

Digitized by Google

TOLLGATE WAY (FOOT-BRIDGE), over N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Providence Division, from Washington st. to Hyde Park ave., Forest Hills.

* WARREN, from Boston to Charlestown.

WEST NEWTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

WEST RIVER STREET, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.

WEST RUTLAND SQUARE (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

II.— BRIDGES OF WHICH BOSTON MAINTAINS THE PART WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

CENTRAL AVENUE, from Dorchester to Milton.

* CHELSEA NORTH, from Charlestown to Chelsea.

MILTON, from Dorchester to Milton.

* NEPONSET, from Dorchester to Quincy.

PAUL'S BRIDGE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.

SPRING STREET, from West Roxbury to Dedham.

* WESTERN AVENUE, from Brighton to Watertown.

WINTHROP, from Breed's Island to Winthrop.

III.— BRIDGES WHOSE COST OF MAINTENANCE IS PARTLY PAID BY BOSTON.

ALBANY STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad (over freight tracks).

ASHMONT STREET and DORCHESTER AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

AUSTIN STREET, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

BENNINGTON STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

BLUE HILL AVENUE, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

BOSTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

BROOKLINE STREET, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

CAMBRIDGE STREET, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

CHELSEA, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

CURTIS STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

DANA AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, Hyde Park.

DORCHESTER AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

EVERETT STREET, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and Station street, Hyde Park.

GLENWOOD AVENUE WEST, over passageway connecting land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.

* GRANITE AVENUE, from Dorchester to Milton.

HARVARD STREET, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

HYDE PARK AVENUE, over proposed electric connection between Midland and Providence Divisions, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.

Digitized by Google

MAVERICK STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
MYSTIC AVENUE, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.
NORFOLK STREET, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, near Dorchester Station.
NORFOLK STREET, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
OAKLAND STREET, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
PLEASANT STREET, over the subway.
PORTER STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
PRESCOTT STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
REDFIELD STREET, Neponset, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.
RESERVOIR ROAD, Brighton, over Boston & Albany R. R., Newton Branch.
SARATOGA STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
SARATOGA STREET, East Boston, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.
SPRAGUE STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and branch of Providence Division, Hyde Park.
SUMMER STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
SUMNER STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
WEST FOURTH STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

IV.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1.— *By the Boston & Albany Railroad.*

ALBANY STREET (over passenger tracks).
HARRISON AVENUE.
MARKET STREET, Brighton.
TREMONT STREET.
WASHINGTON STREET.
WEBSTER STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), East Boston.

2.— *By the Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.*

MAIN STREET, Charlestown.
PERKINS STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), Charlestown.

3.— *By the Boston & Maine Railroad, Eastern Division.*

WAUWATOSA AVENUE, East Boston.

4.— *By the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.*

EVERETT STREET, East Boston.

Digitized by Google

5.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.*

Dorchester avenue, South Boston.
East River street, at River Street Station, Hyde Park.
Morton street, Dorchester.
Silver street, South Boston.
Washington street, Dorchester.
West Broadway, South Boston.
West Fifth street, South Boston.
West Fourth street, South Boston.
West Second street, South Boston.
West Sixth street, South Boston.
West Third street, South Boston.

6.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.*

Adams street.
Cedar Grove Cemetery.
Medway street.
Savin Hill avenue.

7.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.*

Albany street.
Baker street, West Roxbury.
Beech street, West Roxbury.
Bellevue street, West Roxbury.
Berkeley street.
Broadway.
Canterbury street, West Roxbury.
Castle square.
Centre and Mt. Vernon streets, West Roxbury.
Columbus avenue.
Dartmouth street.
Gardner street, West Roxbury.
Harrison avenue.
Milton street, Hyde Park.
New Allen street, Hyde Park.
Park street, West Roxbury.
Walworth street, West Roxbury.
Washington street.
West street, Hyde Park.
West River street, Hyde Park.

V.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION.

* Charles River Dam.
Mattapan, from Mattapan to Milton.
* North Beacon street, from Brighton to Watertown.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF BRIDGES.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	63
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits	8
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	35
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston & Albany	6
	2. Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany	2
	3. Boston & Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn	1
	5. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Midland Division	11
	6. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Old Colony Division	4
	7. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Providence Division	20
V.	Number maintained by Metropolitan Park Commission	3
	Total number	154

FERRIES OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE CITY.

SOUTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Eastern avenue.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Lewis street.

NORTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Battery street.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Border street.

The following seven steam ferryboats are in commission, all being of wood construction, except the last built, which has steel hull:

Name.	When Built.	Kind.	Length.
D. D. Kelly	1879	Side-wheel.	160 ft. 3 in.
Hugh O'Brien	1883	"	175 " 6 "
General Hancock	1887	"	160 " 3 "
Governor Russell	1898	Propeller.	164 " 3 "
Noddle Island	1899	"	164 " 3 "
General Sumner *	1900	"	164 " 3 "
John H. Sullivan	1912	"	172 " 3 "

HIGHWAY DIVISION.

Main Office, 501 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

JAMES H. SULLIVAN, *Division Engineer*. Salary, $5,000.
JOSHUA ATWOOD, 3D, *Chief Engineer, Paving Service*. Salary, $3,000.
BENJAMIN F. BATES, *Assistant Engineer, Paving Service*. Salary, $2,500.

* Rebuilt in 1910, at cost of $39,500.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH J. NORTON, *Supervisor of Sanitary, also Street Cleaning and Oiling Service.* Salary, $3,000.

THOMAS F. BOWES, *Engineer in charge of Sewer Service.* Salary, $3,500.

EDGAR S. DORR, *Office Engineer, Sewer Service.* Salary, $2,500.

WILLIAM P. WILLARD, *Engineer of Special Work, Sewer Service. Salary,* $2,500.

CHRISTOPHER J. CARVEN, *Engineer in charge of Water Service.* Salary, $3,500.

ROBERT W. WILSON, *Superintendent, Income Branch, Water Service.* Salary, $3,000.

GEORGE H. FINNERAN, *General Foreman, Water Service,* Salary, $2800.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, the placing of street signs and numbering of buildings, and the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets; of the cleaning and sprinkling of streets, and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; and of the care and maintenance of the electric and gas lamps in the public streets, alleys, parks and public grounds, also the setting up of all new lamps and the placing of glass street signs and numbers therein.

In 1915 the Sewer and Water Division was merged with the Highway Division under the name of the latter, thus bringing the Sewer Service and the Water Service in charge of the Highway Division Engineer. Under his control are the preparation of plans for and the construction of new sewers, the repairing and cleaning of existing sewers and catch-basins, the granting of permits for making sewer connections, and the investigation of complaints in regard to defective drainage; the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances held by the City for the purposes of its water supply, including the laying and relaying of pipes, the installation and testing of meters and the placing of public drinking fountains, also the assessing of water rates and issuing of the bills therefor. Assessments upon the estates benefited by new sewers are not levied by the Public Works Department but by the Board of Street Commissioners (See Street Laying-Out Department).

The total length of common and intercepting sewers in the City on February 1, 1916, was 923.65 miles; of supply and distributing water mains, 852.3 miles; number of water meters in use, 53,958 (on January 1) or 5,619 more than in 1915 at same date; number of public fire hydrants, 9,358; number of public drinking fountains, 159, of which 90 are fitted with hygienic bubble fixtures and 69 are for animals only.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. The public introduction of water from Lake Cochituate took place on October 25, 1848. The history of the Boston Water Works up to January 1, 1868, has been written by Nathaniel J. Bradlee; from 1868 to 1876, by Desmond FitzGerald; of the "Additional Supply from Sudbury River," by A. Fteley. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston

Digitized by Google

Water Board, the Water Income Department and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

By Chapter 488, Acts of 1895, the State provided for a metropolitan water supply, Boston being included among the municipalities thus to be supplied. A State commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, in accordance with said act, took possession, in 1898, of all that part of the Boston water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was $12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. In the existing Metropolitan Water District are nine cities, besides Boston, and nine towns. Boston took 76.2 per cent of the entire water supply of the District in 1915.

The total number of water rate payers (*i. e.*, to the City) on January 1, 1916, was about 102,000 and the daily average amount of water used in 1915 was 77,651,800 gallons, or 104 gallons per capita. This daily average is 4,226,000 gallons less than that reported for 1914.

MILES OF ACCEPTED STREETS, FEBRUARY 1, 1916, BY DISTRICTS.

District.	Asphalt.	Bitulithic.	Granite Block.	Gravel.	Macadam.	All Other.	Totals.
City Proper.....	15.46	5.47	41.28	0.02	25.23	7.21	94.67
Charlestown....	0.32	.....	11.88	0.02	10.90	0.29	23.41
East Boston.....	0.11	0.03	6.44	1.47	23.62	0.24	31.91
South Boston....	1.94	1.05	18.76	0.69	20.99	2.06	45.49
Roxbury.....	3.15	2.41	13.63	2.44	64.21	4.11	89.95
West Roxbury...	0.66	0.65	1.73	6.50	86.75	0.51	96.80
Dorchester.....	1.45	1.80	7.65	8.04	106.47	4.35	129.76
Brighton.....	0.15	0.70	0.64	5.13	39.48	0.38	46.48
Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	0.08	15.73	18.80	0.54	35.15
Total Miles..	23.24	12.11	102.09	40.04	396.45	19.69	593.62
Per Cent....	3.91	2.04	17.20	6.74	66.79	3.32	100.00
Change in 1915.. (Miles.)	+1.59	+1.06	+0.94	—0.73	+4.09	+2.11	+9.06
Change in last 5 Years. (Miles.)	+1.26	+5.93	+3.46	+11.57	+42.64	+7.55	+72.41*

Note.— Total area of the 593.62 miles of accepted streets, 11,153,026 square yards, or 2,304.3 acres, which area is 8.38 per cent of City's entire land area. In addition to the above total, there are accepted footways with total length of 1.29 miles. The accepted improved streets, alleys, etc., number 2,357. Besides these, there are about 2,700 private streets and alleys.

For alphabetical list of public and private streets, with location in new wards and precincts, see Street Commissioners' 1916 edition of "Boston's Streets."

* Includes the streets in Hyde Park District (viz. 34.95 miles) added in 1912 when its annexation became effective.

Digitized by Google

STREET LAMPS IN USE, JANUARY 1, 1916.

	Electric.	Gas.	Total.
Magnetite arc	5,079	.....	5,102
Flame arc	23		
Tungsten incandescent 40 c. p.	3,096	.....	4,378
Tungsten incandescent 60 c. p.	1,269		
Tungsten incandescent 80 c. p. and over	13		
Single mantle	.....	9,652	9,868
Double mantle	.....	70	
Open-flame (fire alarm)	.....	146	
Totals	9,480	9,868	19,348

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the City, appropriations therefor, amounting to $1,000,000, to be voted by the City Council in sums of not less than $150,000 each year for six years. Up to February 1, 1916, the total of loans for this purpose was $835,000 and the total expenditure $591,898, about one-third of the pipe lines having been laid and connected with the fireboat service so as to be available through business district when needed. A pumping station is soon to be constructed adjacent to the river wall, opposite Fruit street, where eight centrifugal pumps will be installed, fresh water to be supplied from Charles river.

REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

As provided by Chapters 1 and 10 of the Ordinances of 1911, the removal of refuse from shops, stores and warehouses is attended to by the Highway Division, the charge for this service being seven cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel). No removals are made except on delivery of tickets obtainable at 504 City Hall Annex, or at the office of the Superintendent of Markets, Faneuil Hall Market.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 103 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 34; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 28; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 29.]

Edward W. McGlenen, *City Registrar*. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,000.

John J. Browne, *Assistant Registrar*. Salary, $2,000.

John M. Ludden, *Assistant Registrar*. Salary, $1,700.

Digitized by Google

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By law, in the absence of the Registrar, the Assistant Registrars may perform his duties and give certificates of attestation.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1007 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473; Stat. 1904, Chap. 376; C. C., Title V., Chap. 33, § 14; Stat. 1905, Chap. 392; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chap. 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 524; Stat. 1909, Chap. 446; Stat. 1911, Chap. 540; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 331, 738.]

OFFICIALS.

JOSEPH P. LOMASNEY *Chairman.*
WILLIAM J. HENNESSEY, *Secretary.*
J. GEORGE HERLIHY, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

COMMISSIONERS.

JOSEPH P. LOMASNEY. Term ends in 1919. Salary, $4,000.
WILLIAM J. HENNESSEY. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $3,500.
THOMAS D. O'CONNOR. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,500.

This department, which was established by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901 (amended by Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1904), is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. One commissioner is appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1 in the year of appointment. The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the Board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes and requesting the Street Commissioners to take the same, providing temporary school accommodations, and making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing, and preparing yards for, school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects for doing said work.

The Board is required to take measures to secure proper ventilation, proper sanitary conditions, and protection from fire, for existing school buildings. The Board is charged with the duty of making annual reports to the Mayor, to be published as public documents.

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 31.]

OFFICIALS.

JAMES W. DUNPHY, *Chairman.*
J. ALFRED MITCHELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
CHARLES H. SLATTERY, *Treasurer.* Salary, $200 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS. *

JOHN J. CASSIDY, LOGAN L. MCLEAN. Terms end in 1919.
MATTHEW CUMMINGS, DONALD J. FERGUSON. Terms end in 1918.
JAMES W. DUNPHY, MAX E. WYZANSKI. Terms end in 1917.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt was established by Ordinance on December 24, 1870. This Board consists of six members, two of whom are appointed annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Section 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, 60 City Hall, fifth floor.

[R. L., Chap. 79; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 36; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 29.]

JOHN E. GILMAN, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $3,500.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner, who is appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by certain acts of the Legislature of previous years. The City Council determine the amount of relief in individual cases.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 73 City Hall, seventh floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 37; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 33.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN KOREN, *Chairman.*
EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

---

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES.*

FREDERIC W. RUGG. Term ends in 1920.
ROBERT J. DYSART. Term ends in 1919.
JOHN KOREN. Term ends in 1918.
WILLIAM D. MCKISSICK. Term ends in 1917.
WILLIAM D. C. CURTIS. Term ends in 1916.

This department is in charge of a board of five members, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance, also to furnish statistical information to the city departments and to the public on request. Up to 1914, the department published two series of Special Publications, one on Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, the other on Ordinary, the latter issued annually with detail tables covering the last five fiscal years, also a Bulletin of municipal statistics, issued quarterly, with tables arranged by months, containing 40 to 48 quarto pages. A selection of such statistical material as has appeared hitherto in those publications will eventually be brought together in a municipal Year Book. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER is compiled annually by the department.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Main Office, 401 City Hall Annex, fourth floor.

[R. L., Chap. 48, §§ 88–90; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1897, Chap. 426; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 39; Stat. 1899, Chap. 450; Stat. 1906, Chap. 393; Stat. 1907, Chap. 584; Stat. 1908, Chap. 447; C. C. Chap. 51; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 28, 31; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 415, 453, 591; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 339, 371, 558, 661; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 432, 536, 554, 577, 680, 799; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 119, 569, 641; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 34; Stat. 1915, Chap. 176.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN H. DUNN, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,600.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN H. DUNN. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,500.
FRANK J. BRENNAN, Term ends in 1917. Salary, $4,000.
FRANK A. GOODWIN. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $4,000.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,500.
IRWIN C. CROMACK, *Assistant Chief Engineer.* Salary, $2,800.

ASSESSMENT DIVISION.

JOSEPH F. SULLIVAN, *Chief of Division.* Salary, $2,500.

A member of the Board of Street Commissioners is appointed each year by the Mayor to serve for three years from the first Monday in

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

February. The Board has power to lay out, relocate, alter or discontinue highways in the City, and to order specific repairs thereon, also to order, with the approval of the Mayor, the construction of sewers and to take for the City any lands, water courses and ways deemed necessary for such construction. It levies the betterment assessments on estates benefited by the construction of new sewers and new or improved highways (see Chapter 536, Acts of 1913), also awards damages for takings of land, and grants to landowners permission to open private streets. In 1895 the duties of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Street Commissioners; in 1907 they were charged with the licensing of street stands for the sale of merchandise, in 1908 with the regulation of street traffic, and in 1913 with the authority to grant or withhold permits for the erection of automobile garages.

By the Amended City Charter of 1909, the jurisdiction previously exercised by the Board of Aldermen is vested in the Street Commissioners, with the written approval of the Mayor, as to the naming of streets, as to trees in the streets, as to permits or licenses for special use of same, including the construction of coal holes, vaults, bay windows and marquees, in, under, or over the streets, also for the location of conduits, poles and posts and the storage of inflammables and explosives.

The most extensive project of recent years for new street construction is now in charge of the Street Commissioners, as authorized by Chapter 661, Acts of 1912, and accepted by the voters of the City at the State election, November 5, 1912. The City Council designates the streets to be constructed or improved; the total expenditure is limited to $2,500,000, of which not more than $500,000 shall be expended in any single year, and not less than 60 per cent of each year's appropriation shall be applied to streets in the suburban districts of the City.

As authorized by Chapter 680, Acts of 1913, the Street Commissioners issued on April 9, 1914, their "Rules and Regulations Relating to Projections on or over Public Highways."

Fees for permits and each annual renewal thereof are fixed as follows:

Illuminated signs	$1 00
Two-foot projecting signs (not illuminated)	50
Other projecting signs (not illuminated)	25
Drum and sill signs	25
Flat signs against buildings	25
Lamps, unlettered	25
Marquees, permanent, or movable awnings	1 00
Hoisting devices	1 00
Lettering in sidewalks	1 00
Other structures	1 00
Temporary signs on buildings for purposes of public interest	No fee

Traffic rules.

As provided by Chapter 447, Acts of 1908, the Street Commissioners were authorized to make such regulations as they deemed needful to prevent the increasing congestion and delay of traffic in the streets. New

Digitized by Google

traffic rules were promulgated in December, 1908, and went into effect January 1, 1909. They are enforced by the Police Commissioner, and the penalty for violation is a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 808 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Ord. 1908, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 35.]

D. FRANK DOHERTY, *Superintendent of Supplies.* Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,000.

FRANCIS P. ROCK, *Assistant Purchasing Agent.* Salary, $1,500.

It is the duty of the Superintendent of Supplies to furnish all the material, apparatus and othe supplies required for the special use of the Public Works Department, and such material for other departments of the City as may be asked for by requisition signed by the head of such department, except furniture and stationery.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Rooms 21 and 22, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 36.]

CHARLES H. SLATTERY, *City Treasurer.* Salary, $5,000. Term ends in 1918.

BENJAMIN S. TURNER, *Cashier*, and *Acting Treasurer* in the absence of the *Treasurer.* Salary, $4,000.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; he pays all drafts and all checks and other orders directed to him from the Auditing Department for the payment of bills and demands against the City; he pays all executions against the City when duly certified as correct by an officer of the Law Department, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient. He pays the principal and interest of the City debt, as the same becomes due, and has charge of the issue, transfer and registration of the City debt. He receives and invests all trust funds of the City, and holds the income thereof subject to expenditure for the purposes designated in the gift. He disposes of the balance remaining at the end of each financial year as the City Council may direct.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Department.

The Treasurer publishes reports yearly. Since 1882 he has published monthly statements.

Digitized by Google

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 157 Liverpool street, East Boston.

[R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 8–16; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 41.]

CORNELIUS J. DONOVAN, *Chief Weigher*. Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Office, 106 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 43; Stat. 1909, Chap. 382; Stat. 1910, Chap. 209; Stat. 1913, Chap. 503; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 346, 379, 452; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 37.]

CHARLES B. WOOLLEY, *Sealer*. Salary, $3,000.

JOHN E. ANSELL, *Chief Clerk*. JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, JAMES A. SWEENEY, CHARLES E. WALSH, FRANK L. HARNEY, LOUIS HERTGEN, BENJAMIN P. HUTCHINSON, JULIUS MEYER, CHARLES O. SIKORA, FRED A. THISSELL, JOHN J. RYAN, *Deputy Sealers*. Salaries, $1,600 each per annum.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer. The Sealer and Deputy Sealers are appointed also to seize illegal charcoal measures. (R. L., Chap. 57, § 93.)

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868. By chapter 382, Acts of 1909, all principal and assistant sealers are included within the classified civil service.

WIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 905 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1890, Chap. 404; Stat. 1894, Chap. 454; Stat. 1895, Chap. 228; Stat. 1898, Chaps. 249 and 268; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 44; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 339 and 347; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 31; Stat. 1911, Chap. 364; Stat. 1915, Chaps. 262 and 268; Stat. 1916, Chap. 196 (Spec.).]

JAMES E. COLE, *Commissioner of Wires and Chief Electrician*. Term ends in 1920. Salary, $5,000.

WALTER J. BURKE, *Chief Inspector, Interior Division*. Salary, $2,200.

PETER F. DOLAN, *Chief Inspector, Exterior Division*. Salary, $2,200.

The office of Commissioner of Wires was established in 1894, in accordance with Chapter 454 of the Acts of that year.

Digitized by Google

The department has issued annual reports, beginning February 1, 1895.

Under the statute of 1894, it was made the duty of the Commissioner of Wires to have all unexempted electric wires, cables and conductors in the City north of Dover and Berkeley streets, and between the Charles river, the Harbor and Fort Point channel placed underground, and to remove all unexempted poles and structures in the streets within the said district before January 1, 1900.

He was authorized to supervise and inspect both underground and overhead wires, cables and conductors; to regulate the direction of such wires, cables and conductors, and see that they were sufficiently insulated; to secure the removal of dead or abandoned wires, and the protection of all buildings by proper safety devices; to inspect all wires carrying electric light, heating or power current within buildings, and to see that all wires, posts, machinery and appliances are kept in good order and condition.

Chapter 249 of the Acts of 1898 provided that in each of the years 1900–1909, inclusive, the Commissioner of Wires should prescribe the limits of a district within which, for not more than two miles of streets, avenues, or highways, certain wires, cables and conductors were to be removed or placed underground during the calendar year.

By Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1908, the Commissioner was required to extend the same improvements to other streets, *i. e.*, two miles each year to 1919, inclusive. Under Section 2 of the same Act, the Commissioner was authorized to grant such terminal pole locations as were in his judgment necessary, and under Section 3 he was authorized to make such rules and regulations relating to the insulation of overhead and underground wires, cables and conductors and appliances as were reasonably necessary for the purposes of safety The Commissioner is sole judge of what constitutes proper and safe insulation of electric conductors and appliances within buildings.

According to Chapter 339, Acts of 1908, any person, firm or corporation failing to notify the Commissioner of the installing of wiring or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each offence.

Section 1 of Chapter 347, Acts of 1908, was repealed in 1911, as provided by Chapter 364, and the Commissioner was therein required to prescribe not more than three miles (instead of two miles, as hitherto) of streets in 1912 and each year thereafter to 1916, inclusive, within which all wires, etc., were to be removed (with the poles or other structures supporting them) and placed underground.

By Chapter 196, Acts of 1916, the powers conferred and the duties imposed upon the Commissioner of Wires by legislation in 1911 and years prior thereto were extended from 1917 to 1921, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

VARIOUS CITY AND STATE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other than the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. Appointments by the Mayor marked with a * are subject to approval by the State Civil Service Commission; those marked with a † are confirmed by the City Council:

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Art Commissioners * (five)	Statute.	Mayor	Annually one.	May 1.	Five years.	None.
Board of Appeal * (five)	"	"	"	Aug. 1.	Five years.	[4]
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commissioners (two).	"	"	May, 1898.	.....	Indefinite.	None.
Boston Transit Commissioners * (five).	"	Mayor and Governor.[3]	July, 1894.	July 1.	Ends, 1917.	$5,000
Chattel Loan Company, one Director.	"	Mayor	Annually	.....	One year.	None.
County Officers Court Officers.	Various. See pp. 112–118.					
Finance Commission (five)	"	Governor[1]	Annually one.	.....	Five years.	[5]
Licensing Board (three)	"	" [1]	Biennially one.	.....	Six years.	$3,500[2]
Loan Association, Workingmen's, one Director.	"	Mayor	Annually	3d Thu. in Apr.	One year.	None.
Loan Company, Collateral, one Director.	"	"	"	3d Wed. in Dec.	"	"
Managers of the Franklin Fund (twelve).	Statute.	Supreme Court.	As vacancies occur.	.....	.....	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Chairman, $500 additional

[3] Three appointed by the Mayor, and two by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[4] Salary $10 per day, but not to exceed $1,000 per year.

[5] Chairman, $5,000; other members none.

Digitized by Google

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Managers of Old South Association (three).	Statute..	City Council.	Annually	When elected.	One year..	None.
Medical Examiners (two).....	" ..	Governor[1]..	.....	.....	Seven yr's.	$4,000
Pilot Commissioners (two).....	" ..	" [1]..	Triennially.	.....	Three yr's.	Fixed by Marine Society.
Police, Commissioner of.....	" ..	" [1]..	1916....	1st Monday in June.	Five years.	$6,000
School Committee (five).....	" ..	Elected.....	City election...	1st Monday in Feb'y.	Three yr's	None.
Undertakers.....	" ..	Health Department.	Annually	May 1...	One year..	None
Officers Paid by Fees:†						
Beef, Weighers of.....	" ..	Mayor.....	" ...	" 1...	" ...	Fees.
Boilers, Weighers of, etc.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Coal, Weighers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Constables.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Fence Viewers[2].....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Grain, Measurers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of.	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay Scales, Superintendent of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Lime, Inspectors of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Liquid Measures, Gauger of...	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Petroleum, etc., Inspectors of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Upper Leather, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Wood and Bark, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Two inspectors in the Building Department are designated as the officers

Digitized by Google

VARIOUS CITY AND STATE OFFICERS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, COURTS AND MINOR OFFICERS.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1001 City Hall Annex.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 11.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman.*
JOHN T. COOLIDGE, JR., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

ALEXANDER STEINERT, named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1921.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1920.

CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1919.

THOMAS ALLEN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1918.

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, JR., named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1917.

The Art Department was established by Chapter 410 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1898. It is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the Board expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid. The Board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department, which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue,

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

Office, 804 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, §§ 6, 7; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13, § 6; Stat. 1910, Chap. 631.]

OFFICIALS.

CARL GERSTEIN, *Chairman.*
TIMOTHY WALSH, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

CHARLES S. JUDKINS. Term ends in 1920.
JOHN F. STEVENS. Term ends in 1919.
TIMOTHY WALSH. Term ends in 1918.
CARL GERSTEIN. Term ends in 1917.
WALTER S. GERRY. Term ends in 1916.

The Board consists of five members appointed by the Mayor in the following manner: One member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Master Builders' Association and one by the Contractors' and Builders' Association; one member from two candidates to be nominated by the Building Trades Council of the Boston Central Labor Union; and one member selected by the Mayor. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid ten dollars per day for actual service, but not more than one thousand dollars in any one year.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense may, within ten days after receiving such order, appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are referred to this Board, which may, after a hearing, direct the Commissioner to issue his permit under such conditions, if any, as the Board may require, or to withhold the same. Any citizen of Boston may obtain the opinion of the Board as to the true construction of the language under which a decision of the Commissioner has been rendered. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the Board.

The Board may vary the provisions of the statute of 1907 in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated thereby, or in cases where manifest injustice is done, but such decisions must be unanimous and not in conflict with the spirit of any provision of the statute.

Digitized by Google

Appeal may also be made to this Board from certain requirements of the Commissioner of Wires. (See Statutes 1907, Chap. 550, § 7.)

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Office, City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14; Ord. 1906, Chap. 1; C. C., Chap. 35, §§ 2, 4, and 5; Stat. 1912, Chap. 92.]

EDWARD F. MURPHY, *Commissioner for Boston.*
FRANCIS J. SMITH, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*

This Commission was established by statute in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's, and the Prison Point bridges. (Statutes of 1870, Chaps. 300, 302.) In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge. (Statutes of 1882, Chap. 155.) The powers of the Commission were greatly enlarged by Statutes of 1898, Chapter 467, Section 14. This Act places all bridges and draws between the two cities in their charge, to support, manage and keep in repair, and to authorize exclusively the placing of poles, wires and other structures upon them. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two Commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge respectively. The Commissioner for Boston, who serves without pay, is the Commissioner of Public Works.

BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS.[1]

Anderson Bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[2] Brookline street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[2] Cambridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[2] Cambridge street-River street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard, from Boston to Cambridge.
Prison Point, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
[2] Western avenue, from Brighton to Cambridge.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION.

Office, 410–416 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17–21.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN R. MURPHY, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
GUY C. EMERSON, *Consulting Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
JOHN C. L. DOWLING, *Junior Counsel and Acting Secretary.* Salary, $3,200.

[1] For other bridges, see Park and Recreation Department and Bridge and Ferry Division of Public Works Department.
[2] Placed in charge of the Commission December 21, 1907.
[3] Placed in charge of the Commission July, 1898, under Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1898. All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN F. MOORS. Term expires in 1921.
JAMES M. MORRISON. Term expires in 1920.
JOHN R. MURPHY. Term expires in 1919.
JAMES P. MAGENIS. Term expires in 1918.
CHARLES L. CARR. Term expires in 1917.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter. (Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.) It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council, the term of each being five years. The chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor, or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an anunal report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay-roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

The Commission has all the powers and duties conferred by Chapter 562, Acts of 1908, upon the former Finance Commission, including the power to summon witnesses and secure papers. The term of the former Finance Commission, which expired by limitation on December 31, 1908, was extended till February 1, 1909. The present Commission qualified on June 24, 1909.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.

Office, 15 Beacon street, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1894, Chap. 548; Stat. 1899, Chap. 375; Stat. 1902, Chap. 534; Stat. 1906, Chap. 213; Stat. 1909, Chap. 455; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 623 and 741; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 667, 775; Stat. 1915, Chaps. 87, 130, 376 (Spec.); Stat. 1916, Chap. 342 (Spec.).]

OFFICIALS.

GEORGE F. SWAIN, *Chairman.*
B. LEIGHTON BEAL, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.
EDMUND S. DAVIS, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $6,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

HORACE G. ALLEN, DAVID A. ELLIS. Appointed by the Governor. GEORGE F. SWAIN, JOSIAH QUINCY, JAMES B. NOYES. Appointed by the Mayor. Salary, $5,000 each. Terms expire July 1, 1917.

The Commissioners were originally appointed for the term of five years from the first of July, 1894. By Stat. 1899, Chap. 375, the term was

Digitized by Google

extended to July 1, 1902. By Stat. 1902, Chap. 534, accepted by the voters of Boston at the Municipal Election of 1902, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1906. By Stat. 1906, Chap. 213, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1909; by Stat. 1909, Chap. 455, to July 1, 1911; by Stat. 1911, Chap. 623, to July 1, 1914, and by Stat. 1914, Chap. 644, to July 1, 1917.

The Commission had charge of the construction of the Tremont street subway, opened September 1, 1897 (costing $4,416,000 including alterations), of the Charlestown bridge (costing $1,570,198), of the tunnel to East Boston, opened December 30, 1904 (costing about $3,300,000), and the Washington street tunnel. This two-track tunnel, which is used for elevated railway trains exclusively, was opened for traffic on November 30, 1908. It is 1.16 miles long and cost $8,484,700, of which the land damages amounted to $2,850,000.

The Commission began constructing in September, 1909, under the provisions of Chapter 520, Acts of 1906, a tunnel under Beacon Hill from the new Cambridge bridge to the Park street station of the Tremont street subway, as a connection with the Cambridge Main street subway built by the Boston Elevated Railway. This two-track subway for train service, called Cambridge Connection (length 2,486 feet), and costing $1,450,000 was opened for traffic March 23, 1912.

By Chapter 741, Acts of 1911, the Commission was further charged with the construction of the East Boston Tunnel Extension (about 2,300 feet in length), to connect Court street and Scollay square with Bowdoin square and Cambridge street. This two-track subway for surface cars was opened for traffic on March 18, 1916, its cost being nearly $2,500,000. The same legislation provided for the Boylston street subway (about 1.9 miles in length, substituted for the Riverbank subway), and the Dorchester tunnel for train service (length about 2.27 miles), to connect with the Cambridge route at Park street station and extend under Winter and Summer streets to South station, thence to Andrew square, Dorchester. The Boylston street subway (for surface cars only), extending from Tremont street subway near Park square to Commonwealth avenue near Kenmore street, was opened for traffic October 3, 1914, and the total expenditure therefor, to February 1, 1916, was $4,972,460. That part of the Dorchester tunnel between Park street station and Chauncy street was opened to public use on April 14, 1915. The loans issued for Dorchester tunnel construction up to February 1, 1916, amounted to $6,900,000.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.— The City Council of Boston.

County Auditor.— J. Alfred Mitchell. Salary, $800.

County Treasurer.— Charles H. Slattery. Salary, $800.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Room 218, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 7, §§ 12, 13; Stat. 1910, Chap. 439.]

District Attorney.— Joseph C. Pelletier. Salary, $7,000. Elected by the people, November 4, 1913, for term of three years ending 1917.

Assistant.— Abraham C. Webber. Salary, $3,800.

Assistant.— Daniel V. McIsaac. Salary, $3,800.

Assistant.— Daniel J. Gallagher. Salary, $3,800.

Deputy Assistant.— Henry P. Fielding. Salary, $2,200.

Deputy Assistant.— Ralph H. Hallett. Salary, $2,200.

LAND COURT.

Room 408, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 128; Chap. 448, Acts of 1904.]

Judge.— Charles Thornton Davis. Salary, $8,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Associate Judge.— Joseph J. Corbett. Salary, $8,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Recorder.— Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $4,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, expiring in 1918.

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

[R. L., Chap. 22, § 31; Chap. 422, Acts of 1902.]

Commissioners.— Henry W. Bragg, term ends in 1919. Alfred Hemenway, term ends in 1918. Babson S. Ladd, term ends in 1917.

Clerk.— Charles A. Drew.

Appointed in March, one each year, by a majority of the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years, beginning April 1, and serve without pay.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[R. L., Chap. 22; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 452.]

Register of Deeds.— W. T. A. Fitzgerald. Salary, $5,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912. The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.

First Assistant Register.— Stephen A. Jennings. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by the Register.

Second Assistant Register.— John W. Johnson. Salary, $2,400. Appointed by the Register.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

[R. L., Chap. 23.]

Sheriff.— John Quinn, Jr., elected by the people November 2, 1915. Term ends in 1919. Salary, $3,000; as Jailer he receives $1,000 additional.

NOTE.— The District Attorney appoints, and may remove at discretion, three assistants and two deputy assistants. All are paid by the State.

Digitized by Google

Special Sheriff.— John F. Kelly.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.— John F. Kelly, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Joseph P. Silsby, Daniel A. Whelton, Cornelius A. Reardon.

Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty.— William J. Leonard, *Chief Deputy Sheriff.* Salary, $2,000.

William Burns, William W. Campbell, Daniel A. Cronin,* Caleb D. Dunham, James A. Hussey, William A. McDevitt, Thomas A. Murray, Francis H. Wall, Richard J. Murray, Robert Herter†, Peter McCann, Oscar L. Strout, William J. Nawn, George F. Mitchell, Thomas P. Hurley, Andrew J. Crotty, Frank C. Pierce. Salary, $1,700 each.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

Court Officers and Assistants.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.— Clarence H. Cooper. Salary, $3,000, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.— John F. Cronin. Salary, $5,000 from the County and $1,500 from the Commonwealth. Elected by the people in 1911, term ending in January, 1917.

Assistant Clerk.— John H. Flynn. Salary, $3,000 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Reporter of Decisions.— Henry W. Swift. Salary, $4,000.

Messenger of Court.— Robert Herter.†

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— Francis A. Campbell. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— William Gilchrist,‡ George E. Kimball,‡ Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher, Guy H. Holliday, Flourence J. Mahoney, Charles J. Hart, Francis P. Ewing, H. R. W. Browne, Edmund S. Phinney, James F. McDermott.

Assistant Clerk in Equity.— Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $4,500 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Stenographers.— Frank H. Burt, Fred W. Card, Florence Burbank, Alice E. Brett, William N. Todd, Lucius W. Richardson Wells H. Johnson, John P. Foley, Nellie M. Wood, M. Louise Jackson. Appointed by the Court, with a salary of $2,500 each.

Messenger of Court.— Charles F. Dolan. Salary, $2,000.

---

* Salary, $2,000. † Salary, $2,000 ($400 from State).

‡ Salary, $3,000 each; the others receive $2,500 each.

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 318; Chap. 165, § 34.]

Clerk.— John P. Manning. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— John R. Campbell. Salary, $3,000. Julian Seriack. Salary, $3,000.

Stenographer.— John H. Farley. Salary, $2,500.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 319; Chap. 164, § 2; Stat. 1904, Chap. 455; Stat. 1912, Chap. 585.]

Judge.— Robert Grant. Salary, $7,000.

Judge.— Elijah George. Salary, $7,000.

Register.— Arthur W. Dolan. Salary, $5,000.

First Assistant Register.— John R. Nichols. Salary. $3,000.

Second Assistant Register.— Clara L. Power. Salary, $3,000.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They are paid by the Commonwealth. The Register was elected by the people in 1913 for five years, from January, 1914.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[R. L., Chap. 160; Stat. 1912, Chap. 649; Stat. 1913, Chap. 430.]

[The Judicial District comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the water line of South Boston, Bristol street extended and the water line of the City Proper, to the point of beginning. Jurisdiction within districts (Acts of 1876, Chap. 240), and throughout the City (Acts of 1877, Chap. 187).]

Chief Justice.— Wilfred Bolster. Salary, $5,500.

Associate Justices.— John H. Burke, George L. Wentworth, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff, Michael J. Creed, Thomas H. Dowd. Salary, $5,000 each.

All judges appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Executive Council.

[Stat. 1887, Chap. 163; Stat. 1899, Chap. 313; Stat. 1913, Chap. 289.]

Special Justices.— John A. Bennett, Abraham K. Cohen, John G. Brackett, Joseph A. Sheehan. Compensation $15 each per day for actual service.

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business.— Every Saturday at 9 A. M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.

Clerk.— William F. Donovan. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Clerks.— Warren C. Travis. Salary, $2,700. Clesson S. Curtice,[1] George B. Stebbins,[2] Volney D. Caldwell,[2] Arthur W. Ashenden,[3] Michael F. Hart,[3] Frederick A. Finigan.[3]

For Criminal Business.— Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A.M., for the trial of criminal causes.

Clerk.— Frederic C. Ingalls. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Edward J. Lord. Salary $2,700. Sidney P. Brown,[1] John F. Barry,[1] Harvey B. Hudson,[2] Henry R. Blackmer,[3] Richard J. Lord,[3] Charles T. Willock.[3] Appointed by the Clerk of the Court with the approval of the Justices.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 25 and 26.]

Justice.— Thomas H. Connelly. Salary, $2,000.

Special Justices.— Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan. Compensation, $6.56 each.*

Clerk.— Daniel F. Cunningham. Salary, $1,200. Appointed by the Governor. The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, beginning at 9 A. M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A. M.

For trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, City Square.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 3 and 4.]

Justice.— Charles S. Sullivan. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Willis W. Stover and Joseph E. Donovan. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Mark E. Smith. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— James J. Mellen, Jr. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day except holidays, at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, except ejectment cases, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment cases 9 A.M. until 10 A.M. on Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, except ejectment and poor debtor cases, every Thursday at 9 A.M.; ejectment cases, Mondays at 9 A.M.; poor debtor cases, Wednesdays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of the private way known as Carleton street with the harbor line; thence by said

[1] Salary, $2,200; [2] Salary, $2,000; [3] Salary, $1,700;
* Per diem for actual service.

Digitized by Google

Carleton street, Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Columbia road and Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, Oakland street, Randolph road, Burmah street, the boundary lines between Boston and Milton and Quincy, and the harbor line to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $3,500.
Special Justices.— Michael H. Sullivan and William F. Merritt. Compensation, $11.48 each.*
Clerk.— Frank J. Tuttle. Salary, $2,100. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— Frederick E. Simmons. Salary, $1,400.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day at 9 A.M.

For *civil* business, Saturdays at 9.30 A.M., except during July and August.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Court House, corner of Meridian and Paris streets, East Boston.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 1 and 2, Boston, and Town of Winthrop.]

Justice.— Joseph H. Barnes. Salary, $3,000.
Special Justices.— Charles J. Brown and Joseph J. Murley. Compensation, $9.84 each.*
Clerk.— William C. Maguire. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— Henry P. Moltedo. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M. (See Stat. 1886, Chap. 15.)

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Court House, Roxbury street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court extended, Willow court, Boston street, Columbia road, Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre and Perkins streets, that portion of Leverett park which was formerly Chestnut street, the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, Ashby street and the Charles river, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Albert F. Hayden. Salary, $4,000.
Special Justices.— Joseph N. Palmer and Timothy J. Ahern. Compensation, $13.11 each.*
Clerk.— Maurice J. O'Connell. Salary, $2,400. Appointed by the Governor.
First Assistant Clerk.— Fred E. Cruff. Salary, $1,600.
Second Assistant Clerk.— Henry F. Ryder. Salary, $1,200.

* Per diem for actual service.

Digitized by Google

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 10 A.M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 9.30 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, East Broadway.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning where the private way known as Carleton street intersects the water line in Boston harbor; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court, Willow court extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the shore line of the South Bay, Fort Point channel and Boston harbor, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Edward L. Logan. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Josiah S. Dean, William J. Day. Compensation, $8.99 each.*

Clerk.— Adrian B. Smith. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Harry W. Park. Salary, $1,100.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday, from 9 A.M. until 12 M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline at Leverett park, formerly known as Chestnut street; thence by said Leverett park, Perkins, Centre, Amory, Dimock and Washington streets, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, Oakland street, Randolph road, Burmah street and the boundary lines between Boston and Dedham, Needham, Newton and Brookline, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— John Perrins, Jr. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Henry Austin and J. Albert Brackett. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Edward W. Brewer. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* business, except ejectment, every Saturday, 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment before 10 A.M. Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 10 A.M.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Room 127, Court House.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906.]

Justice.— Frederick P. Cabot. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

* Per diem for actual service.

Digitized by Google

Clerk.— Charles W. M. Williams. Salary, $1,500.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the "Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders," provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdictions, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The act took effect September 1, 1906.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor. The Justice of the court is empowered to appoint two probation officers, and so many deputy probation officers (without salary) as he may deem desirable.

Probation Officers.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266; Stat. 1910, Chap. 332; Stat. 1913, Chap. 612.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective criminal courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Albert J. Sargent. Salary, $3,500.

Assistant Probation Officers.— Francis A. Dudley,[1] Albert J. Fowles, D. Joseph Linehan, Joseph A. McManus, Frank L. Warren, James F. Wilkinson, Frank E. Hawkes, James H. Knight, Eugene J. Callanan, Victor V. Anderson, Edward F. Coughlin, Arthur A. Wordell, Charles H. Stearns, Robert E. McGuire, William J. Joyce, William A. Maloney. Salary, $2,000 each unless otherwise indicated. Also the following women: Mary A. Maynard,[5] Mary L. Brinn,[5] Elizabeth A. Lee,[7] Margaret H. Markham,[7] Alfretta P. McClure,[7] Theresa C. Dowling,[7] Ethel Wood,[7] Annie M. Kennedy,[7] Mary A. Thumith,[7] Eleanor F. Holland.[7]

JUVENILE COURT.— John B. O'Hare,[4] John M. Kingman,[4] May A. Burke,[9] Jane E. Stone.[9]

BRANCH MUNICIPAL COURTS AND EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Brighton.— Edward J. Drummond.[9] *Charlestown.*— James D. Coady,[8] John P. Foley,[7] Florence A. Smith[7] (for children). *Dorchester.*— Reginald H. Mair.[6] *East Boston.*— Dennis J. Kelleher,[4] Frederick L. O'Brien.[7] *Roxbury.*— Joseph H. Keen,[1] Ulysses G. Varney,[3] Edward A. Fallon[3] (for children), Mrs. Celia S. Lappen.[5] *South Boston.*— Clayton H. Parmelee,[3] Ellen McGurty,[7] James F. Gleason.[9] *West Roxbury.*— Frank B. Skelton,[7] Arthur R. Towle.[8]

SUPERIOR COURT.

Richard Keefe,[2] James F. Wise,[3] Charles M. Warren,[3] John J. Barter,[3] Alice M. Power,[3] Kate M. Reilly,[5] Frances McCormick,[5] Mary A. Robinson.[10]

[1] Salary, $2,200; [2] Salary, $2,100; [3] Salary, $2,000; [4] Salary, $1,800; [5] Salary, $1,700; [6] Salary, $1,600; [7] Salary, $1,500; [8] Salary, $1,300; [9] Salary, $1,200; [10] Salary, $750.

Digitized by Google

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

DESIGNATED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.

[R. L., Chap. 151, § 31; Stat. 1899, Chap. 387.]

By the above-stated Statute of 1899, the Governor has power to designate persons as Justices of the Peace who may solemnize marriages in Massachusetts. The following-named persons have been designated to act as such in the City of Boston and, according to the records of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, their commissions expire on the dates stated:

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Anderson, J. Alfred, 209 Washington street	Dec. 8, 1916.
Andrews, John E., 2343 Washington street	Jan. 25, 1918.
Arsillo, Carlo F., 151 Richmond street	Feb. 12, 1920.
Ballou, Henry A., 14 Park square	Dec. 20, 1918.
Barrett, Alonzo H., 107 Warren avenue	Nov. 11, 1921.
Bates, Benjamin G., 24 Worthington street, Roxbury	July 30, 1920.
Belt, Herbert F., 15 Court square, Room 45	March 25, 1922.
Berg, Isaac, 40 Waumbeck street, Roxbury	Jan. 29, 1920.
Binns, Walter H., 963 Tremont street	Feb. 28, 1919.
Bloch, Nathan, 104 Humboldt avenue	Aug. 15, 1918.
Borofsky, Samuel H., 201 Barristers' Hall	Sept. 25, 1919.
Broadbent, Joel, 27 Hamburg street	Dec. 20, 1918.
Brody, Marcus L., 382 Geneva avenue, Dorchester	Dec. 23, 1921.
Burns, James A., 1088 Saratoga street, East Boston	Jan. 17, 1919.
Campbell, John A., 55 Monmouth street, East Boston	Aug. 6, 1921.
Canavan, William J., 66 North Margin street	March 18, 1922.
Cangiano, Michael, 215 North street	Jan. 31, 1919.
Card, Horatio S., 491 Massachusetts avenue	Sept. 16, 1921.
Carleton, Willard F., 15 School street	May 22, 1919.
Carter, James T., 18 Tremont street	March 23, 1917.
Caverly, Harold, 18 Tremont street	Dec. 8, 1922.
Connolly, Thomas G., 11 Pemberton square	Nov. 24, 1922.
Cook, Alonzo B., 294 Washington street	Jan. 12, 1918.
Corey, Albert, 44 Cortes street	Aug. 28, 1919.
Corner, William, 14 Elm Hill park, Roxbury	Oct. 14, 1921.
Dakin, Archibald, 32 Kingsdale street, Dorchester	Nov. 25, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Douglas, George A., 6 Beacon street	June 5, 1919.
Dubinsky, Harry H., 12 Decatur street	March 5, 1920
Elliot, Oliver C., 17 Davis street	June 8, 1917.
Emerson, Freeman O., 111 Pembroke street	Oct. 1, 1920.
Farmer, Harry W., 339 Shawmut avenue	March 22, 1923.
Fernandes, William L., 364 Park street, Dorchester	Nov. 11, 1921.
Ferreira, Joseph E., 1 Pelham street	June 4, 1920.
Feyhl, Charles A., 449 Shawmut avenue	Jan. 25, 1918.
Fletcher, H. T., 27 School street	Sept. 24, 1920.
Forknall, Reuben, 6 Beacon street	Oct. 13, 1917.
Franceschini, Augusto, 76 Devonshire street	June 5, 1919.
Fraser, James, 39 Court street	Oct. 26, 1917.
Frederickson, Peter A., 1 Sterling street, Roxbury	Nov. 30, 1917.
Frisbee, Ivory F., 727 Tremont street	Oct. 3, 1919.
Fuller, Joseph R., 64 Mascot street, Dorchester	Dec. 17, 1920.
George, Frank L., 1179 River street, Hyde Park	Feb. 23, 1918.
Gifford, Adam, Salvation Army, 8 East Brookline street	July 6, 1922.
Green, George W., 43 Tremont street	Aug. 2, 1918.
Grimes, Robert A., 24 Ticknor street	July 29, 1921.
Hale, Charles F., 107 Pemberton Building	April 30, 1920.
Hayler, Harry, 7 Richfield street, Dorchester	Oct. 5, 1917.
Herter, Robert, 15 Catawba street, Roxbury	Jan. 21, 1921.
Hill, Johnson W., 309 Columbus avenue	Jan. 3, 1919.
Hirsh, William, 294 Washington street	Nov. 8, 1918.
Hodgdon, Ernest F., 57 Myrtle street	May 22, 1919.
Hoffman, Frank N., 1841 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 15, 1918.
Hornig, Hugo, 60 Mozart street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.
Hourin, Christopher D. A., 1577 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	July 30, 1919.
Jordan, Horace A., 95 Washington street, Brighton	Jan. 4, 1918.
Kaufman, Charles, 126 State street	March 22, 1923.
Keegan, Stephen F., 39 Cambridge street	June 10, 1921.
King, Thomas H., 81 Roxbury street	Nov. 11, 1921.
Latrobe, James F., 593 Tremont street	Sept. 22, 1916.
Longarini, Antonio, 15 Court square, Room 59	Nov. 10, 1922.
Maffei, Salvatore, 24 Chelsea street, East Boston	June 12, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Manks, Herbert M., 95 King street, Dorchester	Feb. 23, 1923.
MacLellan, George P., 288 Roxbury street	March 29, 1923.
McCance, Alexander, 1328 Washington street	Feb. 23, 1917.
McLeish, Robert M., 394 K street	March 19, 1920.
Moore, Charles H., 16 Temple street	April 30, 1920.
Mullen, Bernard M., 103 Bennington street, East Boston	April 24, 1919.
Newman, Max H., 24 Davis street	March 16, 1917.
Nicholson, Alexander, 7 Church place, Roxbury	July 6, 1922.
Noyes, John H. L., 171 Brooks street, East Boston	Nov. 3, 1922.
Palladino, Hector, 1102 Bennington street, East Boston	Nov. 3, 1922.
Parker, Leonard W., 255B Shawmut avenue	Nov. 10, 1916.
Patrick, Thomas W., 699 Washington street	Nov. 11, 1921.
Pennini, Lewis, 27 Broadway	Oct. 2, 1919.
Peters, Matthew J., 215 L street, South Boston	Aug. 17, 1917.
Powell, Benjamin F., 30 Pemberton square	Feb. 23, 1918.
Propper, Albert H., 40 Court street	April 1, 1921.
Ragozzino, Arthur, 294 Hanover street	Jan. 21, 1921.
Read, Augustine H., 161 Devonshire street	Sept. 7, 1917.
Reimer, Arthur E., 186 H street, South Boston	March 5, 1920.
Roberts, Frank L., 156 State street, Room 25	March 29, 1918.
Robinson, Nathaniel G., 21 Mt. Pleasant avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 15, 1918.
Robinson, Robert, 15 Court square	Sept. 21, 1917.
Romano, Saverio R., 247 Hanover street	Jan. 20, 1922.
Rose, John W., 32 Woodville street, Roxbury	Jan. 13, 1917.
Rosenband, Adolph, 15 Lyman street	Oct. 14, 1921.
Rowley, Clarence W., 294 Washington street	Sept. 3, 1920.
Saklitz, Rudolf, 95 Hillside street, Roxbury	May 5, 1922.
Saklad, Elias, 28 Fayston street, Roxbury	April 11, 1918.
Saklad, Joshua B., 28 Fayston street, Roxbury	Jan. 20, 1922.
Schaub, Harry M., 25 Allen street	Dec. 6, 1918.
Schriftgiesser, Emil S., 49 Mozart street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.
Schubert, Adolph L., 3 Adelaide terrace	Oct. 27, 1919.
Shenberg, Hyman, 27 Greenock street, Dorchester	April 12, 1918.
Sheppard, Joseph, Salvation Army, 8 East Brookline street	Jan. 28, 1921.
Sherman, John W., 60 Pemberton square	June 16, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Silton, Morris I., 55 Devon street, Roxbury	Nov. 19, 1920.
Silvano, Filippo, 218 Havre street, East Boston	Oct. 13, 1922.
Spits, Henry B., 48 Summer street	Dec. 23, 1921.
Susan, Abraham, 142 Trenton street, East Boston	Oct. 16, 1919.
Tay, Herman S., 16 Fowler street, Dorchester	April 5, 1922.
Van Dam, Henry, 7 Lawrence park, Roxbury	Nov. 15, 1918.
Vasil, Roman J., 11 Grenada avenue, Roslindale	Oct. 20, 1922.
Wilder, D. Edwin, 89 State street, Room 60	May 18, 1917.
Wright, Curtis J., 127 Dartmouth street	March 15, 1918.
Yennaco Frank, 32 Liverpool street, East Boston	Sept. 27, 1918.
Young, George M., 1098 Washington street	March 15, 1918.
Zottoli, Frank M., 240 Hanover street	Sept. 17, 1920.

LICENSING BOARD.

Office, 1 Beacon Street, Eighth Floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat, 1907, Chap. 214; Stat. 1909, Chap. 423; C. C. Chap. 55; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 383 and 476; Stat. 1911, Chap. 83; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 451, 715; Stat. 1915, Chap. 313.]

OFFICIALS.

Fletcher Ranney, *Chairman.*
Louis Epple, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

THE BOARD.

William M. Prest. Term ends in 1922. Salary, $3,500.
Fletcher Ranney. Term ends in 1920. Salary, $4,000.
Josiah S. Dean. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $3,500.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906. It consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. The members must be citizens of Boston who have resided in the City for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented and the term of the members is fixed at six years; after the first appointments, one member retiring every two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed upon the Board of Police of the City of Boston by Sections 10 to 90 (both inclusive) of Chapter 100 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to intoxicating liquors; and by Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws and Amendments

Digitized by Google

thereof, relative to innholders and common victuallers. Chapter 423, Acts of 1909, relates to licensing the sale of ice cream, fruit, soda water and confectionery on Sunday.

The Board also exercises all the powers and performs all the duties previously conferred or imposed by law on the Board of Police relative to the licensing of picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard tables and bowling alleys.

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; C. C., Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION AND MANAGERS OF THE FRANKLIN FUND.

RICHARD OLNEY, *President.*
NATHAN MATTHEWS, *Vice President.*
GEORGE F. SWAIN, *Secretary.*
HENRY L. HIGGINSON, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.*

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
REV. C. E. PARK, Pastor of First Church in Boston, *ex officio.*
REV. WILLIAM H. DEWART, *ex officio.*
REV. KENNETH M. MUNRO, *ex officio.*
RICHARD OLNEY, HENRY L. HIGGINSON, NATHAN MATTHEWS, CHARLES T. GALLAGHER, WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JOHN A. SULLIVAN, GEORGE F. SWAIN, HENRY ABRAHAMS. Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

FRANKLIN UNION, corner Appleton and Berkeley streets.
WALTER B. RUSSELL, *Director.*

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, and has sole charge of the Franklin Union, as well as the management of the Franklin Fund.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Selectmen, united with the Minister of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers under the age of twenty-five years."

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to £131,000, "of which," he says,

* The Managers serve without compensation.

Digitized by Google

"I would have the managers then lay out at their discretion £100,000 in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants. The remaining £31,000, I would have continued to be let out on interest for another hundred years. At the end of this second term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation, the sum will be £4,061,000, of which I leave £1,061,000 to the Town of Boston, and £3,000,000 to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen," $329,300.48 ($\frac{1}{1}\frac{1}{1}$ of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Trades School and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Court, praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373, page 43), to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, the above Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio*. On October 20, 1904, the City Treasurer, *ex officio*, was appointed by the Board of Managers as treasurer of the fund.

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew Carnegie $408,396.48, said sum being equal to the amount of the Franklin Fund in August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate. Only the annual income from this fund is used.

On January 31, 1907, the amount of the "accumulated" fund available for expenditure by the Managers was $438,741.89, and in that year the Franklin Union Building was erected at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley streets. It was opened for the use of the Franklin Trades School, or Franklin Union as it is now called, in September, 1908, and is maintained partly by the nominal registration fees, by rentals, and by the income (*i. e.*, $22,500 yearly) from the above mentioned Franklin Fund (*i. e.*, the Andrew Carnegie Donation), amounting to $466,259.08 on January 31, 1916. The building contains 24 classrooms and 6 draughting rooms, where about 1,600 students receive instruction, the fees ranging from $4 to $15, according to length of course. There is also a technical and scientific library, and a large hall with a seating capacity of 1,000 for lectures, concerts, discussions and similar purposes. The building with equipment cost $402,718. The site was purchased in 1906 for $100,000.

Digitized by Google

The Franklin Accumulating Fund, which will become available in 1991, amounted, on January 31, 1916, to $246,424.41.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[R. L., Chap. 24; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern, by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point Channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor. [See Proceedings of City Council, June 3, 1911.]

Medical Examiners.— Northern District, George B. Magrath, M.D., 274 Boylston street. Term ends in 1921. Southern District, Timothy Leary, M.D., City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue. Term ends in 1917. Salary of each, $4,000.

Associate Medical Examiners.— William H. Watters, M.D., 80 East Concord street. Term ends in 1917. Oscar Richardson, M.D., 485 Beacon street. Term ends in 1920. Salary of each, $666.

All are appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

The two mortuaries maintained by the County, in accordance with Acts of 1911, Chapter 252, are in charge of the Medical Examiners. Location of Northern District Mortuary, 18 North Grove street; Southern District, on City Hospital grounds.

OFFICERS PAID BY FEES.

TERM MAY 1, 1916, TO MAY 1, 1917.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for one year beginning with the first day of May.

(Alphabetical Lists.)

Beef, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 1, 2.] Frederick T. Baker, Forrest O. Batchelder, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Patrick F. Brannan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Daniel G. Collins, Michael Collins, James P. Conroy, Patrick J. Conroy, Charles S. Cotter, Fred A. Curtis, James H. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Grant Dunn, John Dunn, Clarence O. Dustin, Mark R. Eisenham, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick J. Foley, Patrick P. Ford, Robert Fulton, John Galloway, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles Warren Hapgood, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Florence J. Hartnett, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, Joseph M. Hefferan, Benjamin F. Hooten,

Digitized by Google

William S. Jewett, John W. Joy, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas F. Kelly, John E. Keogh, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Michael J. McCann, Edward J. McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Eugene P. McDonald, Martin McGrath, Michael F. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Mark M. Manning, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Arthur E. Morrison, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, William A. Podolski, James F. Richard, Walter S. Riddell, Ellsworth G. Robbins, George F. Ryan, Harry N. Safford, William Seeley, Fred R. Segee, James E. Shea, John J. Sheehan, Eugene Sheridan, Alfred J. Sidwell, William E. Stewart, Jeremiah Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, Moses R. Webster, George W. Whitney, Fred P. Wood, Charles H. Woods, Allen Wright, Benjamin W. Wright.

Boilers and Heavy Machinery, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 42.] Frederick T. Baker, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Patrick F. Brennan, Joseph C. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Daniel G. Collins, Michael Collins, Patrick J. Conroy, Hugh F. Coyle, Andrew W. Crowther, Fred A. Curtis, James T. Donahue, James H. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, James H. Duffy, Grant Dunn, John Dunn, Charles A. Dyer, Mark R. Eisenham, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick J. Foley, Robert Fulton, John Galloway, John E. Gillen, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Thomas A. Gorman, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Florence J. Hartnett, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, James J. Hayes, Charles F. Hersey, Benjamin F. Hooten, Alfred Inch, Lemuel T. James, William S. Jewett, John W. Joy, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas F. Kelly, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Walter M. Lowe, Michael J. McCann, Daniel McCarthy, Edward J. McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Eugene P. McDonald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., Martin McGrath, Michael F. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Mark M. Manning, Leslie H. Mason, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, James H. Muldoon, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, F. L. Pearl, William A. Podolski, Walter S. Riddell, Fred B. Riggs, Ellsworth G. Robbins, John T. Robinson, S. Walter Rowe, Harry N. Safford, William Seeley, Fred R. Segee, James E. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, Alfred J. Sidwell, William E. Stewart, Jeremiah Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, John H. Toland, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, Fred P. Wood, Charles H. Woods, Allen Wright, Sophie Zinger.

Coal, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 83–93; amended by Stat. 1902, Chap. 453; Stat. 1907, Chap. 228; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 205 and 304.]

Digitized by Google

Morton Alden, Etta Alpert, Benjamin F. Appleby, Richard A. Atwood, William G. Bail, Albert W. Bailey, Chester A. Bailey, Frederick T. Baker, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, George P. Berkley, Charles E. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John F. Bowman, John J. Boyle, Lawrence A. Bragan, William M. Bragger, Patrick F. Brennan, Andrew S. Brewer, Joseph O. Briggs, James J. Brock, Algernon D. Brown, Joseph A. Browne, H. R. Brownson, James E. Buckley, Nicholas A. Burkhart, Thomas J. Callaghan, Gertrude Callahan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, William A. Campbell, John F. Carroll, James Carter, Patrick C. Carter, John A. Caulfield, William C. Caverly, Harold H. Chapman, Isaac E. Clark, Sarah L. Cleary, Frederick E. Cleaves, Carleton M. Cobb, Paul G. Coblenzer, Frank H. Cole, Willis H. Cole, Daniel G. Collins, Michael Collins, Michael H. Condon, John Connors, Patrick J. Conroy, Eliot E. Copeland, John A. Cousens, Hugh F. Coyle, Patrick Coyle, Franklin L. Cronin, Arthur R. Crooks, Arnold B. Crosby, Fred M. Crosby, Daniel J. Crowley, Daniel Joseph Crowley, Andrew W. Crowther, Arthur B. Cudworth, Wilbur Cullen, Daniel T. Cunningham, Fred A. Curtis, I. W. H. Curtis, Walter H. Cutter, George W. Dalton, James B. Dana, Francis W. Darling, Otto A. Datoro, Dennis J. Devine, Raymond C. Dinsmore, Daniel F. Doherty, Gerald M. Doherty, James H. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Patrick J. Donovan, Fred A. Downey, Thomas F. Downey, Winfred J. Doyle, Thomas A. Drew, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, H. T. Duffill, James H. Duffy, Grant Dunn, John Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Charles A. Dyer, Mark R. Eisenham, J. H. Elliott, John A. Emery, Jr., George F. Enos, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Peter M. Farrell, Richard J. Fay, Frank H. Feitel, Clifton E. Flagg, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick J. Foley, Edward J. Ford, Thomas Ford, Charles W. Friend, Henry A. Frost, Robert Fulton, John Galloway, Charles H. Gelpke, H. Ginsberg, Barnet E. Gordon, George K. Gordon, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, Herbert C. Gray, Albert Greaves, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles A. Hamann, Lewis F. Hamblen, Walter P. Hamblen, Charles A. Hardy, Fred E. Harmon, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Benjamin Hay, Florence J. Hartnett, Joseph A. Hathaway, Frank E. Hawkins, James J. Hayes, Joseph M. Hefferan, Walter Henderson, George W. Herrick, Lewellyn S. Herrick, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hill, John P. Hines, Roger S. Hodges, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, Thomas E. Hughes, Edward L. Hunter, John W. Hunter, Willis C. Hurd, Alfred Inch, Herbert E. Irving, Lemuel T. James, William S. Jewett, Harry W. Jones, John W. Joy, Charles R. Junkins, Samuel H. Kaercher, George Katz, John Bernard Keaney, Dennis F. Kearney, Dennis P. Keating, William W. Kee, Frank M. Keefe, Bradford J. Keith, George W. Keith, Lewis W. Keith, Michael M. Keleher, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas F. Kelly, Martin E. Kenna, James F. Kenney, John E. Keogh, John F. Kiernan, Leslie Kierstead, John F. Kiley, Joseph A. Kirchgasser, Arthur J. Kirley, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Maurice H. Klous,

Digitized by Google

Edward A. Ladd, Thomas C. Lamb, Hollis A. Langley, Daniel F. Lauten, John J. Lavin, Clarence W. Lewis, F. E. Little, Alexander M. Lyall, James P. Lynch, Pearl B. Lyon, John J. Maguire, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Horace J. Mair, Mark M. Manning, Arthur N. Mansfield, Charles S. Mansfield, Richard Marcy, Wesley T. Marr, Ella S. Marsh, Walter D. McAvoy, Michael J. McCann, Daniel McCarthy, Edward J. McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Frank E. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, William M. McCullagh, James S. McDaniel, Jr., Eugene P. McDonald, George V. McDougald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., Charles McGovern, Edward J. McGovern, Martin McGrath, Francis R. McGuire, Edward S. McIlhatten, Roy C. McIntyre, Horace E. McKeen, Edgar I. McKie, Michael F. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, Herbert W. Merrow, James A. Mills, Forrest O. Mitchell, Richard J. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, John J. Morris, Edward P. Morrison, E. Eugene Morse, James H. Muldoon, Henry C. Murphy, John J. Murphy, Michael J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis F. Navien, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Alfred E. Nutter, Elizabeth J. O'Leary, John O'Neil, Charles E. Ordway, Fred L. Ortla, Denis O'Sullivan, George L. O'Sullivan, Lorraine K. O'Sullivan, Frank R. Oxley, Charlotte R. Packard, Harold D. Page, James E. Peacock, T. L. Pearson, Lovell O. Perkins, Ross A. Perry, Albert Peterson, Herbert W. Pike, Edward E. Piper, William A. Podolski, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, Harry J. Powers, Windsor W. Raymond, Charles T. Reardon, Jr., Herbert F. Reinhard, Bella Reitman, Frank B. Reynolds, Levering Reynolds, Walter S. Riddell, Fred B. Riggs, Ellsworth G. Robbins, Stuart E. Robson, Arthur Rock, Henry Rock, Edward Rodger, Patrick J. Rogers, Ralph W. Rogers, Russell M. Rose, S. Walter Rowe, Martin H. Ryan, Isaac Sacks, Harry N. Safford, Joseph W. Sawyer, William Seeley, Fred R. Segee, Herbert Shattuck, James E. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, J. Irving Shultz, Alfred J. Sidwell, Edward A. Smith, Samuel Smith, W. A. Staples, William E. Stewart, Frank S. Stiles, Michael J. Stone, Louis G. Stowers, George B. Sullivan, Jeremiah Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Frederick J. Swendeman, Henry H. Tag, Frederick W. Thielscher, George P. Thomas, Henry F. Thomas, Harry R. Thompson, Paul F. Tierney, Francis J. Tobin, Patrick F. Travers, Frank E. Trow, John E. Trull, Theodore H. Tufts, Charles J. Verrill, Joel F. Vinal, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Lucy E. Wallen, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, George C. Webb, George E. Wellington, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, Donald L. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., Theodore P. Whittemore, James M. Wilson, William C. Winsor, C. W. Hobart Wood, Fred P. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods, William J. H. Woods, John Wray, Allen Wright, Frederick R. Young, B. W. Yuill.

Constables.— [Stat. 1802, Chap. 7, § 1; R. L., Chap. 25, §§ 87–94, Chap. 26, § 14. The following give bond in $3,000, and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: John E. Andrews, Joseph K. Barnes, David

Digitized by Google

Belson, Louis M. Bianco, George A. Borofski, Thomas F. Brett, George W. Brooker, Ernest R. Buffington, Sherman H. Calderwood, Raffaele Camelio, Daniel B. Carmody, William K. Coburn, William S. Cosgrove, Joseph P. Donahoe, Robert J. Dooley, George G. Drew, William L. Drohan, John A. Duggan, Jr., Weldon A. Duley, Harold S. Eskin, Frank R. Farrell, Thomas Fee, William L. Fernandez, James Fraser, Harris Freidberg, Paul R. Gast, James W. Gilmore, Maurice J. Glick, Samuel Goldkrand, Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, William C. Gregory, Charles M. Griffin, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, George J. Hanley, John D. Harrington, Otis H. Hayes, Elias Hirsch, Thomas F. Holden, Edward L. Hopkins, Walter Isidor, Parker N. Jenkins, Walter F. Keen, James P. Kelly, William H. Kelly, Clarence H. Knowlton, Joseph H. Knox, Morris F. Lewenberg, Antonio Longarini, Harland J. Lowe, William M. Macdonald, Salvatore Maffei, James G. McCann, William J. McDermott, William McCarthy, Daniel J. McGillicuddy, Daniel McGonigle, Thomas E. McKenna, Joseph J. McWeeney, Edson T. Miner, William Moglia, Bernard M. Mullen, William H. Murphy, Arthur W. Nickerson, William I. Paine, Hector Palladino, John J. Pendoley, Matthew J. Peters, Benjamin F. Powell, Robert Reid, Edward P. Rice, St. Clare H. Richardson, Samuel Rosenbaum, Louis Rosenthal, Raphael Rosnosky, James C. Ruhl, Filippo Silvano, Henry J. D. Small, Roscoe A. Smith, Anson Stern, Daniel P. Sullivan, John P. Sullivan, Abraham Susan, William F. Swain, William H. Swift, Emil A. Thielsch, Fred G. Trask, Joseph J. Twitchell, Jeremiah A. Twomey, Roman J. Vasil, John J. Walsh, James H. Waugh, Harry A. Webber, John F. Welch, Martin Welch, Jonathan Wetherbee, Fred J. Weyand, John W. Wilkinson, Frank Yennaco.

Constables connected with official positions, and to serve without bonds.— John M. Casey of the Mayor's office. Jacob Barber, Edward A. Burt, William W. K. Campbell, John B. Cassidy, Lloyd H. Chase, John F. Coffey, Michael F. Curley, James F. Curran, Thomas J. Donnellon, James F. English, John J. Fay, James Graham, Thomas Jordan, Lawrence J. Kelly, Michael B. Kenney, Edward J. Leary, Edward A. McGrath, John McLoughlin, James J. McMorrow, James E. Norton, Denis F. O'Connell, James O'Connor, John A. O'Hearn, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Timothy F. Regan, John J. Reilly, Edward M. Richardson, Frank B. Skelton, John J. Sullivan, Lewis R. Sullivan, Arthur R. Towle.

Constables connected with the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.— Harry L. Allen, Thomas Langlan, George W. Splaine, Edward S. Van Steenbergh.

Constables connected with Animal Rescue League.— Julian Codman, Archibald McDonald, Huntington Smith, Frank J. Sullivan.

Constables connected with Children's Aid Society.— Samuel C. Lawrence, Walter M. Stone.

Constable connected with the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.— John A. Elliott.

Digitized by Google

Grain, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 25–31.] Frederick T. Baker, Forrest O. Batchelder, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Patrick F. Brennan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Daniel G. Collins, Michael Collins, Patrick J. Conroy, Eliot E. Copeland, Fred A. Curtis, James H. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Alton F. Dow, Fred A. Downey, Thomas F. Downey, Grant Dunn, John Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Charles A. Dyer, Mark R. Eisenham, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick J. Foley, William M. Foley, Robert Fulton, John Galloway, G. Everett Giles, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Lawrence C. Hallin, John A. Hanly, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, James J. Hayes, Joseph M. Hefferan, Joseph G. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Charles E. Howe, William S. Jewett, John W. Joy, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas F. Kelly, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph Landy, Thomas B. Lombard, Michael J. McCann, Edward J. McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Eugene P. McDonald, Martin McGrath, Michael F. McLaughlin, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Mark M. Manning, Forrest O. Mitchell, Edward P. Morrison, Christian Moore, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Leslie A. Pike, William A. Podolski, Herbert F. Reinhard, Walter S. Riddell, Ellsworth G. Robbins, Harry N. Safford, William Seeley, Fred R. Segee, James E. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, Alfred J. Sidwell, William E. Stewart, Jeremiah Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, Thomas F. White, George A. Wolff, Frederick P. Wood, Charles H. Woods, Allen Wright.

Hay and Straw, Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 36–39.] Morton Alden, James W. Blakeley, Joseph O. Briggs, Daniel G. Collins, James J. Colorusso, James P. Conroy, Thomas F. Culkeen, Fred A. Curtis, Patrick R. Dunn, Charles A. Dyer, Mark R. Eisenham, Frank H. Feitel, Patrick J. Foley, William M. Foley, G. Everett Giles, Thomas A. Gorman, John A. Hanly, Frank E. Hawkins, James J. Hayes, Alpheus R. Henderson, Lewellyn S. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Charles E. Howe, Amos S. Hubbard, John W. Joy, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph Landy, Samuel Lombard, Jr., Eugene J. McCarthy, Martin McGrath, Michael F. McLaughlin, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John F. Mahoney, Patrick H. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Mark M. Manning, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Leslie A. Pike, Herbert F. Reinhard, Walter S. Riddell, Ellsworth G. Robbins, S. H. Robinson, George F. Ryan, Harry N. Safford, Charles H. Seeley, James E. Shea, John C. Sullivan, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, Frederick P. Wood, John Wray.

Digitized by Google

Hay Scales, Superintendents of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, § 35; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, §§ 23–25.] Herbert C. Davis, North scales; John F. Martin, Roxbury scales.

Leather, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 59.] Eugene Bissell, Karl B. Brooks, Henry A. Claflin, George T. Corbett, Hanford Thomas Crosby, Jr., Joseph D. Driscoll, Thomas W. Edwards, Sewell B. Farnsworth, Edwin A. Fourett, John T. Hansen, Nathaniel C. Lyon, John A. MacDonald, Edward H. Mahoney, Edward R. Maxwell, James H. Reed, Jr., William S. Saunders, Frederick A. Schumann, William E. Sullivan, Roscoe D. Waterhouse, John E. Young.

Liquid Measures, Gaugers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Ord. 1912, Chap. 1.] Cecil E. Baum, Thomas Bond, Charles H. Gelpke, James A. Sweeney.

Petroleum and its Products, Inspectors of.— [R. L., Chap. 102, §§ 109–112; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 6.] James H. Cleaves, Orrin E. Hodsdon, William Park.

Wood and Bark, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 75–82; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 26.] Morton Alden, Benjamin F. Appleby, William G. Bail, Frederick T. Baker, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, James W. Blakeley, John J. Boyle, Lawrence A. Bragan, Patrick F. Brennan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, Michael Collins, Patrick J. Conroy, Arnold B. Crosby, Fred A. Curtis, Walter H. Cutter, James H. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Grant Dunn, John Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Charles A. Dyer, Mark R. Eisenham, John A. Emery, Jr., Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Joseph A. Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick J. Foley, Robert Fulton, John Galloway, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Herbert C. Gray, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles A. Hardy, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, Joseph M. Hefferan, Sidney C. Higgins, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, John W. Hunter, William S. Jewett, John W. Joy, John B. Keaney, W. Wallace Kee, Frank M. Keefe, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Thomas F. Kelly, John F. Kiernan, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Michael J. McCann, Edward J. McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Eugene P. McDonald, Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Martin McGrath, Edward S. McIlhatten, Michael F. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Mark M. Manning, Richard Marcy, Herbert W. Merrow, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, John J. Morris, E. Eugene Morse, Edward P. Morrison, James H. Muldoon, Henry C. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, James E. Peacock, Lovell O. Perkins, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, Walter S. Riddell, Fred B. Riggs, Ellsworth G. Robbins, Harry N. Safford, William Seeley, Fred R. Segee, James E. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, Alfred

Digitized by Google

J. Sidwell, Edward A. Smith, William E. Stewart, Jeremiah Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Paul F. Tierney, Frank E. Trow, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Albert M. Walles, Henry H. Walters, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, Fred P. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods, Allen Wright.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councillors GEORGE W. COLEMAN and WALTER BALLANTYNE, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1877.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

CLARENCE W. ROWLEY, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in December, 1916.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, § 4.]

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors, selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor, and one appointed by the Mayor.

FREDERICK M. J. SHEENAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in 1916.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 716 Chamber of Commerce.

[R. L., Chap. 67, §§ 1–6.]

COMMISSIONERS.

FREDERICK C. BAILEY. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN H. FROST. Term ends in 1917.
RICHARD BANFIELD, *Secretary*.

Digitized by Google

Two Commissioners of Pilots for the harbor of Boston, having the recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, are appointed by the Governor for the term of three years. They appoint a secretary. The Commissioners grant commissions as pilots for Boston Harbor to such persons, approved by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, as they consider competent, and cause the laws of pilotage to be observed. The compensation of the Commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire, etc., is fixed by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, and is paid from the amounts received from pilotage returned by the pilots. Any surplus therefrom is paid to the Boston Marine Society.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[R. L., Chap. 31; Chap. 100, § 3; Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560; Stat. 1908, Chap. 480; C. C., Part III., Chaps. 53 and 54; Stat. 1909, Chap. 221 and Chap. 311, Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 286, 592, 835, §§ 69–75; Stat. 1914, Chap. 611; Stat. 1915, Chap. 91.]

STEPHEN O'MEARA,* *Police Commissioner.* Salary, $6,000.
JOHN P. MCNAMARA, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain THOMAS RYAN, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,000.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

MICHAEL H. CROWLEY, *Superintendent of Police.* Salary, $5,000.
OTIS F. KIMBALL, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain GEORGE C. GARLAND, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain CHARLES W. SEARLES, *Property Clerk.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain PATRICK F. KING, *Drill Master.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain RICHARD FITZGERALD, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,000.
Lieutenant WILLIAM J. SHEEHAN, *Clerk in Superintendent's Office.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant WILLIAM L. DEVITT, *Inspector of Claims.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant JAMES MCDEVITT, *Special Service.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant GEORGE E. SAXTON, *Inspector of Carriages.* Salary, $2,000.
Sergeant HORATIO J. HOMER, *Messenger.* Salary, $1,750.
JOHN WEIGEL, *Director of Signal Service.* Salary, $2,500.
FRANK RICHARDSON, *Assistant Director.* Salary, $2,000.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

JOHN R. MCGARR, *Chief Inspector.* Salary, $3,300.
AINSLEY C. ARMSTRONG, *Captain.* Salary, $3,000.

---

* Term ends in 1921.

Digitized by Google

LEVI W. BURR, JAMES D. CONBOY, EDWARD T. CONWAY, MICHAEL H. CRONIN, JAMES A. DENNESSY, ALFRED N. DOUGLAS, GUSTAF GUSTAFSON, DANIEL W. HART, JOSEPH F. LOUGHLIN, THOMAS H. LYNCH, FRANCIS J. MCCAULEY, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, WALTER M. MURPHY, GEORGE W. PATTERSON, WILLIAM H. PELTON, HENRY M. PIERCE, WILLIAM J. ROONEY, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, WALKER A. SMITH, SILAS F. WAITE, OLIVER J. WISE, MORRIS WOLF, THOMAS F. GLEAVY, GEORGE J. FARRELL, JOHN F. LINTON, *Inspectors*. Salary, $2,000 each.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, and was composed of three citizens of Boston, appointed for five years from the two principal political parties by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council. The Board assumed office on July 23, 1885. By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the department was placed in charge of a single head, to be known as the Police Commissioner.

The powers of the Board of Police, except those relating to the granting of intelligence office, billiard and pool, skating rink, picnic grove, bowling alley, common victualers' and liquor licenses, which were transferred to the newly created Licensing Board, devolve upon the Police Commissioner. The present Police Commissioner assumed office June 4, 1906, for a term of five years, was reappointed in 1911, and again in 1916.

The City is divided into nineteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police steamer "Guardian" and the steam launches "Ferret," "Watchman" and "Alert" are employed in this service.

By Chapter 91, General Acts of 1915, the duties devolving upon the Police Commissioner as to the annual listing of resident men, 20 years of age or over, also of women voters (as specified in Chapter 835, Acts of 1913, sections 69 to 75) were transferred to the Board of Assessors.

On December 1, 1915, the police force numbered 1,604 men, including 24 captains, 25 inspectors, 39 lieutenants, 102 sergeants, 1,330 patrolmen and 81 reservemen. There were 19 men in the signal service, whose director has charge of 487 signal boxes. In the calendar year 1915, the number of persons arrested was 89,225, of which 65 per cent were for drunkenness and 37.25 per cent were not residents of Boston. Foreign-born persons arrested, 38,176; women and girls, all ages, 8,419; boys under 15 years of age, 2,291. In year ending November 30, 1915, persons imprisoned, 8,603; persons fined, 11,878, the fines amounting to $113,459; stolen property recovered, $291,289; licenses granted, 21,212 (including 9,844 for dogs and 6,691 for vehicles) for which $45,336 was received; prosecutions for violation of automobile laws, 4,172.

Salaries: Captains, $3,000 per annum; inspectors and lieutenants, $2,000 per annum; sergeants, $1,750 per annum; patrolmen, first year's service, $1,000; second year's, $1,100; third year's, $1,200; fourth year's

Digitized by Google

$1,300; fifth and successive years', $1,400; reservemen, $2 per day, first year; $2.25 per day, second year; third year and after, $2.50 per day.

POLICE STATIONS.

FIRST DIVISION, *Hanover street.* Matthew J. Dailey, *Captain.*

SECOND DIVISION, *Court square.* James P. Sullivan, *Captain.*

THIRD DIVISION, *Joy street.* Irving A. H. Peabody, *Captain.*

FOURTH DIVISION, *La Grange street.* James P. Canney, *Captain.*

FIFTH DIVISION, *East Dedham street.* John E. Driscoll, *Captain.*

SIXTH DIVISION, *corner D and Athens streets, South Boston.* Hugh J. Lee, *Captain.*

SEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Emmons and Paris streets, East Boston.* John A. Brickley, *Captain.*

EIGHTH DIVISION (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *corner Commercial and Battery streets.* Ross A. Perry, *Lieutenant and Harbor Master.* Sergeants Ibri W. H. Curtis, Frederick J. Swendeman, Thomas H. Souther and Patrolmen Thomas Connor, John J. McCarthy, Herbert L. Cross, William H. Rymes, *Assistant Harbor Masters.* (See R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 17–28; Stat. 1882, Chap. 216; Stat. 1889, Chap. 147.)

NINTH DIVISION, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street.* Herbert W. Goodwin, *Captain.*

TENTH DIVISION, *Tremont and Roxbury streets.* Jeremiah F. Gallivan, *Captain.*

ELEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets.* Charles T. Reardon, *Captain.*

TWELFTH DIVISION, *East Fourth street, near K street, South Boston.* Robert E. Grant, *Captain.*

THIRTEENTH DIVISION, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.* Joseph Harriman, *Captain.* Sub-station: Franklin Park, Pierpont road.

FOURTEENTH DIVISION, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton.* Forrest F. Hall, *Captain.*

FIFTEENTH DIVISION, *New Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown.* Michael J. Goff, *Captain.*

SIXTEENTH DIVISION, *Boylston street, near Hereford street.* Thomas F. Goode, *Captain.*

SEVENTEENTH DIVISION, *Centre street, corner Hastings street, West Roxbury.* Clinton E. Bowley, *Captain.*

EIGHTEENTH DIVISION, *1243 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.* James F. Driscoll, *Captain.*

NINETEENTH DIVISION, *870 Morton street, Dorchester.* James J. Walkins *Captain.*

HOUSE OF DETENTION. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Amelia B. White, *Chief Matron.* Salary, $1,200.

CITY PRISON. [R. L., Chap. 26, § 40.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Captain Thomas C. Evans, *Keeper of the Lock-up.* Salary, $3,000.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Offices of the Committee, 14 Mason street, off West street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 349; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911, Chap. 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363, 389, 615, 779; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 128, 331, 730, 738; Stat. 1915, Chaps. 78, 81, 90, General and 189, 300, 304, 372 Special; Stat. 1916, Chaps. 86, 88, 213, 267 Special.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FRANCES G. CURTIS. Term ends February, 1919.
JOSEPH LEE. Term ends February, 1918.
FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D. Term ends February, 1918.
MICHAEL H. CORCORAN. Term ends February, 1917.
DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D. Term ends February, 1917.

OFFICIALS.

DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D., *Chairman.*
THORNTON D. APOLLONIO, *Secretary.* Salary, $4,740.
FRANKLIN B. DYER, *Superintendent.** Salary, $10,000.
GEORGE S. BURGESS, *Secretary to the Superintendent.* Salary, $3,180.
WILLIAM T. KEOUGH, *Business Agent.* Salary, $4,740.
MARK B. MULVEY, *Schoolhouse Custodian.* Salary, $3,000.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

JEREMIAH E. BURKE. AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER.
MRS. ELLOR CARLISLE RIPLEY. FRANK V. THOMPSON.
MARY C. MELLYN.
Salary, $5,496 each.

The School Committee consists of five members, elected by such persons as are qualified to vote for School Committee; but no person shall be eligible for election to the Committee who is not an inhabitant of the City and has not been a resident thereof for at least three years continuously prior to the election. The members serve without compensation and their terms of office begin on the first Monday of February following their election. At each annual municipal election as many persons as may be necessary to fill the places of the member or members of the Committee whose term or terms are about to expire are elected for the term of three years. Vacancies are filled for the unexpired term at the next annual municipal election.

* The term of Superintendent Dyer expires September 1, 1918.

Digitized by Google

The School Committee meets regularly on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, except in July and August.

OFFICE HOURS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D., 514 Commonwealth avenue. Office hour at 514 Commonwealth avenue, Saturdays, 1 to 2 P.M.

MICHAEL H. CORCORAN, 100 Chauncy street. Office hour at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 3 to 4 P.M.; Saturdays, 10 to 11 A.M.

FRANCES G. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon street. Office hour at School Committee Building, Mason street, Fridays, 4 to 5 P.M.

JOSEPH LEE, Room 710, 101 Tremont street. Office hour at 101 Tremont street, Room 710, second and fourth Wednesdays, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D., 366 Commonwealth avenue. Office hour at School Committee Building, Mason street, Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

FRANKLIN B. DYER, 38 Englewood avenue, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 3 to 4 P. M.; Fridays, 3 to 5 P.M.; first and third Saturdays each month, 10.30 A.M. to 12 M. Office hours during school weeks only.

OFFICE HOURS OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

JEREMIAH E. BURKE, 60 Alban street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Tuesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MARY C. MELLYN, 11 Mayfair street, Roxbury. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MRS. ELLOR CARLISLE RIPLEY, 1247 Commonwealth avenue, Allston. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Fridays, 12 to 1 P.M., and by appointment other afternoons after school.

AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER, 41 Bradlee street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Fridays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Wednesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

FRANK V. THOMPSON, 84 Brooks street, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

Regular meetings of the Board of Superintendents on Fridays at 9 A.M.

NORMAL, LATIN AND HIGH SCHOOLS (16).

Normal School.

Public Latin (boys), Girls' Latin.

Digitized by Google

East Boston High, Charlestown High, English High (boys), Mechanic Arts High (boys), South Boston High, Girls' High, High School of Practical Arts (girls), Brighton High, High School of Commerce (boys), Roxbury High (girls), West Roxbury High, Dorchester High and Hyde Park High Schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (70).

EAST BOSTON.— Blackinton, Chapman, Emerson, John Cheverus, Samuel Adams, Theodore Lyman, Ulysses S. Grant.

CHARLESTOWN.— Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Harvard, Prescott, Warren.

NORTH AND WEST ENDS.— Bowdoin, Eliot, Hancock, Washington, Wells, Wendell Phillips.

CITY PROPER.— Abraham Lincoln, Prince, Quincy.

SOUTH END.— Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Rice.

SOUTH BOSTON.— Bigelow, Frederic W. Lincoln, Gaston, John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Norcross, Oliver Hazard Perry, Shurtleff, Thomas N. Hart.

ROXBURY.— Comins, Dearborn, Dillaway, Dudley, George Putnam, Hugh O'Brien, Hyde, Lewis, Martin, Sherwin.

BRIGHTON.— Bennett, Thomas Gardner, Washington Allston.

WEST ROXBURY.— Agassiz, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Jefferson, Longfellow, Lowell, Robert G. Shaw.

DORCHESTER.— Christopher Gibson, Edmund P. Tileston, Edward Everett, Gilbert Stuart, Henry L. Pierce, John Winthrop, Mary Hemenway, Mather, Minot, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Phillips Brooks, Roger Wolcott, William E. Russell.

HYDE PARK.— Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew.

INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.— Boston Industrial School for Boys (day) known as the Brimmer Branch of the Evening Industrial School in the evening. Trade School for Girls (day) known as the "Evening Trade School" in the evening. Continuation Schools (day), for employed boys and girls.

CLERICAL SCHOOL.— For special training in Stenography and Bookkeeping.

DISCIPLINARY DAY SCHOOL.— For truants and other school offenders.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.— Horace Mann School. Connected with the school are classes for the semi-blind.

A full list of the schools and teachers will be found in the "Manual of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1916."

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT. Frank W. Ballou, *Director*. Salary, $3,780.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS. W. Stanwood Field, *Director*. Salary, $3,780.

Digitized by Google

EXTENDED USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS (*i. e.*, EVENING CENTERS). Mrs. Eva W. White, *Director*. Salary, $3,420.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE AND ARTS. Josephine Morris, *Director*. Salary, $2,580.

KINDERGARTENS. Caroline D. Aborn, *Director*. Salary, $2,100.

LICENSED MINORS. Timothy F. Regan, *Supervisor*. Salary, $1,620.

MANUAL ARTS. Theodore M. Dillaway, *Director*. Salary, $3,420.

MEDICAL INSPECTION. William H. Devine, M. D., *Director*. Salary, $1,500.

MUSIC. James M. McLaughlin, *Director*. Salary, $3,420.

PRACTICE AND TRAINING OF TEACHERS. ——— ———, *Director*.

SALESMANSHIP. Isabel C. Bacon, *Acting Director*. Salary, $1,800.

SPECIAL CLASSES. Ada M. Fitts, *Supervisor*. Salary, $1,980.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES.

Secretary, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents, 14 Mason street.

Business Agent and Schoolhouse Custodian, Room 801, City Hall Annex.

Supervisor of Licensed Minors, 218 Tremont street, where educational and employment certificates are issued daily, except Saturdays, from 8.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. and on Saturdays to 1 P.M., but during July and August to 12 noon.

Minors' licenses (*i. e.*, minors under 14 years of age) to act as newsboys, etc., issued daily, except Saturdays, from 4 to 5 P. M., and on Saturdays, from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., but during July and August to 12 noon. Licenses are not issued during school hours.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 779, §§ 12, 13.]

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to absentees from school. They are also constables, serving without bonds, and the regular salary of the position is $1,512 per year. They may be found from 9 to 9.30 A.M., on the days that the schools are in session, at the first named schoolhouse following the residence of each, as below:

WILLIAM H. MARNELL, *Chief*, 37 Mt. Everett street, Dorchester. Office, 218 Tremont street. Salary, $2,400. Office hour, school days, from 4 to 5 P. M.

FRANCIS P. AIETA, 66 Percival street, Dorchester. Eliot and Hancock Districts.

GEORGE W. BEAN, 42 Sagamore street, Dorchester. Mary Hemenway, Minot, Gilbert Stuart and Henry L. Pierce Districts.

Digitized by Google

JAMES A. BERRILL, 101 Walnut avenue, Roxbury. Martin and Prince Districts. Special work.

HENRY M. BLACKWELL, 107 Brook avenue, Dorchester. Dudley, Comins, and Dillaway Districts.

JAMES BRAGDON, 75 Farragut road, South Boston. Oliver Hazard Perry, Frederic W. Lincoln and Gaston Districts.

CONSTANTINO F. CIAMPA, 53 Stanton street, Dorchester. Evening Schools.

MAURICE F. CORKERY, 28 Longfellow street, Dorchester. John Winthrop, Hugh O'Brien and Phillips Brooks Districts.

JOSEPH W. FERRIS, 10 Lyman terrace, Dorchester. John A. Andrew, Edward Everett, Thomas N. Hart and William E. Russell Districts.

JOHN T. HATHAWAY, 15 Merlin street, Roslindale. Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Prescott and Warren Districts.

JOSEPH W. HOBBS, 429 Brookline avenue. Evening schools.

TIMOTHY J. KENNY, 296 West Fifth street, South Boston. Mather, Christopher Gibson and Oliver Wendell Holmes Districts.

DAVID F. LONG, 286 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown. Harvard, Washington and Wells Districts.

MICHAEL J. MCTIERNAN, 121 Glendower road, Roslindale. Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Longfellow and Robert G. Shaw Districts.

GEORGE H. NEE, 31 Greenock street, Dorchester Centre. Ulysses S. Grant, Samuel Adams and Theodore Lyman Districts.

RICHARD F. QUIRK, 564 East Broadway, South Boston. Shurtleff, Bigelow, Lawrence and Norcross Districts.

GEORGE A. SARGENT, 34 Hancock street. Chapman, Blackinton, Emerson and John Cheverus Districts.

AMOS SCHAFFER, 115 Hemenway street, Dorchester. Wendell Phillips Bowdoin and Rice Districts.

WILLIAM B. SHEA, 119 Radcliffe street, Dorchester Centre. Edmund P. Tileston, Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew and Roger Wolcott Districts.

WARREN J. STOKES, 1850 Centre street, West Roxbury. Lowell, Agassiz, Bowditch and Jefferson Districts.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN, 22 Alcott street, Allston. Dearborn, George Putnam and Lewis Districts.

RICHARD W. WALSH, 5 Woodville street, Roxbury. Abraham Lincoln, Franklin and Quincy Districts.

JOHN H. WESTFALL, 24 Ashford street, Allston. Washington Allston, Bennett and Thomas Gardner Districts.

CHARLES B. WOOD, 619 Columbus avenue. Everett, Dwight, Hyde and Sherwin Districts.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS.

School Year Ending June 30, 1915.

Schools.	Total Registration.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	Number Enrolled June 30, 1915, of the Following Ages.				
					Under 5.	5 to 7.	7 to 14.	14 to 16.	16 and Over.
Normal	191	185	181	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
High and Latin	17,182	15,714	14,755	94	.....	.....	2,853	7,075	4,684
Elementary (eight grades)	93,772	85,871	79,776	93	134	13,268	64,513	6,940	709
Kindergarten	8,498	6,598	5,298	80	3,895	3,379	13		
Totals	119,643	108,368	100,010	92	4,029	16,647	67,379	14,015	5,574
Special Schools	1,203	855	768	90	2	14	125	352	254
Totals, Day Schools	120,846	109,223	100,778	92	4,031	16,661	67,504	14,367	5,828
Evening High	5,989	4,157	3,339	80					
Evening Elementary	12,182	7,025	5,895	84					
Evening Industrial	650	408	314	77					
Evening Trade	147	97	74	76					
Totals, Evening Schools	18,968	11,687	9,622	82					
Continuation School	4,047	2,286	2,001	87					
Totals, All Schools	143,861	123,196	112,401	91					

SUMMARY OF ALL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

June 30, 1915.

Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Class Rooms.	Number of Teachers.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.
Day.					
Normal	1	26	4	9	13
High and Latin	15	475	257	272	529
Elementary (eight grades)	* 254	2,304	164	1,931	2,095
Kindergarten	† 138	.....	.....	244	244
Industrial and Special	‡ 12	42	63	274	337
Totals, Day Schools	420	2,847	488	2,730	3,218
Evening.					
High Schools	9	132	.....	.....	160
Elementary Schools	21	347	.....	.....	379
Industrial Schools	4	26	.....	.....	30
Evening Trade School	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Totals, Evening Schools	35	505	.....	.....	578

* The separate schools, as shown by the number of schoolhouses and rented quarters belonging to the 70 elementary districts, not counting the portable houses annexed.

† Includes nine afternoon kindergarten classes as follows: Bowdoin District (1); Eliot District (1); Hancock District (1); Phillips Brooks District (1); Quincy District (1); Samuel Adams District (2); Ulysses S. Grant District (1); Wells District (1).

‡ Horace Mann, Trade School for Girls, Boston Industrial School for Boys, Continuation School, Boston Clerical School, Disciplinary Day School and six pre-vocational schools. The number of teachers given includes teachers of these special schools and all general supervisors and directors.

Digitized by Google

TERMS, HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS OF DAY SCHOOLS.

The school year begins on the first day of September in each calendar year and closes on August 31 of the following calendar year.

All day schools are in session from the second Wednesday in September up to and including the Wednesday of the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July, except on Saturdays and Sundays and the following vacations and holidays: Columbus Day (October 12); from 12 o'clock noon on the day before Thanksgiving Day until the following Monday; from 12 o'clock noon on the second calendar day immediately preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; the Twenty-second of February; Good Friday; the week beginning with the first Monday in April; the Nineteenth of April; Memorial Day and the Seventeenth of June. Whenever any of the aforesaid holidays, except the first day of January, falls upon Sunday, the schools are not in session on the following Monday. Graduating exercises are held during the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS AND NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools was maintained from 1894 to 1915, under the supervision of the Health Department. Beginning September 1, 1915, the School Committee took charge of this service, appointing 41 physicians as named below.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of one supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. Their duties are to assist the medical inspectors in carrying out the latter's directions, and to give such instruction to the pupils as will promote their physical welfare. For the seventy elementary school districts there are now thirty-eight nurses in the service besides the supervising nurse.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

Salary, $504 per year.

ARTHUR C. JELLY, M. D. In charge. Salary, $2,004.

ARNOLD N. ALLEN, M. D., 22 Conway st., Roslindale. West Roxbury High School; Agassiz, Bowditch and Francis Parkman Districts.

FRANCIS G. BARNUM, M. D., 16 Maple st., Hyde Park. Hyde Park High School; Elihu Greenwood and Henry Grew Districts.

JAMES E. BLAKE, M. D., 3 South Fairview st., Roslindale. Charles Sumner, Longfellow and Robert G. Shaw Districts.

ERNEST L. BOOTH, M. D., 2 Antrim st., East Boston. Blackinton, Emerson and John Cheverus Districts.

ROLAND W. BRAYTON, M. D., 693 Washington st., Dorchester. Dorchester High School; Christopher Gibson District.

JOSEPH A. COGAN, M. D., 419 Boylston st. Abraham Lincoln District; Horace Mann School.

Digitized by Google

SIMON F. CURRAN, M. D.,* 104 Norfolk st., Dorchester. Employment Certificate Office; Boston Industrial School for Boys.

FRANCIS J. DOHERTY, M. D., 12 Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton. Brighton High School; Bennett District.

MARTIN J. ENGLISH, M. D., 514 Commonwealth ave. Quincy District; Trade School for Girls.

THEODORE C. ERB., M. D., 38 Westland ave. Girls' High School; Everett District.

HARRY FEIN, M. D., 55 Van Dyke st., Roxbury. Hancock District.

MORRIS FRANK, M. D., 106 Humboldt ave., Roxbury. Dillaway and Dudley Districts.

JOSEPH E. HALLISEY, M. D., 691 Columbia rd., Dorchester. Edward Everett and Hugh O'Brien Districts.

DAVID E. HANLON, M. D., 1300 Hyde Park ave., Hyde Park. Mather District.

DAVID P. HAYES, M. D., 153 Dorchester st., South Boston. John A. Andrew and William E. Russell Districts.

JOSEPH H. H. KELLEY, M. D., "The Peabody," Ashmont street, Dorchester Centre. Gilbert Stuart and Henry L. Pierce Districts.

BRADFORD KENT, M. D., 798 Blue Hill ave., Dorchester. John Winthrop and Phillips Brooks Districts.

JOSEPH B. Lyons, M. D., 1 Dexter row, Charlestown. Charlestown High School; Harvard and Warren Districts.

ALBERT A. MCCAULEY, M. D., 3 Mapleton st., Brighton. Thomas Gardner and Washington Allston Districts.

JOHN H. MOORE, M. D., 419 Boylston st. Eliot District.

MARY T. V. MOORE, M. D., 419 Boylston st. Wells District.

EDWARD J. O'BRIEN, M. D., 8 Matchet st., Brighton. Mechanic Arts High School; Martin District.

HARRY OLIN, M. D., 444 Warren st., Roxbury. Roxbury High and Boston Clerical Schools; Hyde District.

BERNARD W. POND, M. D., 180 Huntington ave. Dwight, Franklin and Rice Districts.

CARLISLE REED, M. D., 155 Massachusetts ave. Prince and Washington Districts.

JAMES A. REILLY, M. D., 1675 Dorchester ave., Dorchester. Mary Hemenway and Minot Districts.

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, M. D., 430 Centre st., Jamaica Plain. Comins, Jefferson and Lowell Districts.

SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M. D., 484 Blue Hill ave., Roxbury. English High School and Annexes.

CHARLES E. SHAY, M. D., 136 Warren st., Roxbury. High School of Practical Arts; Dearborn District.

RUSSELL F. SHELDON, M. D., 30 Pinckney st. Bowdoin and Wendell Phillips Districts.

* The physician assigned to the Employment Certificate Office receives $900 per year because of extra duties

Digitized by Google

PHILIP E. A. SHERIDAN, M. D., 580 Broadway, South Boston. South Boston High School; Frederic W. Lincoln and Shurtleff Districts.

FRANCIS P. SILVA, M. D., 206 Main st., Charlestown. Bunker Hill, Frothingham and Prescott Districts.

MITCHELL SISSON, M. D., 26 Princeton st., East Boston. East Boston High School; Theodore Lyman and Ulysses S. Grant Districts.

IRVING SOBOTKY, M. D., 366 Commonwealth ave. Normal and Girls' Latin Schools; High School of Commerce.

CHARLES F. STACK, M. D., 1315 River st., Hyde Park. Oliver Wendell Holmes District.

FREDERICK W. STETSON, M. D., 504 Warren st., Roxbury. Dorchester High School Annex; George Putnam and Lewis Districts.

JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D., 520 Beacon st. Chapman and Samuel Adams Districts.

WILLIAM F. TEMPLE, JR., M. D., 499 Beacon st. Public Latin School; Sherwin District.

EDWARD F. TIMMINS, M. D., 527 Broadway, South Boston. Gaston, Oliver Hazard Perry and Thomas N. Hart Districts.

EDWARD A. TRACY, M. D., 489 Broadway, South Boston. Bigelow, Lawrence and Norcross Districts.

GEORGE E. WINSLOW, M. D., 1166 River st., Hyde Park. Edmund P. Tileston and Roger Wolcott Districts.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

By Chapter 295, Acts of 1907, the School Committee were authorized to organize and conduct physical training and exercises, athletics, sports and games and to provide therefor proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control, also to make similar use of all such facilities in charge of the Park and Recreation Commissioners as the latter, with the Mayor's approval, might deem suitable.

The sum available for this branch of education is four cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in the year 1915–16 was $60,430. Besides this, a special appropration of $29,049 was provided for playground activities.

There are now a director, two assistant directors and one instructor of physical training, also 133 playground teachers, the latter having charge of games, gymnastics, etc., in the 29 schoolyard playgrounds and 50 park playgrounds in use.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 471, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 106, Acts of 1912, the State especially encourages the establishing of Independent Industrial Schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this arrangement, the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one half the net maintenance cost of such industrial schools

Digitized by Google

established in Boston thus far with the approval of the State Board of Education. By Chapter 805, Acts of 1913, Continuation Schools, for employed children between fourteen and sixteen years of age, were included under the same plan of State aid. The eight schools thus maintained are the Boston Industrial Day School for Boys, Evening Industrial School for Boys, Trade Day School for Girls, Evening Trade School for Girls, Evening Industrial School, Continuation School (Household Arts Class), Compulsory Continuation School, also Training Class for Continuation School Teachers. In 1915–16 the amount received from the State for this purpose was $53,971.

MANUAL TRAINING ROOMS.

There are seven manual training rooms located in high schools, one in each of the following named districts: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park and West Roxbury. In addition to these there are sixty-nine manual training rooms located in elementary schools, viz.: Seven in East Boston, five in Charlestown, nine in Boston proper, ten in South Boston, eleven in Roxbury, three in Jamaica Plain, two in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, fifteen in Dorchester, one in Mattapan, three in Brighton and two in Hyde Park.

PRE–VOCATIONAL CENTERS.

I. Austin, Paris street, East Boston. *Bookbinding, Machine Shop Practice and Printing.*

II. Abram E. Cutter, Medford street, Charlestown. *Electrical Work and Woodworking.*

III. Eliot, 39 North Bennet street. *Printing and Woodworking.*

IV. Quincy, Tyler street, City Proper. *Machine Shop Practice.*

V. Parkman, Broadway, South Boston. *Electrical Work, Machine Shop Practice and Woodworking.*

VI. Lewis, Paulding street, Roxbury. *Printing.*

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL KITCHENS.

There are fifty-nine rooms fitted as kitchens and used for the purposes of instruction in cookery, of which six are in East Boston, four in Charlestown, twelve in Boston proper, five in South Boston, seven in Roxbury, four in Jamaica Plain, two in Allston, one in Brighton, two in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, thirteen in Dorchester and two in Hyde Park.

EVENING HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening schools begins on the last Monday in September and continues for twenty-four school weeks. Sessions are suspended on the evenings of legal holidays, the day preceding and day following Thanksgiving, and from the second Friday preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; but when the first day of January falls later than Tuesday of any week, the sessions are suspended on the remaining days of that week.

Digitized by Google

There are ten evening High Schools, viz.: Central, for men and boys only (English High Schoolhouse), Girls', Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park, North (Washington Schoolhouse) and North Branch (Continuation School building, 25 La Grange st.), Roxbury and South Boston. These schools, whose sessions are on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings, from 7.30 to 9.30, are held in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named. All but the Central High are commercial schools.

There are twenty-seven Elementary evening schools (including the branches) in session on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday evenings, held in the following-named school buildings:

Abraham Lincoln School, Ferdinand st.; Bigelow School, Fourth and E sts., South Boston; Bowdoin School, Myrtle st.; Brighton School, Cambridge and Warren sts., and Brighton Branch in Thomas Gardner Schoolhouse; Comins School, Terrace and Tremont sts., Roxbury, and Comins Branch, Centre and Mozart sts., Jamaica Plain; Dearborn School, Orchard park and Chadwick st.; Eliot School, North Bennet st. and Eliot Branch, Tileston st.; Franklin School, Waltham st. and Franklin Branch, Warren ave. and Dartmouth st.; Frederic W. Lincoln School, Broadway, South Boston; Hancock School, Parmenter st. and Hancock Branch, Prince st.; Hyde Park School, Harvard ave. and Everett st.; Lewis School, Paulding st., Roxbury; Marshall School, Westville st., Dorchester; Phillips Brooks School, Perth st., Dorchester; Quincy School, Tyler st; Theodore Lyman School, Paris and Gove sts., East Boston; Ulysses S. Grant School, Paris st., East Boston, and Branch in John Cheverus Schoolhouse; Warren School, Pearl and Summer sts., Charlestown; Washington School, Norman and South Margin sts., North End; Wells School, Blossom st.; Wendell Phillips School, Phillips st., West End.

EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The term of the Evening Industrial Schools begins on the last Monday in September, and continues for twenty-four school weeks. The sessions are held on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings during the weeks that the other evening schools are in session.

The central school is conducted in the Mechanic Arts High Schoolhouse, at the corner of Belvidere and Dalton streets, and the two branches are in the East Boston High Schoolhouse, Marion street, East Boston and Old Dearborn Schoolhouse, Dearborn place, Roxbury. At the Boston Industrial School for Boys and the Trade School for Girls, evening classes are also held.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.

Classes are held at the main building, 25 La Grange street, at 48 Boylston street, at 52 Tileston street and in various stores and factories.

All children 14 to 16 years of age employed under an employment certificate are compelled by law (Chapter 805, Acts of 1913) to attend the school four hours per week. Sessions, 8 a. m. to 12 m. and 1 to 5 p. m.,

Digitized by Google

every week day except Saturday during the time the regular schools are at work. The courses of instruction include reading, writing and arithmetic, office procedure, business practice, salesmanship, prevocational and trade extension work, metalwork, woodwork, power machine, electricity, printing, dressmaking, millinery and household arts. Voluntary classes are conducted for pupils over 16 years of age at 52 Tileston street, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, 10 a. m. to 12 m. and 3 to 5 p. m. At 48 Boylston street, English for non-English speaking people is taught on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday from 8.30 to 10.30 a. m. and from 2.30 to 5 p. m.

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS.

These supplementary schools, one high and ten elementary, for pupils who have been retarded in their studies, were started on June 22, 1914. The term is forty days, morning sessions only, and the registration of pupils in 1915 was 5,985, or 5,470 in the elementary schools and 515 in the high school.

USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY FOR SOCIAL AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

By the provisions of Chapter 195, Acts of 1912, the School Committee may allow the school property under their control to be used by associations and individuals for social, recreative and civic purposes such as may be of benefit to the community, with the understanding that such use shall nowise interfere with the regular school work, and that no admission fee shall be charged. The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose a sum equal to two cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in the year 1915–16 amounted to $30,215. This plan was started by establishing four Evening Centers, each having a manager, in four high schoolhouses, viz.: Charlestown, East Boston, Roxbury and South Boston, beginning in October, 1912, and continuing five months. Two more were started in 1913, viz., the Washington Center, in Washington Schoolhouse and the Dorchester Center in the high schoolhouse there. In 1914 the Abraham Lincoln Center on Ferdinand street was added, making seven. A variety of study clubs, lectures, concerts and other entertainments are included in these activities. The centers remain in session from the third Friday in October to June 30, on three evenings a week with some variation as to days. Their membership is limited to persons over 14 years of age who are not pupils in the regular day schools. Widening interest in the centers has extended their activities to one or more afternoons each week. Persons attending the various meetings and entertainments in 1915 numbered 210,530. The appeal of the School Center that "every plus talent of a community be used through it" for mutual benefit is meeting with response. The basements of 103 schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places. In the larger school halls municipal concerts are given, and their use for public meetings of citizens is usually permitted when requested.

Digitized by Google

PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUNDS FOR TEACHERS.

As provided by Chapter 589, Acts of 1908, amended by Chapter 617, Acts of 1910, the School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty-five years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service. If the teacher retired has been employed in the public day schools for a period of thirty years or more, ten years of which has been in Boston, the pension paid amounts to one-third of the annual salary received at time of retirement, but in no case is it less than $312 nor more than $600 annually. If the period of service is less than thirty years, the pension is proportionally less. The School Committee were authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually an amount equal to five cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. This allowance was increased by Chap. 304, Special Acts of 1915, to seven cents on each $1,000, and the appropriation was accordingly fixed at $105,753 for the year 1915–16. The Permanent School Pension Fund amounted to $225,215, February 1, 1916, and 265 retired teachers were receiving pensions therefrom.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is paying $120 per year to 273 annuitants, and the total amount of its fund on February 1, 1916, was $452,061. At that date 2,850 teachers were each contributing $18 per year to this fund.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS RETIRED (AND PENSIONED) WITH HONORARY TITLE, EMERITUS.

Principal.	School or District Served.	Years of Service.	Year Retired.
JOHN F. CASEY	English High School	47	1915
GEORGE C. MANN	West Roxbury High School	35	1914
AUGUSTUS D. SMALL	South Boston High School	47	1914
WILLIAM B. ATWOOD	Frothingham District	44	1912
THOMAS H. BARNES	Gaston District	45	1910
ALFRED BUNKER	Quincy District	46	1910
HENRY L. CLAPP	George Putnam District	39	1910
ORLANDO W. DIMICK	Wells District	41	1910
JOHN F. DWIGHT	Thomas N. Hart District	38	1914
FRED O. ELLIS	Norcross District	43	1910
SARAH FULLER	Horace Mann School	53	1910
JOHN T. GIBSON	Agassiz District	47	1912
HENRY C. HARDON	Shurtleff District	.....	1910
EDWIN T. HORNE	William E. Russell District	48	1912
CHARLES F. KING	Dearborn District	42	1913
EDWARD M. LANCASTER	Gilbert Stuart District	41	1910
AMOS M. LEONARD	Lawrence District	46	1911
ELIAS H. MARSTON	Wendell Phillips District	49	1913
ALONZO MESERVE	Bowdoin District	47	1914
HENRY B. MINER	Edward Everett District	50	1914
FRANCIS A. MORSE	Robert G. Shaw District	40	1913
JAMES A. PAGE	.....	.....	1910
WILLIAM E. C. RICH	Christopher Gibson District	38	1913
ELLEN C. SAWTELLE	Hancock District	48	1912
EDWARD P. SHERBURNE	Jefferson District	49	1914
EDWARD STICKNEY	Warren District	.....	1910
HORACE W. WARREN	Henry L. Pierce District	40	1912
E. BENTLEY YOUNG	Prince District	45	1911

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1916.

Name and Location. (Alphabetically.)	Cost.			Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Sittings.		Master, or Assistant In Charge.
	Land.	Building.	Total.			Regular.	Portable, Etc.	
Normal, High and Latin.								
Boston Normal, Huntington avenue, Rox	$129,107	$329,237	$458,344	1907	42, H	224	.....	Wallace C. Boyden.
Boys' Latin, Warren avenue*	.....	.....	.....	1880	31, H	1,324	.....	Henry Pennypacker.
Brighton High, Cambridge and Warren streets	35,074	222,200	257,274	1895 1913	20, H	533	177	Frederic A. Tupper.
Charlestown High, Monument square	57,735	296,056	353,791	1907	18, H	448	210	George W. Evans.
Dorchester High, Talbot avenue and Washington street,	51,700	471,153	522,853	1901 1910	59, H	1,599	326	James E. Thomas.
East Boston High, Marion street	63,180	281,041	344,221	1901	16, H	659	44	John F. Eliot.
East Boston High Annex, Horace and Byron streets **	.....	.....	.....	1904	4, H	200	.....	Charles W. Gerould.
English High, Montgomery street	280,000	527,518	807,518	1880	49, H	995	106	William B. Snow.
Girls' High, West Newton street	82,212	513,885	596,097	1870	52, H	2,217	.....	Myron W. Richardson.
Girls' Latin, Huntington avenue, Rox	55,780	297,116	352,896	1907	21, H	633	253	Ernest G. Hapgood.
High School of Commerce, Avenue Louis Pasteur	91,751	511,825	603,576	1915	53, H	1,800	.....	James E. Downey.
High School of Practical Arts, Greenville street, Rox	43,578	300,851	344,429	1913	42, H	811	.....	Herbert S. Weaver.
Hyde Park High, Everett street	.....	76,400	76,400	1902	17, H	457	.....	George W. Earle.
Mechanic Arts High, Belvidere street	148,680	648,643	797,323	1893 1908	31, H	1,202	425	Charles W. Parmenter.
Roxbury High, Warren and Montrose streets	46,698	384,865	431,563	1891	36, H	971	159	Raymond G. Laird.
South Boston High, Thomas park and G street	23,894	343,720	367,614	1901	24, H	879	176	Peter F. Gartland.
West Roxbury High, Elm street, J. P	.....	237,246	237,246	1867 1900	21, H	610	80	Oscar C. Gallagher.
Elementary and Kindergarten.	**School District.**					**Grades.**		
Aaron Davis, Yeoman street, Rox	Dearborn			1870	12	K, 1st–3rd		Catherine G. Foley.
Abby W. May, Thornton street, Rox	Dillaway			1893	6	K, 1st–4th		Mary L. Shepard.
Abraham Lincoln, Ferdinand street	Abraham Lincoln			1911	40, H	1st–8th		George W. Ransom.
Agassiz, Brewer street, J. P	Agassiz			1893	15, H	4th–8th		Joshua Q. Litchfield.
Albert Palmer, Eustis street, Rox	Dearborn			1895	6	K, 1st–3rd		Katharine O'Brien.
Amos Webster, Hilton street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood			1895	2	1st–4th		Caroline H. Mooar.
Andrews, Genesee street	Quincy			1896 1913	15	K, 1st–3rd		Teresa A. Mullen.
Asa Gray, Weston street, Rox	Hyde			1877	8	K, 1st–4th		Delia E. Cunningham.
Atherton, Columbia road, Dor	Christopher Gibson			1872	8	K, 1st–3rd		Rose E. A. Redding.
Auburn, Waverly street, Bri	Thomas Gardner			1856	4	K, 1st, 2nd		Nellie F. Bates.
Bailey-street, Dor	Henry L. Pierce			1880	4	K, 1st–3rd		Anna B. Badlam.
Baldwin, Chardon court	Washington			1864	6	K, 1st–3rd		Eleanor B. Jamison.
B. F. Tweed, Cambridge street, Chsn	Bunker Hill			1892	6	K, 1st–3rd		Kate T. Brooks.
Benedict Fenwick, Magnolia street, Dor	John Winthrop			1912	12	K, 1st–5th		Florence Cahill.
Benjamin Cushing, Robinson street, Dor	Mather			1897	8	K, 1st–3rd		Clara A. Jordan.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Dean, H street, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1899	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Perkins.
Benjamin Pope, O and Fifth streets, S. B	Oliver Hazard Perry	1883	8	K, 1st–3rd	Ella R. Johnson.
Bennett, Chestnut Hill avenue, Bri	Bennett	1874	7, H	5th–8th	**Henry L. Sawyer.**
Bennett Branch, Dighton street, Bri	Bennett	1886	6	4th–8th	E. May Hastings.
Bigelow, Fourth and E streets, S. B	Bigelow	1901	19, H	3rd–8th	**Joseph F. Gould.**
Blackinton, Leyden street, E. B	Blackinton	1892	18, H	K, 1st–8th	**Paul V. Donovan.**
Bowditch, Green street, J. P	Bowditch	1892	15, H	4th–8th	Edward W. Schuerch.
Bowdoin, Myrtle street	Bowdoin	1896	16, H	1st–8th	**Lillian M. Towne.**
Bunker Hill, Baldwin street, Chsn	Bunker Hill	1866	14, H	4th–8th	**Frank L. Keith.**
Canterbury-street, West Roxbury	Francis Parkman	1864	2	1st–4th	Elisabeth Kiggen.
Capen, I and East Sixth streets, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1871	6	1st–3rd	S. Louella Sweeney.
Chapman, Eutaw street, E. B	Chapman	1901	17, H	1st–8th	**Frank E. Hobart.**
Charles Bulfinch, Parker street, Rox	Comins	1911	12	K, 1st–7th	Mary A Rourke.
Charles C. Perkins, St. Botolph street	Prince	1891	10, H	K, 1st–5th	Katherine L. Campbell.
Charles E. Daniels, Mead street, Chsn	Warren	1847	4	K, 1st, 2nd	Elizabeth M. Quigley.
Charles Sumner, Ashland street, Ros	Charles Sumner	1877	10, H	3rd–8th	**Loea P. Howard.**
Chestnut-avenue, J. P	Bowditch	1872	2	1st–3rd	Gertrude P. Shea.
Choate Burnham, East Third street, S. B	Frederic W. Lincoln	1894	9	K, 1st–3rd	Laura L. Newhall.
Christopher Columbus, Tileston street	Eliot	1904	24	1st–6th, 8th	John J. Sheehan.
Christopher Gibson, Bowdoin avenue, Dor	Christopher Gibson	1895	14, H	4th–8th	**Fred'k W. Shattuck.**
Clinch, F street, S. B	Shurtleff	1871	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary F. Finneran.
Comins, Tremont street, Rox	Comins	1856	13, H	1st–8th	**William H. Martin.**
Commodore Barry, Sumner and Lamson streets, E. B	Samuel Adams	1856	13, H	3rd–5th, 7th	Helen L. Dennison.
Copley, Bartlett street, Chsn	Warren	1901	8	1st–3rd	Caroline E. Morse.
Cottage-place, Rox	Comins	1859	4	K	Ellen M. Pinkham.
Cudworth, Gove street, E. B	Theodore Lyman	1894	11	K, 1st–3rd	Annie M. Wilcox.
Cushman, Parmenter street	Hancock	1867	16	K, 1st–3rd	Anna M. Niland.
Cyrus Alger, West Seventh street, S. B	Norcross	1880	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mabel A. Grogan.
Damon, Readville street, H. P	Henry Grew	1871	8	K, 1st–8th	Charles H. Early.
Dearborn, Orchard Park and Chadwick streets, Rox	Dearborn	1905	21, H	3rd–8th	**Arthur L. Gould.**
Dillaway, Kenilworth street, Rox	Dillaway	1882	12, H	6th–8th	**Emma S. Gulliver.**
Dorchester-avenue, corner Gibson street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1852	4	K, 1st, 3rd	Bertha F. Cudworth.
Drake, C street, S. B	Lawrence	1869	6	1st–3rd	Emma Britt.
Dudley, Dudley and Putnam streets, Rox	Dudley	1874	14, H	5th–8th	**William L. Phinney.**
Dwight, West Springfield street	Dwight	1857	14, H	4th–8th	**J. Langdon Curtis.**
Edmund P. Tileston, Norfolk street, Mattapan	Edmund P. Tileston	{1911 / 1914}	16, H	1st–8th	**Orris L. Beverage.**
Edward Everett, Pleasant street, Dor	Edward Everett	1909	16, H	5th–8th	**Leonard M. Patton.**
Elbridge Smith, Centre street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1870	8	3rd–7th	Harlan P. Ford.
Elihu Greenwood, Metropolitan avenue, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1887	9	K, 1st–8th	**Louis P. Nash.**
Eliot, North Bennet street	Eliot	1838	14, H	4th–8th	**John F. McGrath.**
Elizabeth Peabody, Poplar street	Wells	1861	6	1st–3rd	Alicia I. Collison.
Ellen H. Richards, Beaumont street, Dor	Gilbert Stuart	1913	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary M. Dacey.
Ellis Mendell, School street, W. R	George Putnam	1904	12	K, 1st–5th	Julia H. Cram.

* Included with English High, adjoining. ** Occupies a part of the Paul Jones (Elementary) Schoolhouse.

NOTE.— The name of the Principal and the main building of each school district is in bold-face type. In column headed "Class Rooms" the letter H shows that the schoolhouse contains an assembly hall. The letter K under "Grades" signifies Kindergarten. Hired buildings are not included in the list. Total cost of Normal, High and Latin schools, $6,551,145 (not including furniture and equipments).

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1916.—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN — *Continued.*					
Emerson, Prescott street, E. B.	Emerson	1865	16, H	3rd–8th	**James H. Leary.**
Everett, West Northampton street	Everett	1860	16, H	4th–8th	**Myron T. Pritchard.**
Fairmount, Williams avenue, H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1871	9	K, 1st–8th	Stanley A. Starratt.
Farragut, Fenwood road, Rox.	Martin	1904	14	K, 1st–4th	Nellie G. Kelley.
Florence Nightingale, West Park street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1914	10	K, 1st–3rd	Alicia F. McDonald.
Florence-street, Florence street, W. R.	Charles Sumner	1862	6	K, 1st–3rd	Katharine M. Coulahan.
Frances E. Willard, Rutland street	Dwight	1851	6	(Special Classes)	Beatrice U. Bridges.
Francis Parkman, Walk Hill street, J. P.	Francis Parkman	1899	14, H	K, 1st–8th	**Arthur Stanley.**
Franklin, Waltham street	Franklin	1859	14, H	4th–8th	**Seth Sears.**
Frederic A. Whitney, Webster avenue, Bri.	Washington Allston	1899	8	K, 1st–3rd	Emma F. Martin.
Frederic W. Lincoln, East Broadway, S. B.	Frederic W. Lincoln	1859	13, H	4th–8th	**William E. Perry.**
Freeman, Charter street	Eliot	1868	6	1st–3rd	Carrie A. Waugh.
Frothingham, Prospect street, Chsn.	Frothingham	1874	16, H	3rd–8th	**Edward F. O'Dowd.**
Frothingham Annex, Prospect street, Chsn.	Frothingham	1898	2	1st	——— ———.
Gaston, East Fifth street, corner L street, S. B.	Gaston	1872	14, H	4th–8th	**Juliette R. Hayward.**
George Bancroft, Appleton street, near Dartmouth street,	Rice	1870	12	K, 1st–4th	Mabel I. Emerson.
George Frisbie Hoar, Fifth street, S. B.	Norcross	1914	12	K, 1st–5th	Eleanor J. Cashman.
George Putnam, Columbus avenue, Rox.	George Putnam	1880	10, H	5th–8th	**Herbert L. Morse.**
George T. Angell, Hunneman street, Rox.	Sherwin	1912	8	1st–3rd	Emma L. Peterson.
Germantown, Washington and Grove streets, W. R.	Robert G. Shaw	1863	4	1st–7th	Frances S. Parker.
Gilbert Stuart, Richmond street, Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1896	14, H	4th–8th	**Edwin F. Kimball.**
Glenway, Glenway street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1880	2	K, 3rd–5th	Jennette A. Wall.
Glenway Annex, Glenway street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1898	2	2nd, 3rd	Nellie B. Vinal.
Grant, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1852	4	5th	Ruth H. Soelle.
Hancock, Parmenter street	Hancock	1847	14, H	4th–8th	**Gertrude E. Bigelow.**
Hancock Annex, Parmenter street	Hancock	1903	2	(Spec. English)	Mary C. Brine.
Harbor View street, Dor.	William E. Russell	1883	4	1st–3rd	Stella M. Coates.
Harris, Adams street, Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1861	9, H	K, 1st–4th	**Ida K. McGiffert.**
Harvard, Devens street, Chsn.	Harvard	1871	16, H	4th–8th	**Joseph B. Egan.**
Harvard, North Harvard street, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1848	4	K, 1st–3rd	Annie L. Ziersch.
Hawes-hall, West Broadway, S. B.	Bigelow	1823	8	1st–3rd	Annie S. McKissick.
Heath-street, Rox.	Jefferson	1857	2	K	Frances L. O'Connell.
Hemenway, Wolcott street, H. P.	Henry Grew	1895	2	K, 1st–4th	Dora F. Hastings.
Henry Grew, Gordon avenue, H. P.	Henry Grew	1871	11	K, 1st–8th	**John W. Lillis.**
Henry L. Pierce, Washington street, Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1891	12, H	4th–8th	**William W. Howe.**
Henry Vane, Baker street, W. R.	Robert G. Shaw	1899	4	1st–6th	Anna L. Maguire.
Hillside, Elm street, J. P.	Bowditch	1858	6	K, 1st–3rd	Alice Greene.
Hobart-street, Faneuil, Bri.	Bennett	1884	4	K, 1st–3rd	M. Gertrude Rebholz.
Howard-avenue, Dor.	John Winthrop	1882	6	1st–3rd	Elizabeth R. Wallis.
Hugh O'Brien, Dudley and Langdon streets, Rox.	Hugh O'Brien	1887	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**George E. Murphy.**
Hull, Quincy street, Rox.	Phillips Brooks	1875	8	K, 1st–4th	Mary C. Maloy.
Hyde, Hammpnd street, Rox.	Hyde	1884	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Caspar Isham.**
Ira Allen, Parker street, Rox.	Sherwin	1901	6	K, 1st–3rd	Nellie H. Crowell.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Foss, Adams and Chestnut streets, Chsn	**Frothingham**	1900	2	1st, 2nd	**Jennie L. Quirk.**
James A. McDonald, Polk street, Chsn	**Prescott**	1876 1911	8, H	K, 1st–3rd	**Mary E. Franklin.**
James Otis, Paris and Marion streets, E. B	**Ulysses S. Grant**	1905	12	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Williams.
Jefferson, Heath street, Rox	**Jefferson**	1904	19, H	K, 1st–8th	**Henry C. Parker.**
John A. Andrew, Dorchester street, S. B	**John A. Andrew**	1876	16, H	4th–8th	**Joshua M. Dill.**
John Boyle O'Reilly, Dorchester street, S. B	**John A. Andrew**	1904	14	1st–4th	Mary A. Jenkins.
John Cheverus, Moore street, E. B	**John Cheverus**	1909	16, H	3rd–8th	**Frederic L. Owen.**
John D. Philbrick, Folsom street, Ros	**Charles Sumner**	1913	8, H	K, 1st–8th	Irving M. Norcross.
John Greenleaf Whittier, Southern avenue, Dor	**Henry L. Pierce**	1905	10	K, 1st–5th	Keziah J. Anslow.
John J. Williams, Groton street	**Franklin**	1913	12	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth F. Dorn.
John Lothrop Motley, Savin Hill avenue, Dor	**Edward Everett**	1911	4	1st–4th	Etta C. Rochefort.
John Winthrop, Brookford and Dacia streets, **Dor**	**John Winthrop**	1911	16	K, 5th–8th	**Henry B. Hall.**
Joseph Tuckerman, East Fourth street, S. B	**Gaston**	1905	10	K, 1st–4th	Ellen V. Courtney.
Joshua Bates, Harrison avenue	**Dwight**	1884	8	K, 1st–3rd	Miriam Sterne.
Julia Ward Howe, Dale street, Rox	**Lewis**	1868	12	1st–7th	James F. Tyrrell.
Lafayette, Ruggles street, Rox	**Hyde**	1911	8	1st–4th	Annie G. Flaherty.
Lawrence, B and West Third streets, S. B	**Lawrence**	1856	13, H	4th–8th	**James H. Gormley.**
Lewis, Walnut avenue, Rox	**Lewis**	1912	18, H	4th–8th	**Charles C. Haines.**
Littly Em'ly, Adams street, Dor	**Mary Hemenway**	1895	1	2nd	Anna E. Neal.
Longfellow, Hewlett and South streets, Rox	**Longfellow**	1897 1909	19, H	K, 1st–8th	**Abram T. Smith.**
Louis Prang, Bartlett street, Rox	**Dillaway**	1846	6	1st–3rd	**Julia E. Dickson.**
Louisa May Alcott, West Concord street	**Everett**	1845	11	K, 1st–3rd	**Louise Robinson.**
Lowell, Centre street, J. P	**Lowell**	1874	14, H	4th–8th	**Wm. Lester Bates.**
Lucretia Crocker, Parker street, J. P	**Lowell**	1884	8	K, 1st–4th	Lucy M. Goodwin.
Margaret Fuller, Glen road, J. P	**Bowditch**	1892	6	K, 1st–3rd	Lena L. Carpenter.
Marshall, Westville street, Dor	**Oliver Wendell Holmes**	1903	20, H	K, 1st–8th	John J. Cummings.
Martha A. Baker, Walk Hill street, Mat	**Edmund P. Tileston**	1913	4	K, 1st–3rd	F. Mabel Sykes.
Martin, Huntington avenue, Rox	**Martin**	1885	14, H	4th–8th	**Charles M. Lamprey.**
Mary Hemenway. Adams street, Dor	**Mary Hemenway**	1897	12, H	5th–8th	**W. Lawrence Murphy.**
Mary L. Brock, Chestnut Hill avenue, **Bri**	**Bennett**	1897	2	1st–8th	Margaret A. Sullivan.
Mary Lyon, Turner street, Bri	**Bennett**	1914	6	3rd–5th	Gladys L. Woods.
Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor	**Mather**	1905	30, H	3rd–8th	**George A. Smith.**
Mayhew, Chambers street	**Wells**	1897	14	K, 1st–3rd	Georgia D. Barstow.
Minot, Neponset avenue, Dor	**Minot**	1887	7, H	5th–8th	**F. Morton King.**
Mozart, Beech street, W. Rox	**Longfellow**	1913	4	1st, 4th	Lila C. Fisher.
Mt. Pleasant-avenue, Rox	**Dearborn**	1847 1907	4	1st–3rd	**Carrie M. Wellington.**
Mt. Vernon-street, W. Rox	**Robert G. Shaw**	1862	3	K, 1st–4th	**Martha B. Johnson.**
Nahum Chapin, Common street, Chsn	**Harvard**	1847	6	K, 1st–3rd	——— ———.
Nathan Hale, Cedar street, Rox	**Dudley**	1909	12	K, 1st–5th	**Delia F. Killion.**
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Harlow street, **Dor**	**John Winthrop**	1906	9	2nd–4th	**Mary J. Moore.**
Noble, Princeton street, E. B	**Emerson**	1874	8	1st–3rd	**Emma G. Irving.**
Noble Annex, Princeton street, E. B	**Emerson**	1898	2	K	**Flora S. McLean.**
Norcross, D street, S. B	**Norcross**	1868	14, H	4th–8th	Mary R. Roberts(acting).
Oak-square, Nonantum street, Bri	**Bennett**	1894	2	1st, 2nd	Jennie L. Worth.
Old Agassiz, Burroughs street, J. P	**Agassis**	1849	6	K, 1st–3rd	Caroline D. Putnam.
Old Dearborn, Dearborn place, Rox	**Dearborn**	1852	14, H	4th, 5th	Mary J. O'Neill.
Old Edward Everett, Willis street, Dor	**Edward Everett**	1855	6	1st, 2nd	E. Mabel Clarke.
Old Gibson, Athelwold street, Dor	**Oliver Wendell Holmes**	1857	7	1st–5th	E. Leora Pratt.
Old Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor	**Mather**	1872	10	K, 1st–3rd	**Elizabeth V. Cloney.**
Oliver Hazard Perry, East Seventh street, **S. B**	**Oliver Hazard Perry**	1904	14, H	4th–8th	**Charles N. Bentley.**

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1916.—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN.— *Concluded.*					
Oliver Holden, Pearl street, Chsn	Warren	1910	5	K, 4th	Ellen C. Hayes.
Oliver Wendell Holmes, School street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1905	24, H	4th–8th	**Joseph A. Reddy.**
Paul Jones, Horace and Byron streets, E. B.	John Cheverus	1904	11	K, 1st–3rd	Alice M. Macdonald.
Paul Revere, Prince street	Hancock	1898	18	K, 1st–4th	Margaret D. Mitchell.
Peter Faneuil, Joy street	Wendell Phillips	1910	17	1st–6th	Agnes G. Tarpey.
Philip H. Sheridan, Prescott and Trenton streets, E. B.	Emerson	1914	12	K, 1st–5th	Ida E. Halliday.
Phillips Brooks, Perth street, Dor	Phillips Brooks	1900	16, H	4th–8th	**James A. Treanor.**
Phineas Bates, Beech street, Ros	Longfellow	1896	4	1st–6th	Jennie A. Owens.
Pierpont, Hudson street	Quincy	1850	4	4th, 5th	John A. O'Keefe, Jr.
Plummer, Belmont square, E. B	Samuel Adams	1891	16	K, 1st–3rd	Fannie M. Morris.
Pormort, Snelling place	Eliot	1855	6	K, 1st–3rd	Rosa M. E. Reggio.
Prescott, Elm street, Chsn	Prescott	1857	10, H	4th–8th	**Maurice J. O'Brien.**
Prince, Newbury street	Prince	1875 1912	16, H	1st–8th	**Frederic H. Ripley.**
Quincy, Tyler street	Quincy	1847	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Frederick W. Swan.**
Quincy E. Dickerman, Magnolia street, Dor	Phillips Brooks	1914	16	K, 1st–7th	Thomas E. Kelley.
Quincy-street, Dor	Mather	1882	2	1st–3rd	Mary T. Smith.
Rice, Dartmouth street	Rice	1869	14, H	5th–8th	**Lincoln Owen.**
Richard C. Humphreys, Sumner street, Dor	Edward Everett	1876	10, H	K, 3rd–6th	Florence N. Sloane.
Robert G. Shaw, Hastings street, W. Rox	Robert G. Shaw	1892	8, H	4th–8th	**Gardner P. Balch.**
Robert Swan, Thetford avenue, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1875 1895	8	K, 1st–6th	Mary E. Nichols.
Roger Clap, Harvest street, Dor	William E. Russell	1896	10	K, 1st–4th	Minnie E. G. Price.
Roger Wolcott, Norfolk street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1901	15, H	K, 4th–8th	**Hiram M. George.***
Samuel Adams, Webster street, E. B	Samuel Adams	1910 1913	22, H	4th–8th	**Joel C. Bolan.**
Samuel Dexter, Harvard street, Chsn	Harvard	1800	8	K, 1st–3rd	Agnes A. Herlihy.
Samuel G. Howe, West Fifth stret, S. B	Lawrence	1874	8	K, 1st–4th	Charlotte Rafter.
Samuel W. Mason, Norfolk avenue, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1905	14	K, 1st–3rd	Emily M. Pevear.
Sarah J. Baker, Perrin street, Rox	Lewis	1905	24	K, 1st–5th	Marguerite G. Brett.
Savin Hill, Savin Hill avenue, Dor	Edward Everett	1884	4	1st–4th	Lucy G. Flusk.
Sharp, Pinckney and Anderson streets	Bowdoin	1824	9	K, 1st–3rd	Sarah E. Brown.
Sherwin, Madison square, Rox	Sherwin	1870	16, H	2d, 4th–8th	**Edward P. Shute.**
Shurtleff, Dorchester street, S. B	Shurtleff	1869	14, H	3rd–8th	**Agnes G. Gilfether**
Simonds, West Broadway, S. B	Bigelow	1840	3	K, 1st	Florence L. Spear.
Skinner, Fayette street	Abraham Lincoln	1870	6	K, 1st–3rd	Margaret L. Eaton.
Smith-street, near Parker street, Rox	Comins	1849	2	K	Annie S. Burpee.
Somerset-street, corner Allston street	Wendell Phillips	1824	6	5th	Katharine A. Burns.
Stephen M. Weld, Seymour street, W. Rox	Charles Sumner	1895	6	K, 1st–5th	Anna M. Leach.
Stoughton, River street, Dor	Gilbert Stuart	1856	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary M. Hoye.
Tappan, Lexington street, E. B	Chapman	1873	8	K, 1st–3rd	Marietta Duncan.
Theodore Lyman, Paris street, E. B	Theodore Lyman	1870	15, H	3rd–8th	**George A. Tyzzer.**
Thomas Dwight, Phillips street, Rox	Comins	1867	8	1st–7th	Anna R. McDonald.
Thomas Gardner, Athol and Brentwood streets, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1905	14, H	3rd–8th	**Charles F. Merrick.**
Thomas Gardner Annex, Athol and Brentwood sts., Bri.,	Thomas Gardner	1873	2	K, 1st, 2d	Bertha E. Davis.
Thomas N. Hart, East Fifth street, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1889	13, H	4th–8th	**Robert S. Atkins.**

Digitized by Google

Thomas Starr King, Bunker Hill street, Chsn	Bunker Hill	1845	8	1st–3rd	Jennie F. White.
Trescott, Rosemont street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1901	8	K, 1st–8th	Nellie M. Howes.
Tyler-street, near Kneeland street	Abraham Lincoln	1855	6	1st–3rd	Mary E. Noonan.
Ulysses S. Grant, Paris street, E. B	Ulysses S. Grant	1912	18, H	K, 4th–8th	Augustus H. Kelley.
Wait, Shawmut avenue	Franklin	1869	8	1st–3rd	Etta M. Smith.
W. L. P. Boardman, Munroe street, Rox	Lewis	1900	8	K. 1st–3rd	Anna A. von Groll.
Walnut-street, Neponset	Minot	1856	7	K, 1st–4th	Celia A. Scribner.
Warren, Summer street, Chsn	Warren	1867	14, H	4th–8th	Walter J. Phelan.
Washington, Norman street	Washington	1904	30, H	K, 1st–8th	Benjamin J. Hinds.
Washington Allston, Cambridge street, Bri	Washigton Allston	1879	10, H	5th–8th	Arthur A. Lincoln.
Washington Allston Annex, Cambridge street, Bri	Washington Allston	1889	6	4th	Helen E. Raymond.
Washington-street, Forest Hills, W. R	Francis Parkman	1870	2	2nd	Charlotte E. Romer.
Weld, Highland street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1895	2	1st, 2nd	Marion E. Gray.
Wells, Blossom street	Wells	1868	12, H	4th–8th	Emily F. Carpenter.
Wendell Phillips, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1862	14, H	6th–8th	Cyrus B. Collins.
William Bacon, Vernon street, Rox	Dudley	1897	10	K, 1st–4th	Alice L. Williams.
William Bradford, Willowwood street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1912	8	K, 1st–3rd	Louisa W. Burgess.
William Brewster, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1895	4	1st–3rd	Annie G. Shay.
William Brewster Annex, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1898	2	4th	Mary V. I. Conway.
William Cullen Bryant, Kenilworth street, Rox	Dillaway	1861	8	K, 4th, 5th	Annie E. Mahan.
William E. Endicott, McLellan street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1906	10	K, 1st–3rd	Katherine J. Daily.
William Eustis, George street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1861	6	4th–7th	Edwin I. Beal.
William E. Russell, Columbia road, Dor	William E. Russell	1903	18, H	4th–8th	Murray H. Ballou.
William H. Kent, Moulton street, Chsn	Frothingham	1895	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Corbett.
William Lloyd Garrison, Hutchings street, Rox	George Putnam	1910	10	K, 1st–8th	Arvilla T. Harvey.
William Wirt Warren, Waverly street, Bri	Thomas Gardner	1892	8	2nd–6th	Herbert F. Sylvester.
Williams, Homestead street, Rox	George Putnam	1892	4	1st–5th	Rose G. Myerson.
Winchell, Blossom street	Wells	1885	18	K, 1st–4th	Sarah G. Fogarty.
Winship, Dighton street, Bri	Bennett	1901	12	K,1st–3rd,6th,7th	Katherine F. Wood.
Wyman, Wyman street, J. P	Lowell	1892	6	K, 1st–4th	Caroline F. Cutler.
Industrial, Manual Training and Special.					
Abram E. Cutter School, Medford street, Chsn	Prescott	1886	4	Pre-vocational...	Corina Barry.
Austin, Paris street, E. B	Theodore Lyman	1849	6	" ...	Mary E. McCormack.
Boston Disciplinary Day School, Way street	Quincy	1850	3	Special	Mary L. Mahoney.
Boston Industrial School for Boys, Common street	Abraham Lincoln	1843 1912	21, H	Industrial	William C. Crawford.
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, 178 Newbury street		1890	18, H	Special	Ella C. Jordan.
Hugh O'Brien School Annex, Dudley street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1896	2	Manual Training	Olive G. Hassard.
Julia Ward Howe School Annex, Dale street, Rox	Lewis	1902	1	" "	Helen F. Veasey.
Lowell School Annex, Mozart street, J. P	Lowell	1896	2	" "	Arthur G. Hamilton.
Lyceum Hall, Meeting House Hill, Dor	Mather	1892	7	Pre-vocational...	Elizabeth C. Bonney.
Miles Standish, Roxbury street, Rox	Dudley	1874	8	Pre-vocational...	Eva L. Morley.
Old Thornton-street, Rox	Dillaway	1847	2	Special	———
Parkman, Broadway, S. B	Lawrence	1842	12	Pre-vocational...	Ellen B. Donohoe.
Prescott School Annex, Elm street, Chsn	Prescott	1896	1	Manual Training	Mary H. Baker.
School-street, Roxbury	George A. Putnam	1898	2	" "	Sarah I. Wilson.
Trade School for Girls, 616–620 Massachusetts avenue	Everett	1910	19, H	Industrial	Florence E. Leadbetter.
Winthrop-street, Roxbury	Dearborn	1857	4	Pre-vocational...	Josephine A. Simonton.

* Principal Hiram M. George retired September 1, 1916.

Note.— On February 1, 1916, there were in use 250 permanent schoolhouses (all included in the foregoing alphabetical list), also 101 portable (one-room) houses and 27 hired buildings (or parts of buildings), the annual rent appropriation for the latter being $39,783. On June 30, 1915, the day schools contained 125,366 sittings, 2,847 class rooms, 96 assembly halls, also 15 drill halls and gymnasia.

Digitized by Google

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES (PAID).

ON APRIL 30, 1910 TO 1916, BY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENTS (Alphabetically).	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Art Department	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assessing Department	157	157	169	169	174	178	184
Auditing Department	16	16	17	17	17	18	21
Bath Department†	131	165	212	—	—	—	—
Building Department	59	64	69	76	80	77	82
Board of Appeal	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cemetery Department	81	82	101	101	105	118	112
Children's Institutions Dept.	98	105	84	92	76	42	48
City Clerk Department	32	28	28	28	26	26	26
City Council	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
City Council Employees	5	7	7	7	7	7	6
City Planning Board	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Collecting Department	70	70	73	74	77	72	74
Consumptives' Hospital Dept.	94	114	129	137	157	158	185
Election Department	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Engineering Department*	81	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance Commission	5	10	8	7	8	10	10
Fire Department	986	1,009	1,074	1,081	1,101	1,090	1,092
Health Department	203	221	238	267	273	260	177
Hospital Department	644	648	694	734	742	828	795
Infirmary Department	130	142	138	138	149	175	153
Institutions Registration Dept.	11	12	11	11	11	11	11
Law Department	15	15	16	16	16	17	17
Library Department	485	521	549	564	578	601	578
Licensing Board	13	14	14	14	13	13	13
Market Department	7	7	8	9	9	9	9
Mayor, Department of	12	14	13	12	13	11	14
Music Department†	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	36	36	36	40	48	72	52
Park and Recreation Dept.†	—	—	—	862	798	771	763
Park Department†	365	408	413	—	—	—	—
Police Department	1,586	1,592	1,615	1,679	1,700	1,729	1,721
Printing Department	102	107	99	99	101	100	100
Public Buildings Department.	123	119	128	136	138	171	188
Public Grounds Department.†	122	168	178	—	—	—	—
Public Works Department:*							
Central Office	—	44	43	47	46	44	46
Bridge and Ferry Division	—	418	413	414	419	417	398
Highway Division	—	1,964	1,857	1,854	1,854	1,881	1,789
Sewer and Water Division	—	1,191	1,141	1,088	981	899	908
Registry Department	27	25	24	23	22	22	22
School Committee, Dept. of	3,558	3,551	3,754	3,715	3,957	4,138	4,204
School-house Department	49	47	48	51	55	48	49
Sinking Funds Department	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Soldiers' Relief Department	11	13	13	12	12	13	13
Statistics Department	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Steamer "Monitor"	14	16	17	17	17	16	19
Street Department:*							
Central Office	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferry Division	168	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bridge Division	1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paving Division							—
Lamp Division	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanitary Division							—
Street Cleaning Division	1,093	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Watering Division							
Sewer Division	660	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Laying-Out Dept.	73	88	90	87	90	103	112
Supply Department	5	5	6	6	8	10	10
Treasury Department	17	17	17	17	18	18	18
Water Department*	570	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Dept.	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
Wire Department	38	41	47	47	45	43	47
	13,068	13,344	13,665	13,820	14,014	14,296	14,141
County of Suffolk (including Penal Institutions Dept)	596	644	660	696	735	760	802
	13,664	13,988	14,325	14,516	14,749	15,056	14,943

* Street, Engineering and Water Departments combined in Public Works Department, 1911.
† Bath, Music, Park and Public Grounds Departments combined in Park and Recreation Department, 1913.

Digitized by Google

CITY ORDINANCES.

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR, 1913-14.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING APPOINTMENTS IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1912 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:

"Provided, however, that this ordinance shall not apply to those persons who had passed the civil service examination for fire service in Boston prior to June 5, 1912, and who were eligible for appointment on that date."

[*Approved March 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING WEIGHERS OF GOODS.

The mayor may appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, one or more employees of any person, firm or corporation to be weighers of goods. Such weighers shall be sworn, and they shall have no other authority than to weigh, for the benefit of their employers, the goods or materials (except beef, boilers and heavy machinery, and coal) sold or purchased by said employers in the ordinary course of business.

[*Approved June 3, 1913.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARY OF PHYSICIAN AT JAIL.

Section 1 of chapter 4 of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter 4 of the Regulations of 1903, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "eighteen hundred dollars," the words "the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars," so that said section shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The chief officer connected with the county jail shall be paid an annual salary of eighteen hundred dollars; the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars; the steward and the first inside officer and the clerk, each not exceeding thirteen hundred and fifty dollars; the second and third inside officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty dollars; the other regularly employed officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred dollars; the watchmen and other necessary assistants each not exceeding one thousand dollars. [*Approved June 25, 1913.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER 4.*

Concerning the Building Limits.

Section 1. Section twenty-seven of chapter forty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof a new section, as follows:

Section 27. The building limits referred to in section nine of chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts of the year 1907 are hereby extended, defined and established as follows:

All that portion of the city which is included within a line beginning at the intersection of the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Somerville and Everett; thence by the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Everett and Chelsea to the intersection with the centre line of Trumbull street extended northerly; thence by said centre line of Trumbull street extended, the centre line of Trumbull street and said centre line extended southerly to the Harbor line; thence by said Harbor line to its intersection with the easterly line of Pier No. 5 belonging to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company; thence by a straight line across Boston Harbor to its intersection with the Harbor line at the easterly corner of Pier No. 1 in South Boston; thence by the Harbor line in the northerly, easterly and southerly portions of South Boston to an angle in said Harbor line nearly opposite the intersection of the centre line of Columbia road with the centre line of location of the Old Colony Railroad; thence by a straight line to the said intersection; and by the centre lines of Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Atherton and Mozart streets, Chestnut avenue, Sheridan, Centre, and Perkins streets, South Huntington avenue, Castleton street and the centre line of said Castleton street extended to the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to a point therein one hundred feet southwest of Washington street in the Brighton district; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet southwesterly from the centre line of Washington street to an angle formed by the intersection of said line with the extension of a line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street; thence by said extension and said line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street to a point one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue and said line extended to a point in the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Watertown south of Watertown Bridge, so called; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the cities of Cambridge and Somerville to the point of beginning.

Also those portions of Ward 26 upon or within one hundred feet of the following-named streets and squares: Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston & Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue on the easterly side from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue on the westerly side from the north-

* See amendments in 1914, Chapters 1 and 4.

Digitized by Google

erly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset river to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

This ordinance shall become operative Mach 1, 1914.

[*Approved September 29, 1913.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING PUBLIC CONVENIENCE STATIONS ON PARK LANDS.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter eighteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter eight of the Ordinances of 1908, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. The health department shall be under the charge of the board of health, consisting of three commissioners, who shall have and exercise all the powers relative to the public health conferred by general or special acts upon the city council of the city of Boston or on boards of health, and shall include in their annual report a review of the sanitary condition of the city; shall have charge of all matters relating to quarantine, and to the quarantine grounds, consisting of Gallop's Island and that portion of the harbor between Long, Deer and Spectacle Islands known as the President Roads; shall have charge of the hospital for persons having infectious diseases, established by the city on Southampton street, and of the patients in said hospital; shall keep on hand, so far as practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus and anti-toxine, and supply the same free of charge to the physicians in the several departments and in the Boston Dispensary; shall authorize the occupancy or use of stables; shall have the care and custody of all urinals and public convenience stations now or hereafter established by the city, except those located upon park lands or public grounds; and shall have the supervision of the burial of the dead.

SECT. 2. Section six of chapter ten of the Ordinances of 1912 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence, as follows: "Said board * shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenicnce stations upon park lands and public grounds"— so as to read as follows: *Section 6.* Said board * shall construct,

* "Said board" refers to the Park and Recreation Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

improve, equip, supervise and regulate the use of, all gymnasia and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made. Said board * shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenience stations upon park lands and public grounds.

[*Approved December 23, 1913.*

CHAPTER 6.

ESTABLISHING THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

SECTION 1. The planning board of the city of Boston, to be established under the provisions of chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, shall consist of five members, one of whom at least shall be a woman. Said members shall be appointed by the mayor in the manner provided by sections 9 and 10 of chapter 486 of the Acts of the year 1909. The first appointments shall be made, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1914, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1915, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1916, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1917, and one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1918; and beginning with the year 1914 one member shall be appointed annually for a term of five years from the first day of May. Any vacancy that may occur shall be filled in like manner for the balance of the unexpired term.

SECT. 2. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman, and shall appoint a secretary outside of its own membership who shall receive such compensation for his services as said board may fix and determine.

SECT. 3. The planning board shall have the powers and authority, and perform the duties, set forth in said chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, relative to local planning boards.

SECT. 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars per annum.† [*Approved January 27, 1914.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1914–15.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE BUILDING LIMITS.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1913 concerning the building limits is hereby amended by striking out the words "March 1, 1914," in the last line of said ordinance and inserting in place thereof the words "May 1, 1914." [*Approved February 17, 1914.*

* "Said board" refers to the Park and Recreation Commissioners.

† Increased to $5,000 by Ordinances of 1915–16, Chapter 2, and, further, to $7,500 by Ordinances of 1916–17, Chapter 5.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING SALES OF LAND OR BUILDINGS.

SECTION 1. Chapter thirty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by adding to said chapter a new section, as follows:

Section 5. The proceeds of all sales of land and buildings, other than school lands, shall be applied by said commissioners * to the reduction and cancellation of any part of any outstanding debt of the City for which there is a sinking fund. [*Approved April 16, 1914.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

Chapter ten of the Ordinances of 1912, establishing the Park and Recreation Department, is hereby amended, as follows:

In section one by striking out the words "seven thousand five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

In section eleven by striking out the words "seventy-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

By striking out section nine of said ordinance and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 9. The board shall appoint a deputy commissioner who shall receive a salary of not more than four thousand two hundred dollars and who shall devote his whole time to the work, a secretary, engineers, physicians, subordinates and employees, and define their powers and duties and fix the amount of their compensation. [*Approved April 16, 1914.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE BUILDING LIMITS.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1913, as amended by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1914, concerning the building limits, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "May 1, 1914," and inserting in place thereof the words "July 1, 1914." [*Approved April 28, 1914.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING CLAIMS AGAINST THE CITY OF BOSTON.

SECTION 1. Every officer in charge of a department shall immediately make a report in writing to the law department whenever any transaction, act or negligence of the department in his charge occurs which results in or may occasion the bringing of, a claim against the city. Upon the

* Refers to the Sinking Funds Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

receipt of a claim against the city or any department thereof, it shall be referred to the committee of the city council on claims, and notice shall be given to the corporation counsel, who, by himself or his assistants, shall make an investigation of the claim, and for this purpose shall be furnished, on request, with all necessary departmental books, papers or records, and may require any official or employee of a department who may have information concerning such claim to attend any hearing thereon. Upon completion of the investigation the corporation counsel or his assistants shall present a report to the committee on claims recommending a settlement for an amount named in said report, or disapproving such claim. The committee on claims shall have authority to settle any such claim, subject to the approval of the mayor, for the amount recommended by the law department or for a less amount, or reject the proposed settlement. No such settlement shall be made for an amount exceeding five hundred dollars. Nothing herein contained shall affect the provisions of existing ordinances respecting the settlement of claims upon which suits have been entered.

SECT. 2. Section seventeen of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby repealed. [*Approved May 27, 1914.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The printing department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of printing, who shall have charge of the printing plant and of all the printing of the city, shall supply all printing, binding, stationery and other office supplies, except furniture, used by any board, commission or department for which the city of Boston is required by law to furnish such supplies, and shall, wherever practicable, standardize all such printing, binding, stationery and other office supplies.

SECT. 2. Said superintendent shall number and print as city documents copies of the mayor's address, the department reports and such other matter as may be ordered to be printed in the form of a city document by the city council or by the mayor. The number of copies to be printed of each document shall, unless specified by the city council, be determined by the mayor; *provided, however*, that the minimum shall be two hundred, of which number one hundred copies shall be bound up in sets of volumes containing all such city documents with an alphabetical index. All city documents and sets of volumes shall be delivered to the city messenger and distributed in such manner as the city council may direct. Special publications shall, from time to time, be printed upon order of the city council approved by the mayor, to which the provisions of this section, except as to distribution, shall not apply.

SECT. 3. All printed matter done for the city of Boston shall, so far as it can legally do so, bear the imprint of the union label of the Allied Printing Trades Council of Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SECT. 4. The term "printing" in this ordinance shall be construed to mean all engraving, stereotyping, electrotyping, lithographing, photographing and other methods of work used in illustrating books, so far as the same are to be applied to any documents printed for or by the city government or any of its departments. The terms "binding" and "stationery" shall also be given the fullest meaning.

SECT. 5. Said superintendent shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the cost of printing, binding, stationery and office supplies, supplied to each department.

SECT. 6. Chapter thirty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended, is hereby repealed. [*Approved June 24, 1914.*

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

Chapter twenty-three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1904, is hereby further amended in section one as printed on pages 180 ond 181 of the sixth edition of said Revised Ordinances, as follows:

In lines 4 and 5 by striking out the words "the board of aldermen or the common council" and inserting in place thereof the words "or the city council."

In lines 8, 9 and 10 by striking out the words "or of either branch thereof, or by four members of the board of aldermen, or by ten members of the common council," and inserting in place thereof the words "or by four members of the city council."

In lines 19, 20, 21 and 22 by striking out the words "and may, in the care of matters before the legislature, expend in any year a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for incidental expenses of the city council."

In lines 25, 26, 27 and 28 by striking out the words "shall annually prepare and lay before the board of aldermen at the beginning of the year, a revision of the regulations of the board of aldermen, containing all regulations in force on the first day of the year."

In lines 46, 47 and 48 by striking out the words "the same to be charged to the appropriation for incidental expenses, or to such appropriation as he deems the proper one." [*Approved June 26, 1914.*

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING VESSELS AND BALLAST.

Chapter forty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following, to be numbered section 11, viz.:

SECTION 11. Whoever violates any of the provisions of sections six or seven of this chapter shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each offence. [*Approved August 27, 1914.*

Digitized by Google

REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1914.

13TH REVISION.

In pursuance of a vote of the City Council on August 24, 1914, the work of revising and consolidating the City Ordinances was undertaken by the Corporation Counsel and his associates of the Law Department, assisted by the Assistant City Clerk. On November 16, 1914, a draft of the completed revision up to date was submitted to the Committee on Ordinances, who arranged to have printed an appendix thereto showing the amendments and eliminations in the Ordinances of 1898 (12th Revision) and subsequent ordinances, also where the same have been repealed or rendered obsolete by statute.

On December 21, 1914, the City Council, by unanimous vote, enacted the *Revised Ordinances of 1914*,* consisting of 41 chapters with titles as follows:

Chapter 1, General Provisions — Ch. 2, the Mayor — Ch. 3, Officers and Boards — Ch. 4, Art Department — Ch. 5, Assessing Dept.— Ch. 6, Auditing Dept.— Ch. 7, Boston Infirmary Dept.— Ch. 8, Building Dept., with sub-titles, viz.: Board of Appeal and Board of Examiners — Ch. 9, Cemetery Dept.— Ch. 10, Childrens' Institutions Dept.— Ch. 11, City Clerk Dept.— Ch. 12, City Planning Dept.— Ch. 13, Collecting Dept. — Ch. 14, Consumptives' Hospital Dept.— Ch. 15, Election Dept.— Ch. 16, Fire Dept.— Ch. 17, Health Dept.— Ch. 18, Hospital Dept.— Ch. 19, Institutions Registration Dept.— Ch. 20, Law Dept.— Ch. 21, Library Dept.— Ch. 22, Market Dept.— Ch. 23, Overseeing of the Poor Dept.— Ch. 24, Park and Recreation Dept.— Ch. 25, Penal Institutions Dept.— Ch. 26, Printing Dept.— Ch. 27, Public Buildings Dept.— Ch. 28, Public Works Dept.— Ch. 29, Registry Dept.— Ch. 30, Schoolhouse Dept.— Ch. 31, Sinking Funds Dept.— Ch. 32, Soldiers' Relief Dept.— Ch. 33, Statistics Dept.— Ch. 34, Street Laying-Out Dept.— Ch. 35, Supply Dept.— Ch. 36, Treasury Dept.— Ch. 37, Weights and Measures Dept.— Ch. 38, Wire Dept.— Ch. 39, Regulations Affecting Certain Trades — Ch. 40, Prohibitions and Penalties — Ch. 41, Miscellaneous Provisions.

ENACTED IN THE YEAR 1914–15, SECOND SERIES.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The health department shall be under the charge and control of a health commlsioner, who shall be appointed by the mayor under the provisions of sections 9 and 10 of chapter 486 of the Acts of the year 1909, and who shall receive an annual salary of $7,500.

* Copies may be obtained of the City Messenger, 55 City Hall, 50 cents each.

Digitized by Google

SECT. 2. The health commissioner shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law upon the board of health of the city of Boston or upon the chairman thereof.

SECT. 3. The health commissioner shall establish the following division of the health department: medical division, child hygiene division, sanitary division, food inspection division, laboratory division, quarantine division, and division of vital statistics, records and accounts, the last division to be in charge of the officer entrusted with the duty of preparing vital statistics. Each division shall be in charge of a deputy commissioner, who shall be appointed by the health commissioner. Each deputy commissioner shall be a person of recognized standing in his profession or occupation and shall be an expert in the duties which may devolve upon him. In appointing a deputy commissioner the health commissioner shall certify under oath that he is a person of recognized standing in his profession or occupation, that in the commissioner's opinion he is an expert in the work which will devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the duties of the office, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city, such certificate to be filed with the city clerk and to be open to public inspection. The salaries of the deputy commissioners shall be fixed by the health commissioner, subject to the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 4. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECT. 5. The provisions of this ordinance relating to the appointment of the health commissioner shall take effect upon its passage, and all other provisions shall take effect when such appointment becomes operative.

[*Approved January 30, 1915.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Section five of chapter thirteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding at the end of said section the following words: "but no charge shall be made for information relating to taxes and assessments where a certificate is not requested or where a duplicate receipted tax bill is not furnished at the request of the person applying for information," so that the said section five, when so amended, shall read as follows:

Section 5. The collector, upon the application of any person interested in any parcel of real estate and the payment of a fee of twenty-five cents shall certify in writing whether or not there are any claims of the city for taxes, assessments, or otherwise against said real estate, or any part thereof, in his office for collection, and if there are any such claims, shall certify the nature and amount thereof, but no charge shall be made for information relating to taxes and assessments where a certificate is not requested or where a duplicate receipted tax bill is not furnished at the request of the person applying for information.

[*Approved January 30, 1915.*

Digitized by Google

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1915–16.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Quarantine Service.

All the powers and duties of the board of health, relative to the maintenance of the quarantine service for the port of Boston, shall be abolished upon the date of the execution of a lease by the City of Boston to the United States of America of all property used in the said service.*

[*Approved March 30, 1915.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning the City Planning Department.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section four by striking out the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word "five," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars per annum. [*Approved April 10, 1915.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Hawkers and Peddlers.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section nineteen of said chapter by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 19. No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables or any of the articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, until he has been assigned a number by the health commissioner, and until he has recorded with said commissioner his name and residence and, if he hawks or peddles articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed. The presence of unsealed weights or measures on the team, cart or person of such hawker or peddler shall terminate permission to hawk or peddle under such registration.

* Lease approved by the City Council May 24, 1915, taking effect June 1, 1915.

Digitized by Google

No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables until he has obtained a license therefor from the health commissioner, unless he is engaged in the pursuit of agriculture or unless such articles are the product of his own labor or of the labor of his family.

The health commissioner is hereby authorized to grant licenses to hawk or peddle fruits and vegetables to persons who have complied with the foregoing requirements, such licenses to be for the term of one year from the date of issue, and to charge therefor a license fee of five dollars per annum.

The foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and city council, unless such minors hawk or peddle fruits or vegetables.

[*Approved October 20, 1915.*

CHAPTER 4.

Concerning Hawkers and Peddlers.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section 21 by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 21. No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, in a manner tending to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, or except in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak, and which have printed on them in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling and the number given him by the health commissioner, and which are approved monthly by the health commissioner.

[*Approved November 15, 1915.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Salaries of First Assistant Assessors.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salaries of assessors by striking out the words "The first assistant assessors, each ten dollars per day for street work, not to exceed forty days, and six hundred dollars for office work, including investigation of supplementary assessments in accordance with chapter 400, Acts of 1901," and inserting in place thereof the following: "The first assistant assessors, each six hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and six hundred dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigations."

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1916.

[*Approved February 5, 1916.*

Digitized by Google

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1916–17.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Use of Streets.

Section 36 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: "but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," so that said section shall read as follows:

Section 36. No person shall, in a street, unreasonably obstruct the free passage of foot-travellers, or wilfully and unreasonably saunter or loiter for more than seven minutes after being directed by a police officer to move on, but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [*Approved March 9, 1916.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Agent under Workmen's Compensation Act.

The salary and expenses of the person designated to act as the agent for the payment of workmen's compensation under chapter 244 of the General Acts of 1915 shall be chargeable to the appropriation for the Reserve Fund. [*Approved March 21, 1916.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Certain Items of City Income.

Section six of chapter six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in the last three lines of said section the words "and shall add such amount to the several appropriations for the divisions furnishing such materials, tools, or machinery," and inserting in place thereof the words "and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city, unless such materials, tools or machinery have been furnished by the water service, in which case the amount charged shall be credited to the water income."

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in lines 33, 34 and 35 of said section the words "all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in such removal."

Digitized by Google

Section nine of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out of said section the last paragraph, which reads as follows: "All amounts paid to the city under the provisions of this section shall be credited to, and used as a part of, the appropriation for the public works department." [*Approved March 28, 1916.*

CHAPTER 4.

To Prevent Unnecessary Noise in the Vicinity of Hospitals.

Section 1. The Commissioner of Public Works shall, at the request of the hospital authorities, place and maintain a sign or signs displaying the words, "Warning! Hospital — Make No Noise" at such points as he may determine on public streets and places in the vicinity of hospitals accommodating more than fifty patients. No foot traveler, driver of a vehicle, motorman of a street car or operator of a motor vehicle shall make any unnecessary noise in the vicinity of such hospitals so as to unreasonably disturb patients therein.

Sect. 2. Any person violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of June, nineteen hundred and sixteen. [*Approved April 22, 1916.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning the City Planning Department.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended in section four by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "seven thousand five hundred," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum. *Approved August 3, 1916.*

Digitized by Google

Regulation of the Height of Buildings.

[Stat. 1904, Chap. 333; Stat. 1905, Chap. 383; Stat. 1907, Chap. 416; Stat. 1912, Chap. 582; Stat. 1914, Chap. 786; Stat. 1915, Chap. 333 (Special).]

By Stat. 1904, Chap. 333, the Legislature provided that the City of Boston should be divided into two districts, designated as Districts A and B, and that if not repugnant to some other statute, buildings could be erected in District A to a height of 125 feet, but that except as to certain projections above the roof, no buildings could be erected in District B to a height greater than 80 feet. A commission consisting of Nathan Matthews, Joseph A. Conry, and Henry Parkman was appointed by Mayor Collins, June 7, 1904, to determine the limits of these districts, and it made a preliminary order on July 5, 1904, which was revised December 3, 1904. Under Stat. 1905, Chap. 383, the Legislature made certain minor changes in the law, and also authorized the erection of buildings to a height not exceeding 100 feet in such parts of District B, and on such conditions, as a commission should determine. The same commission was reappointed under this act and made a preliminary order July 21, 1905, which was revised November 20, 1905. [See Document 133, 1905.]

District A includes the waterfront regions extending around East Boston, Charlestown, and the northerly and westerly sides of South Boston as far as East First and West First streets, Dorchester avenue, and Southampton street, a narrow strip extending through Wards 12 and 9 east of Albany street to Broadway, thence the boundary line extends northwesterly and westerly through Pleasant, Piedmont, and Ferdinand streets to Columbus avenue, thence across to the corner of Boylston and Arlington streets, along Boylston to Tremont, thence to Park, Beacon, Bowdoin, and Cambridge streets, thence through Cambridge, Staniford, Green, and Leverett streets to Charles River Dam. Of the City Proper, all of Ward 6, nearly all of Ward 7 and the northeastern half of Ward 8 are within District A.

District B comprises all other territory in the City. In this district buildings may in general be erected to a height of not more than 80 feet, but on streets exceeding 64 feet in width the height may be equal to one and a quarter times the width of the widest street upon which the building stands, said height to be measured from the mean grade of the curbs of all streets upon which the building is situated and not to exceed in any event 100 feet above such point of measurement. On all streets or portions of streets upon which buildings may be erected on one side only, the buildings may be erected to a height of 100 feet. No building may be erected to a height greater than 80 feet unless its width on each and every public street upon which it stands be at least one-half its height. Certain special exceptions to the general regulations affecting District B have been made as follows:

1. No building can be erected to a height greater than 70 feet, measured on its principal front, in the territory bounded by Beacon street, Joy street, Myrtle street, Hancock street and Hancock avenue.

Digitized by Google

2. So long as the property owned by the City of Boston on Dalton, Belvidere and Scotia streets shall be used for a Mechanic Arts High School any building or buildings thereon may be erected to a height of 100 feet.

3. Buildings may be erected to a height not exceeding 125 feet in that portion of District B which lies 50 feet westerly from the boundary line running from Columbus avenue to the centre of Boylston street separating District A from District B, provided that said portion of District B is owned by the same person or persons who own the adjoining premises in District A.

4. No building can be erected on a parkway, boulevard or public way on which a building line has been established by the Board of Park Commissioners or by the Board of Street Commissioners acting under any general or special statute, to a greater height than that allowed by the order of said Boards.

5. No building upon any land, any owner of which has received and retained compensation in damages for any limitation of height, or who retains any claim for such damages, can be erected to a height greater than that fixed by the limitation for which such damages were received or claimed.

No limitation of the height of buildings applies to churches, steeples, towers, domes, cupolas, belfries or statuary not used for purposes of habitation, nor to chimneys, gas holders, coal or grain elevators, open balustrades, skylights, ventilators, flagstaffs, railings, weather vanes, soil pipes, steam exhausts, signs, roof houses not exceeding 12 feet square and 12 feet high, nor to other similar constructions such as are usually erected above the roof line of buildings, nor to sugar refineries in District A.

By Chapter 416, Acts of 1907, the width of Rutherford avenue in the Charlestown district, between Chapman street and the Mystic River tracks of the Boston & Main Railroad crossing the northerly part of said avenue, was considered as 80 feet in respect to the height of buildings that might be erected on the southwesterly and westerly side of said avenue, between the points mentioned, so as to permit the erection of buildings to the height of 100 feet, as provided for buildings erected on streets of the width aforesaid in District B.

By Chapter 582, Acts of 1912, the height of City Hall Annex was permitted to be 133 feet above the grade of Court street, *i. e.*, 8 feet in excess of the limit originally legalized for District A.

By Chapter 786, Acts of 1914, the parcel of land bounded by Washington street, Lovering place, Harrison avenue and Asylum street was exempted from the laws relative to the height of buildings which might be erected thereon, except that the limit of 125 feet remained in force.

By Chapter 333, Special Acts of 1915, a new commission, consisting of the Chairman of the City Planning Board, the Fire Commissioner and the Building Commissioner, was constituted to determine and revise the boundaries of Districts A and B. When the commission completes its revision, an order will be issued and recorded in the Registry of Deeds, to continue in effect for a period of ten years.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO BOSTON.

Revised Ordinances of 1914.—Thirteenth Revision.

The latest revision and consolidation of the City Ordinances, prepared by John A. Sullivan, Corporation Counsel, and published by order of the City Council. Contains 41 chapters, a table of changes since the 12th Revision, also a copious index. 1915, pp. 148, Printing Department. Price 50 cents, at office of City Messenger, 55 City Hall.

New Boundaries of Wards and Precincts.

Redivision, by the City Council, of the territory of the City into 26 Wards, as enacted on December 28, 1914. Doc. No. 121.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 171–183.

Division of the 26 wards into 223 voting precincts, as enacted on June 7, 1915, by the City Council. Doc. No. 68. See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, beginning on page 184.

Amended City Charter of 1909.

An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the said City. H. of R. Bill No. 1727, 1909, pp. 37. Acts and Resolves, 1909, chapter 486.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 19 to 33.

Boston's Streets, Avenues, Courts, Places, Etc.

Latest alphabetical list (1916), with new ward and precinct wherein located, showing the numbers and divisions of all which extend through more than one ward or precinct; to which is added the names and locations of hotels, apartment houses, fire-engine houses, schoolhouses, hospitals and other benevolent institutions. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 197, Printing Department, 1916.

Record of Streets, Etc., in Boston. Second Edition.

Revised list of all public and private ways, with brief historical records of the older and more important streets. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 543. Printing Department, 1910. Price, $1.

Consolidated Statutes.

All Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, from 1821 to January, 1908. Codified by Thomas M. Babson, Corporation Counsel. Pp. 631. Printing Department, 1908.

Finance Commission Reports.

Vol. I. Appointments, Organization, Communications to Mayor, etc., pp. 522. Appendices A to G, etc., 45 pp. additional.

Vol. II. Reports and Communications to Mayor, etc., with Appendix Containing Draft of Proposed Amendments to the City Charter. Pp. 304. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. III. Reports of Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Civil Engineers, upon the Water Department, the Sewer Division of the Street Department, and Miscellaneous Matters. Pp. 1226. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. IV. Report of Samuel Whinery, Consulting Civil Engineer, upon the Street Department. Pp. 333. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. V., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Part III. Summary of Specific Recommendations Made by the Former Finance Commission, with a Record of Action Taken thereon. Pp. 143. Printing Department, 1910.

Vol. VI., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Pp. 252. Printing Department, 1911.

Vols. VII. to XI. of same series issued in years 1912 to 1916.

Report to the Mayor on the Boston School System. Pp. 234. Printing Department, 1911.

Digitized by Google

NEW BOUNDARIES

OF THE

TWENTY-SIX WARDS,

AND

223 VOTING PRECINCTS,

1916.

Digitized by Google

THE WARDS OF BOSTON.

Wards with definite boundaries by streets were first established in 1715. There were eight wards, three in the North End and five in the South End, from that year until 1735, when the number was increased to twelve. The ward lines then fixed remained substantially unchanged for seventy years until the division made by the Selectmen in 1805. In 1822, when the town became a city, there was a redivision on the basis of the U. S. Census of 1820, the number still remaining twelve. Subsequent changes of ward boundaries were made in 1838, 1850, 1865, 1875, 1895 and lastly, that which was enacted December 28, 1914. In 1865 nine wards were added to provide for the annexed districts, in 1875 * and 1876 * the number was increased to 25 and in 1912 another annexation, viz.: Hyde Park, brought the total to 26. In 1885 an attempt was made by the City Council to make a new division of wards, and an ordinance to that effect was prepared by a special committee appointed for the purpose, passed by the City Council and approved by the Mayor.[1] Certain questions were raised, however, in the General Court of 1886, relative to establishing State, senatorial and representative districts, and as to whether such districts should be established according to the territorial boundaries of cities and towns and their wards as they existed on the first day of May, 1885, or whether new ward lines, as in the case of the City of Boston, should be followed. On May 21, 1886, the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was asked by the Legislature on this matter, and they decided that the district divisions referred to must be made according to territorial and other boundaries existing on the first day of May, 1885, and that the new ward divisions were illegal.[2] On account of this opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, an act was passed by the Legislature in June, 1886,[3] which provided that the several wards, precincts, and assessment districts of the several cities of the Commonwealth, existing May 1, 1885, should be established as the wards, precincts, and assessment districts of said cities, any acts or ordinances of the city councils of said cities to the contrary notwithstanding. The new division of wards was thus set aside and the ward lines established in 1875 remained in effect until they were changed in 1895 and established under the pro-

* An ordinance providing for a new division of the City into wards passed Nov. 16, 1875. An ordinance to make Breed's Island, so called, part of Ward 1 passed Dec. 4, 1875. By Chap. 242 of the Acts of 1876 the City Council were directed to divide Ward Twenty-two into two wards, to be called Wards 22 and 25. The division was accordingly made by an ordinance passed May 27, 1876.

[1] An ordinance making a new division of the city into wards passed Dec. 23, 1885. [Doc. 174 of 1885.]

[2] Mass. Reports, vol. 142, p. 601.

[3] An act to establish wards, precincts and assessment districts in the cities of the Commonwealth, Chap. 283, Acts of 1886.

Digitized by Google

visions of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893. According to this act, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. In 1905 a new division of the City was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted.

Acting under the authority of Chapter 630, Acts of 1914,* the City Council redivided the territory of the City, establishing the boundaries of 26 wards as below.

NEW WARD BOUNDARIES.

Throughout the following descriptions the term "intersection" of streets, railroad locations, bridges, or the like, shall mean the intersection of middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; the phrase "through" or "to" a street, bridge, railroad location, or the like, shall mean through or to middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; and where (if at all) lines are mentioned as meeting or intersecting which do not technically meet or intersect, it shall be intended that such lines shall be extended for the purposes of these descriptions until they do so meet or intersect. The words "shore line of the City of Boston" shall mean the line beyond which building or wharfing out may for the time being be legally forbidden when such line has been or shall hereafter be established, and otherwise extreme low water mark.

WARD ONE.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said shore line to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the southerly side of Winthrop bridge; thence by the line of the southerly side of Winthrop bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Brooks street extended; thence through the line of Brooks street extended, or Brooks street, to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Prescott street or the line thereof extended; thence through Prescott street to Princeton street;

* According to this act of 1914, the old ward divisions remained effective for the 1915 tax assessments, also for all elections held in 1915.

NOTE.— The locations of the new wards in their respective geographic districts, which appear in brackets, are not contained in the official version. They were added by permission.

Digitized by Google

thence through Princeton street to Meridian street; thence through Meridian street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Border street; thence through Border street to the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH, ALSO THE ISLANDS.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said division line to Border street; thence through Border street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Meridian street; thence through Meridian street to Princeton street; thence through Princeton street to Prescott street; thence through Prescott street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Brooks street or the line thereof extended; thence through Brooks street or the line thereof extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of beginning. All portions of the City of Boston lying on the outside of the line beyond which building or wharfing out is or may hereafter be legally forbidden or where such line does not exist, then all portions lying on the outside of extreme low water mark and including all islands in Boston harbor within the limits of the City of Boston are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line to Medford street; thence through Medford street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Trenton street; thence through Trenton street and through Cross street to High street; thence through High street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to Warren street; thence through Warren street and across Thompson square to Austin street; thence through Austin street and Prison Point bridge to the point of beginning.

Digitized by Google

WARD FOUR.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Prison Point bridge and Austin street and across Thompson square to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to High street; thence through High street to Cross street; thence through Cross street and through Trenton street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Medford street; thence through Medford street to the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line and said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Everett in the Mystic river; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the line of the easterly side of Chelsea bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

(BOSTON PROPER, NORTH END AND EAST SIDE TO BROADWAY.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the shore line of the City of Boston on the westerly side of Fort Point channel; thence by said shore line along the westerly side of Fort Point channel, around the North End of Boston and up the Charles river to the point where said shore line most nearly approaches the east corner of the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence in a straight line to said corner; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

(BOSTON PROPER, SOUTH END TO TREMONT STREET.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle square; thence through Tremont street to

Digitized by Google

West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street and through East Springfield street to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal, or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of South bay and along the easterly side of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

(BOSTON PROPER, BACK BAY EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle square; thence through Tremont street to Camden street; thence through Camden street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ruggles street; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to Boylston road; thence through Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Arlington street; thence through Arlington street and through Ferdinand street to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

(BOSTON PROPER, WEST END AND BACK BAY WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ferdinand street; thence through Ferdinand street and through Arlington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street and through Boylston road to the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended and by the boundary line between Brookline and Boston to its intersection with Ashby street or the line thereof extended; thence through Ashby street and the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

Digitized by Google

WARD NINE.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through F street to West Eighth street; thence through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of the South bay and along the easterly side of the Fort Point channel and along the northeasterly side of South Boston and along the easterly side of South Boston to its intersection with the line of East Broadway extended; thence by said line of East Broadway extended, and through East Broadway and through West Broadway to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through West Broadway and through East Broadway, and by the line of East Broadway extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to F street; thence through F street to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH BAY TO UPHAM'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Dudley street and the location of the tracks of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of its intersection

Digitized by Google

with the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Harrison avenue and East Springfield street; thence through East Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence through Dudley street to the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to Camden street; thence through Camden street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ruggles street and the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence

Digitized by Google

in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line in the park system to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to Perkins street; thence through Perkins street and through Centre street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Heath street; thence through Heath street and through New Heath street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, ROXBURY STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to New Heath street; thence through New Heath street and through Heath street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Iffley road: thence through Iffley road to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, MORELAND STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Warren street and Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Warren street; thence through Warren street to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, BLUE HILL AVENUE TO SAVIN HILL.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence

Digitized by Google

through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street and across Dorchester avenue to East street; thence through East street to Highland street; thence through Highland street and through Church street and across Eaton square to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, GROVE HALL TO FIELD'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street and across Eaton square to Church street; thence through Church street and through Highland street to East street; thence through East street and across Dorchester avenue to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO DORCHESTER CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Geneva avenue; thence

Digitized by Google

through Geneva avenue to the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Centre street; thence through Centre street and across Codman square to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ASHMONT TO NEPONSET RIVER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Washington street at Codman square; thence through Washington street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and across Adams street to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and by the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Granite avenue; thence through Granite avenue and Granite bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO LOWER MILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line and by the boundary line between Boston and Quincy to Granite bridge; thence through Granite bridge and through Granite avenue to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and across Adams street to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Washington

Digitized by Google

street; thence through Washington street to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

(JAMAICA PLAIN AND FOREST HILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Perkins street; thence through Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Allandale street; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Iffley road; thence through Iffley road to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

(WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCLUDING ROSLINDALE.)

Beginning at the intersection of Allandale street and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to the track location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton and by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

(HYDE PARK DISTRICT, ALSO MATTAPAN.)

Beginning at the intersection of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the

Digitized by Google

boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton and by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the location of the tracks of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence northerly through said track location to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ashby street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Ashby street or the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to Nonantum street; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Nonantum street and the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and through Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge and by the boundary line between Boston and Watertown and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the point of beginning.

Digitized by Google

BOUNDARIES OF NEW VOTING PRECINCTS, 1916.

(With Number of Voters in Each Precinct.)

WARD ONE.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

8 Precincts — 3,948 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Austin avenue and Saratoga street; thence by the centre line of Saratoga street to its intersection with the centre line of Breed street extended; thence by the centre line of said extension and the centre line of Breed street to Ashley street; thence by the centre line of Ashley street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea (in Chelsea Creek); thence by said boundary line and by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Revere, and between the city of Boston and the town of Winthrop (through Belle Isle Inlet) to the southerly line of Saratoga street bridge; thence by said southerly line to the shore line; thence by said shore line to the centre line of Washburn avenue extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Bayswater street and Austin avenue to the point of beginning — 467 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Coleridge and Byron streets; thence by the centre line of Byron, Bennington, Wordsworth, Saratoga, Byron and Chelsea streets to Chelsea street bridge; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street bridge to the boundary line (in Chelsea Creek) between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Ashley street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Ashley, Breed and Breed street extended to Saratoga street; thence by the centre line of Saratoga street, Austin avenue and Bayswater street to the centre line of Washburn avenue; thence by the centre line of Washburn avenue extended to the shore line; thence by said shore line to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with a line drawn from the intersection of the centre lines of Coleridge and Rice streets to said harbor line, and at right angles thereto; thence by said last described line to the intersection of the centre lines of Rice and Coleridge streets; thence by the centre line of Coleridge street to the point of beginning — 478 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Swift and Saratoga streets; thence by the centre line of Saratoga, Curtis, Chelsea, Byron, Saratoga, Wordsworth, Bennington, Byron and Coleridge streets to the intersection of the centre lines of Coleridge and Rice streets; thence by a line drawn from said intersection to the harbor line, and at right angles thereto; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with a line drawn from the intersection of the centre lines of Shrimpton and Swift streets (at right angles to Shrimpton street) to said harbor line; thence by said

Digitized by Google

last described line to its intersection with the centre lines of Shrimpton and Swift streets; thence by the centre line of Swift street to the point of beginning — 445 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad and the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Prescott street to its intersection with the centre line of Chelsea street; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street, Neptune road, Bremen street, Glendon place, Chelsea, Curtis, Saratoga and Swift streets to the intersection of the centre lines of Swift street and Shrimpton street; thence by a line drawn from said intersection (at right angles to Shrimpton street) to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the line dividing Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Brooks street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bennington and Prescott streets; thence by the centre line of Prescott, Princeton, Putnam, Lexington, Prescott and Trenton streets to the intersection with the centre line of Glendon street extended; thence by said extended centre line, the centre line of Glendon street and said centre line extended to the boundary line (in Chelsea Creek) between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Chelsea street bridge; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street bridge, Chelsea street, Glendon place, Bremen street, Neptune road and Chelsea street to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brooks and Trenton streets; thence by the centre line of Brooks, Condor and Meridian streets and Meridian street bridge to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to the westerly line of said bridge; thence by said westerly line to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea (in Chelsea Creek); thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Glendon street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Glendon street and said centre line extended to the centre line of Trenton street; thence by the centre line of Trenton, Prescott, Lexington, Putnam and Trenton streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Eutaw and Border streets; thence by the centre line of Border, Condor, Brooks and Eutaw streets to the point of beginning — 568 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Putnam street and the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Princeton, Meridian, Lexington and Border streets, to a point in Border street opposite the line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby Heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green; thence by said division line and the harbor line to the centre line of Meridian street; thence by the centre line of Meridian, Condor, Border, Eutaw, Brooks, Trenton and Putnam streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Digitized by Google

WARD TWO.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT SOUTH, ALSO THE ISLANDS.)

8 Precincts — 4,052 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Porter and Bremen streets; thence by the centre line of Bremen, Putnam, Bennington and Brooks streets to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Princeton and Prescott streets to the intersection of the centre line of location of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Brooks street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Porter Street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Porter street to the point of beginning, including the islands in Boston Harbor, viz.: Apple, Castle, Deer, Gallop's, George's, Governor's, Long, Lovell's, Rainsford, Spectacle and Thompson's Islands — 509 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bremen and Marion streets; thence by the centre line of Marion, Saratoga, Brooks, Bennington, Putnam and Bremen streets to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Havre and Meridian streets; thence by the centre line of Meridian street to a point in said centre line opposite the centre line of Meridian place; thence by a straight line across the southerly end of Central square to a point in the northwesterly line of Border street where the southwesterly line of Central square extended intersects it; thence by said point of intersection by the southwesterly line of Central square extended to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line by the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby Heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green and the centre line of Border, Lexington, Meridian and Princeton streets to its intersection with the centre line of Brooks street; thence by the centre line of Brooks, Saratoga, Marion, London, Porter and Havre streets to the point of beginning — 493 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chelsea and Maverick streets; thence by the centre line of Maverick, Havre, Porter, London, Marion, Bremen, Porter and Chelsea streets to the point of beginning — 525 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Sumner and Lewis streets; thence by the centre line of Lewis street and Lewis street extended to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to a point in same opposite the southwesterly line of Central square extended; thence by a straight line to a point in the northwesterly line of Border street where it will intersect the southwesterly line of Central square extended; thence from said point of intersection in Border street by a straight line drawn across the southerly end of Central square to its intersection with the centre line of Meridian street at a point opposite the centre line of Meridian place; thence by the centre line of Meridian, Havre, Maverick, Paris and Sumner streets to the point of beginning — 529 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Maverick and Cottage streets; thence by the centre line of Cottage, Sumner and Orleans streets and Orleans street extended to the harbor line; thence by said

Digitized by Google

harbor line to the centre line of Lewis street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Lewis, Sumner, Paris, Maverick, Chelsea and Porter streets and Porter street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Maverick street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Maverick street to the point of beginning — 544 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marginal and Orleans streets; thence by the centre line of Orleans, Sumner, Cottage, Everett, Lamson, Ruth and Marginal streets to the point of beginning — 466 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marginal and Ruth streets; thence by the centre line of Ruth, Lamson, Everett, Cottage and Maverick streets and Maverick street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Orleans street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Marginal street to the point of beginning — 496 voters.

WARD THREE.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, WEST.)

7 Precincts — 3,449 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Baldwin street and Rutherford avenue; thence by the centre line of Rutherford avenue to the centre line of location of the Terminal Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Somerville, and the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Everett to the intersection of said boundary line with the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four (in Mystic River); thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Medford street; thence by the centre line of Medford, Baldwin, Bunker Hill, Charles, Main and Baldwin streets to the point of beginning — 528 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Rutherford avenue and Baldwin street; thence by the centre line of Baldwin, Main, Charles, Bunker Hill, Baldwin, Medford, St. Martin, Bunker Hill, Mead, Main and Middlesex streets and Rutherford avenue to the centre line of Tibbetts Town Way extended; thence by said extended centre line to the centre line of location of the Boston & Maine Railroad, Western Division; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Somerville; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Terminal Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Rutherford avenue to the point of beginning — 465 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lincoln street and Rutherford avenue; thence by the centre line of Rutherford avenue, Middlesex, Main, Mead, Bunker Hill, St. Martin, Medford, Belmont, Bunker Hill, Sullivan, Wall, Walker, Main and Lincoln streets to the point of beginning — 493 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Rutherford avenue and Lincoln street; thence by the centre line of Lincoln, Main, Walker, High, School and Main streets to the line separating Ward Three

Digitized by Google

from Ward Four in Thompson square; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Austin street and the centre line of Prison Point bridge to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge (in Millers River); thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Somerville to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Maine Railroad, Western Division; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Tibbetts Town Way extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Rutherford avenue to the point of beginning — 496 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and School streets; thence by the centre line of School, High, Walker, Wall, Sullivan, Bunker Hill, Elm, High, Green and Main streets to the point of beginning — 502 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Belmont streets; thence by the centre line of Belmont, Medford, Elm and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 473 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Green streets; thence by the centre line of Green, High and Elm streets to the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Medford, Everett, Bunker Hill, Trenton, Bartlett, Cross, High, Cordis and Warren streets, across Thompson square and by the centre line of Main street to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

WARD FOUR.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, EAST.)

7 Precincts — 3,451 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge (in Millers River) and the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Prison Point bridge and Austin street and Austin street extended to its intersection, in Thompson square, with the centre line of Warren street extended; thence by said extended centre line, by the centre line of Warren, Thompson, Main and Henley streets to the centre line of the southerly arm of Harvard square; thence by the centre line of said southerly arm and by the centre line of Harvard street and said centre line extended across the southwesterly portion of City square to its intersection with the centre line of Warren avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Warren avenue and Warren bridge to the line separating Ward Four from Ward Five (in Charles River); thence by said ward line and the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge (in Millers River) to the point of beginning — 551 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard street and the southerly arm of Harvard square; thence by the centre line of said southerly arm, Henley, Main, Winthrop, Warren and Soley streets, Monument square, Winthrop and Adams streets and the centre line of Adams street extended to the centre line of Mt. Vernon street extended; thence by said last extended centre line to the southeasterly line of Chelsea street; thence by said southeasterly line and the southwesterly, northwesterly and southwesterly line of the Navy Yard to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line and the northeasterly line of Washington Street North to the line separating Ward Four from

Digitized by Google

Ward Five; thence by said ward line, through Charles River, to its intersection with the centre line of Warren bridge; thence by the centre line of Warren bridge, Warren avenue and the centre line of Warren avenue extended to its intersection with the centre line of Harvard street extended; thence by said last extended centre line, across the southwesterly end of City square and by the centre line of Harvard street to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Thompson streets; thence by the centre line of Thompson and Warren streets to the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cordis, High, Cross, Bartlett, Trenton and Bunker Hill streets to the centre line of Everett street; thence continuing by the centre line of Bunker Hill street to its intersection with the centre line of Concord street; thence by the centre line of Concord street, Monument square (northeast side), Monument square (southeast side), Monument square (southwest side), Soley, Warren, Winthrop and Main streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument square (southeast side) and Tremont street; thence by the centre line of Tremont, Edgeworth and Ferrin streets and the centre line of Ferrin street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to the southwesterly line of the Navy Yard; thence by said southwesterly line and by the northwesterly and southwesterly line of said Navy Yard to a point in the southeasterly line of Chelsea street; thence by said southeasterly line of Chelsea street to its intersection with the centre line of Mt. Vernon street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Adams street; thence by the centre line of Adams street and Winthrop street and Monument square (southeast side) to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument square (northeast side) and Concord street; thence by the centre line of Concord, Bunker Hill and Vine streets and Vine street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Ferrin street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Ferrin, Edgeworth and Tremont streets and Monument square (northeast side) to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Bunker Hill street and the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Everett and Medford streets to the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks Wharf; thence by said last described line to its intersection with the harbor line on the southwesterly side of Mystic River (south channel) extended; thence by said extended line and the harbor line on the southwesterly side of Mystic River (south channel) to its intersection with the centre line of Tufts street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Tufts and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Tufts streets; thence by the centre line of Tufts street and said centre line extended to the harbor line on the southwesterly side of Mystic River (south channel); thence by said harbor line and said harbor line extended to the line separating Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line by the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks Wharf to its intersection with the boundary line, in Mystic River, between the

Digitized by Google

city of Boston and the city of Everett and the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea; thence by said boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by said easterly side of Chelsea bridge to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Vine street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Vine and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 498 voters.

WARD FIVE.

(BOSTON PROPER, NORTH END AND EAST SIDE TO BROADWAY.)

11 Precincts — 5,509 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hanover and North Bennet streets; thence by the centre line of North Bennet, Salem, Sheafe, Margaret, Prince and Commercial streets and Washington Street North to the intersection of the centre line of Washington Street North and the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Hanover street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Hanover street to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Atlantic avenue and Clinton street; thence by the centre line of Clinton street, Merchants row, North, Blackstone, Hanover, Prince, Salem, North Bennet and Hanover streets and the centre line of Hanover street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to the southerly line of Long Wharf; thence by said southerly line to its intersection with the centre line of Atlantic avenue; thence by the centre line of Atlantic avenue to the point of beginning — 478 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying with the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hanover and Cross streets; thence by the centre line of Cross, Salem and Stillman streets and Haymarket square to the intersection of the centre line of Haymarket square and the centre line of Canal street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Canal, Causeway and Beverly streets and Warren bridge to the line separating Ward Four from Ward Five; thence by said ward line to the easterly side of Washington Street North; thence by said easterly side to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line and by the centre line of Washington Street North, Commercial, Prince, Margaret, Sheafe, Salem, Prince and Hanover streets to the point of beginning — 534 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Leverett streets; thence by the centre line of Leverett street and Charles River Dam to its intersection with the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Four from Ward Five; thence by said ward line and by the centre line of Warren bridge, Beverly and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Leverett and Green streets; thence by the centre line of Green, Chambers, Poplar, Charles and Leverett streets to the point of beginning — 547 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chambers and Eaton streets; thence by the centre line of Eaton, North Russell, Parkman, Blossom, Fruit and Charles streets and Cambridge bridge to the boundary

Digitized by Google

line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Charles River Dam; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Leverett, Charles, Poplar and Chambers streets to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Green and Lynde streets; thence by the centre line of Lynde street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cambridge street to its intersection with the centre line of Charles street; thence by the centre line of Charles, Fruit, Blossom, Parkman, North Russell, Eaton, Chambers and Green streets to the point of beginning — 523 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Sudbury and Court streets; thence by the centre line of Court street, Bowdoin square and Cambridge street to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the continuation of the centre line of Cambridge street and by the centre line of Lynde, Leverett, Causeway and Canal streets and the centre line of Canal street extended to its intersection in Haymarket square with the centre line of Sudbury street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Sudbury street to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Atlantic avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre line of Beach, Washington and La Grange streets to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont, Park, Beacon and Bowdoin streets to its intersection with the centre line of Cambridge street; thence by the centre line of Cambridge street, Bowdoin square, Court and Sudbury streets and the centre line of Sudbury street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Haymarket square; thence by the centre line of Haymarket square, Stillman, Salem, Cross, Hanover, Blackstone and North streets, Merchants row, Clinton street and Atlantic avenue to its intersection with the southerly line of Long Wharf extended; thence by said extended southerly line and by the southerly line of Long Wharf to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of Kneeland street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Atlantic avenue to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Prec. 10.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Oak streets; thence by the centre line of Oak, Ash, Bennet, Washington and Hollis streets to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of La Grange street; thence by the centre line of La Grange, Washington and Beach streets, Atlantic avenue and the centre line of Kneeland street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Five from Ward Six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Broadway, to its intersection with the centre line of Albany street; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 493 voters.

Prec. 11.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Albany street with the line separating Ward Five from Ward Six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Broadway to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said track location to its intersection with the line separating

Digitized by Google

Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Shawmut avenue and Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of Hollis street; thence by the centre line of Hollis, Washington, Bennet, Ash, Oak and Albany streets to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

WARD SIX.

(BOSTON PROPER, SOUTH END TO TREMONT STREET.)

9 Precincts — 4,537 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Compton streets; thence by the centre line of Compton street, Shawmut avenue and Dover street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dover street and Shawmut avenue; thence by the centre line of Shawmut avenue, Compton and Washington streets to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Six; thence by said ward line by the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of Broadway to its intersection with the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the easterly line of Fort Point Channel to its intersection with the centre line of West Fourth street; thence by the centre line of West Fourth street and Dover street to the point of beginning — 540 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Union Park streets; thence by the centre line of Union Park street, Shawmut avenue, Dover and West Fourth streets to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the easterly side of South Bay to its intersection with the centre line of Malden street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Albany street to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shawmut avenue and Waltham street; thence by the centre line of Waltham street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of Dover street; thence by the centre line of Dover street and Shawmut avenue to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and West Canton streets; thence by the centre line of West Canton street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of Waltham street; thence by the centre line of Waltham street, Shawmut avenue, Union Park street and Washington street to the point of beginning — 529 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Canton and Washington streets; thence by the centre line of Washington street, Union Park street and Albany street to its intersection with the centre line of Malden street extended; thence by said extended centre line to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the

Digitized by Google

easterly and southerly line of South Bay to its intersection with the centre line of East Canton street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of East Canton street to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and East Concord streets; thence by the centre line of East Concord, Washington and East Canton streets and the centre line of East Canton street extended to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the southerly line of South Bay to its intersection with the centre line of Roxbury Canal; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Massachusetts avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Albany street; thence by the centre line of Albany street to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and West Concord streets; thence by the centre line of West Concord street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of West Canton street; thence by the centre line of West Canton and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 512 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Albany street and the line separating Ward Six from Wards Twelve and Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Massachusetts and Harrison avenues and East and West Springfield streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of West Concord street; thence by the centre line of West and East Concord streets and Albany street to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

WARD SEVEN.

(BOSTON PROPER, BACK BAY EAST.)

9 Precincts — 4,722 Voters.

Prec. 1. All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbus avenue and Yarmouth street; thence by the centre line of Yarmouth street, Irvington street foot-bridge, Irvington street, Huntington avenue, West Newton street, Falmouth, Belvidere and Dalton streets and the centre line of Dalton street extended across the location of the Boston & Albany Railroad to the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston, Arlington and Ferdinand streets to its intersection with the centre line of Isabella street; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Columbus avenue to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Prec. 2. All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dartmouth street and Warren avenue; thence by the centre line of Warren avenue, Clarendon and Chandler streets and Columbus avenue and Isabella street to the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Five; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ferdinand street to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said location to the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to its intersection with the centre line of Dartmouth street; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 549 voters.

Digitized by Google

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Pembroke streets; thence by the centre line of Pembroke street and said centre line extended across the northeasterly end of Columbus square to a point in the centre line of Columbus avenue opposite the centre line of Berwick park; thence by the centre line of Columbus avenue, Chandler and Clarendon streets, Warren avenue and Dartmouth street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 491 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbus avenue and West Rutland square; thence by the centre line of West Rutland square foot-bridge, Durham, St. Botolph and Cumberland streets, Huntington avenue and Irvington street, Irvington street foot-bridge, Yarmouth street and Columbus avenue to a point in the centre line of said Columbus avenue opposite the centre line of Berwick park; thence by the centre line of Berwick park extended across the northeasterly end of Columbus square to its intersection with the centre line of Warren avenue; thence by the centre line of Warren avenue extended across Columbus square to its intersection with the centre line of Columbus avenue; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 553 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Pembroke street and the line separating Ward Seven from Wards Six and Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Tremont and Camden streets to its intersection with the centre line of Columbus avenue; thence by the centre line of Columbus avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Warren avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line across Columbus square, and the centre line of Pembroke street to the point of beginning — 547 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Rutland square and Columbus avenue; thence by the centre line of Columbus avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Camden street and the centre line of Gainsborough street foot-bridge to the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence continuing by the centre line of Gainsborough street foot-bridge and by the centre line of Gainsborough, St. Botolph and Durham streets, West Rutland square foot-bridge and West Rutland square to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of St. Botolph street and Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre line of Massachusetts avenue to the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston street to its intersection with the centre line of Dalton street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Dalton, Belvidere, Falmouth and West Newton streets, Huntington avenue, Cumberland and St. Botolph streets to the point of beginning — 564 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of St. Botolph and Gainsborough streets; thence by the centre line of Gainsborough, St. Stephen, Batavia and Hemenway streets, and by the centre line of Westland Entrance and Agassiz road, in the Back Bay Fens, to the line, in Muddy River, separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line through Muddy River to its intersection with the centre line of Boylston street; thence continuing by said ward line by the centre line of

Digitized by Google

Boylston street to its intersection with the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and St. Botolph street to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Gainsborough street and the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ruggles street to the Tremont Entrance to the Back Bay Fens; thence by a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy River; thence by the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight through Muddy River to its intersection with the centre line of Agassiz road; thence by the centre line of Agassiz road and Westland Entrance, in the Back Bay Fens, and by the centre line of Hemenway, Batavia, St. Stephen and Gainsborough streets to the point of beginning — 488 voters.

WARD EIGHT.

(BOSTON PROPER, WEST END AND BACK BAY WEST.)

9 Precincts — 4,588 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Beacon and Joy streets; thence by the centre line of Joy street to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cambridge, Bowdoin and Beacon streets to the point of beginning — 559 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pinckney and Anderson streets; thence by the centre line of Anderson street to the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cambridge street to its intersection with the centre line of Joy street; thence by the centre line of Joy and Pinckney streets to the point of beginning — 537 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Anderson and Pinckney streets; thence by the centre line of Pinckney street and said centre line extended to the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cambridge bridge, Cambridge and Anderson streets to the point of beginning — 533 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Beacon streets; thence by the centre line of Beacon and Otter streets and the centre line of Otter street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by the centre line of Pinckney street extended and by the centre line of Pinckney and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 538 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Arlington and Beacon streets; thence by the centre line of Beacon street to the intersection with the line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Park street, Tremont street and Shawmut avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Six from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad

Digitized by Google

to the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ferdinand and Arlington streets to the point of beginning — 569 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Arlington street and the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston street to its intersection with the centre line of Exeter street; thence by the centre line of Exeter street and said centre line extended to the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Otter street extended; thence by said last extended centre line and by the centre line of Otter, Beacon and Arlington streets to the point of beginning — 502 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Exeter street and the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston street to its intersection with the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and Harvard bridge to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line, through Charles River to its intersection with the centre line of Exeter street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Exeter street to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Eight; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston street and Muddy River to its intersection with the centre line of Jersey street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Jersey street and Brookline avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Deerfield street extended; thence by said extended centre line, the centre line of Deerfield street and said centre line extended to the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Harvard bridge; thence by the centre line of Harvard bridge and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Jersey street extended and the line separating Ward Eight from Wards Seven and Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Muddy River to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line, by the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended and St. Mary's street to the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by said southerly line to its intersection with the centre line of Ashby street extended; thence by said extended centre line, the centre line of Ashby street and said centre line extended to the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Deerfield street extended; thence by said extended centre line, the centre line of Deerfield street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Brookline avenue; thence by the centre line of Brookline avenue, Jersey street and the centre line of Jersey street extended to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Digitized by Google

WARD NINE.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

9 Precincts — 4,698 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and Silver streets; thence by the centre line of Silver street, Dorchester avenue and West Fourth street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the easterly line of Fort Point Channel to the northerly line of Broadway; thence continuing by the easterly line of Fort Point Channel and by the harbor line, in Boston Harbor, to its intersection with the centre line of F street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Summer street; thence by the centre line of Summer and C streets to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Baxter and D streets; thence by the centre line of D street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of D street, Old Colony and Dorchester avenues to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Southampton street and Massachusetts avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Six from Ward Nine; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Roxbury Canal to its intersection with the shore line on the southerly side of South Bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of South Bay to its intersection with the centre line of West Fourth street; thence by the centre line of West Fourth street, Dorchester avenue, Silver, C and Baxter streets to the point of beginning — 527 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Baxter and C streets; thence by the centre line of C and West Sixth streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of F street to the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Eighth street to its intersection with the centre line of D street; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Baxter street to the point of beginning — 532 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Sixth and C streets; thence by the centre line of C and West Fourth streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of F street to its intersection with the centre line of West Sixth street; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fourth and C streets; thence by the centre line of C, West First, D, Bolton, E and West Fourth streets to the point of beginning — 520 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten and the centre line of West Fourth street; thence by the centre line of West Fourth, E, Bolton, D, West First, C and Summer streets to its intersection with the centre line of F street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of F, West Second and Dor-

Digitized by Google

chester streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Broadway and F street to the point of beginning — 534 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten and the centre line of Dorchester street; thence by the centre line of Dorchester, West Second and F streets and the centre line of F street extended to the harbor line, in Boston Harbor; thence by said harbor line to a point in said line where a line drawn from the intersection of the centre lines of the Reserved Channel and O street extended would intersect said harbor line and at right angles thereto; thence by a straight line to the aforesaid intersection of the centre lines of Reserved Channel and O street extended; thence by the said line of Reserved Channel to its intersection with the centre line of K street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of K, East Second and I streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway to the point of beginning — 526 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten and the centre line of I street; thence by the centre line of I, East Second and K streets and the centre line of K street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Reserved Channel; thence by said centre line to its intersection with the centre line of O street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of O street, East First, M, East Third and L streets to the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway to the point of beginning — 502 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten and the centre line of L street; thence by the centre line of L, East Third, M, East First and O streets and the centre line of O street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Reserved Channel; thence by a line drawn from said last named intersection to the harbor line, in Boston Harbor, and at right angles thereto; thence by the harbor line on the northerly and easterly sides of the precinct now being described to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said line by the centre line of East Broadway extended and the centre line of East Broadway to the point of beginning — 533 voters.

WARD TEN.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

9 Precincts — 4,821 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dorchester street and the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Eighth street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of F street, West and East Broadway to its intersection with the centre line of G street; thence by the centre line of G, East Fourth and Dorchester streets to the point of beginning — 485 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Gates street and the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Eighth street to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester street; thence by the centre line of

Digitized by Google

Dorchester, East Fourth and G streets, Thomas Park (south side), Telegraph and Gates streets to the point of beginning — 568 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven and the centre line of Gates street; thence by the centre line of Gates and Telegraph streets, Thomas Park (south side), G, East Sixth and H streets and Columbia road to its intersection with the centre line of I street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Old Harbor street extended and by the centre line of Old Harbor and East Eighth streets to the point of beginning — 559 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Sixth and G streets; thence by the centre line of G street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway to its intersection with the centre line of K street; thence by the centre line of K street, East Fourth, I and East Sixth streets to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Seventh and H streets; thence by the centre line of H, East Sixth, I, East Fourth and K streets to the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway to its intersection with the centre line of L street; thence by the centre line of L, East Sixth, K and East Seventh streets to the point of beginning — 552 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and H street; thence by the centre line of H, East Seventh and L streets, Marine road and the centre line of said road extended to its intersection with the centre line of N street extended; thence by the centre line of N street extended to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of I street extended; thence by the centre line of I street extended and the centre line of Columbia road to the point of beginning — 560 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Eighth and L streets; thence by the centre line of L, East Seventh, K, East Sixth and L streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway to its intersection with the centre line of N street; thence by the centre line of N, East Fifth, M and East Eighth streets to the point of beginning — 523 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marine road and L street; thence by the centre line of L, East Eighth, M, East Fifth and O streets and O street extended to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of N street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Marine road extended; thence by the centre line of Marine road extended and the centre line of Marine road to the point of beginning — 514 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Fifth and N streets; thence by the centre line of N street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Ten; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Broadway and said centre line extended to the

Digitized by Google

harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of O street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of O and East Fifth streets to the point of beginning — 551 voters.

WARD ELEVEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH BAY TO UPHAM'S CORNER.)

9 Precincts — 4,395 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line (West Eighth street) separating Ward Eleven from Ward Nine at Dorchester street; thence by the centre line of Dorchester and Southampton streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Nine from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester and Old Colony avenues, D and West Eighth streets to the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Eighth street continued to the point of beginning — 576 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Preble and Ward streets; thence by the centre line of Ward and Dorchester streets to the line separating Ward Ten from Ward Eleven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Eighth street and Old Harbor street and the centre line of Old Harbor street extended to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by a straight line drawn from said last described point to the intersection of the centre lines of Old Colony avenue and Preble street; thence by the centre line of Preble street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Howell street; thence by the centre line of Howell, Boston and West Bellflower streets and the centre line of West Bellflower street extended to its intersection with the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Southampton, Dorchester, Ward and Preble streets to its intersection with the centre line of Old Colony avenue; thence by a line drawn from said last described intersection to a point in the harbor line where the centre line of Old Harbor street extended would intersect said harbor line; thence southerly by said harbor line to a corner in the same; thence by a line drawn from said corner to its intersection with the centre line of Old Colony avenue at a point in said avenue where the centre line of Locust street extended would intersect same; thence by the centre line of Old Colony avenue to the northerly line of Columbia road; thence by said northerly line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Crescent and Dorchester avenues; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the northerly line of Columbia road; thence by said northerly line to its intersection with the centre line of Old Colony avenue; thence by said centre line to a point in said avenue where the centre line of Locust street

Digitized by Google

extended would intersect it; thence by a line drawn from said point to the harbor line, at the southerly corner of same; thence by said harbor line to a point in same where the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen would intersect it; thence by said ward line by a line drawn from said point northwesterly midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to its intersection with the centre line of Romsey street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Crescent avenue to the point of beginning — 410 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Roseclair street; thence by the centre line of Roseclair, Mayhew, Boston and Howell streets and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 511 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Bellflower and Boston streets; thence by the centre line of Boston street and Columbia road to its intersection with the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dudley street to the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of West Bellflower street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of West Bellflower street to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Howes street; thence by the centre line of Howes, Pleasant, Willis, Sumner and Annabel streets, Columbia road, Boston, Mayhew and Roseclair streets and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Howes street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by continuing by the centre line of Dorchester avenue and by the centre line of Thornley, Pleasant and Stoughton streets, Columbia road, Annabel, Sumner, Willis, Pleasant and Howes streets to the point of beginning — 505 voters.

Prec 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen and the centre line of Dorchester avenue opposite the centre line of Belfort street; thence by the centre line of Dorchester and Crescent avenues and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Romsey street extended, Romsey, Saxton and Belfort streets to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

WARD TWELVE.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, EAST.)

9 Precincts — 4,648 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Hunneman street; thence by the centre line of Hunneman street to the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen; thence by said

Digitized by Google

ward line by the centre line of Washington street to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East Springfield street, Harrison avenue and Massachusetts avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Albany street; thence by the centre line of Albany, Northampton, Fellows and Randall streets and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hunneman street and Harrison avenue; thence by the centre line of Harrison avenue, Randall, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets to the line separating Ward Twelve from Wards Six and Nine; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and Southampton street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Norfolk avenue; thence by the centre line of Norfolk avenue, Yeoman and Hunneman streets to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dearborn and Dudley streets; thence by the centre line of Dudley street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Warren and Washington streets to its intersection with the centre line of Hunneman street; thence by the centre line of Hunneman, Fellows, Webber, Albany and Dearborn streets to the point of beginning — 525 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hampden and Dudley streets; thence by the centre line of Dudley, Dearborn, Albany, Webber, Fellows, Hunneman, Yeoman and Hampden streets to the point of beginning — 478 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Mt. Pleasant avenue and Fairland street; thence by the centre line of Fairland street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Wards Thirteen and Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Moreland and Warren streets to its intersection with the centre line of Dudley street; thence by the centre line of Dudley and Vine streets and Mt. Pleasant avenue to the point of beginning — 538 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dudley street and Brook avenue; thence by the centre line of Brook avenue, Winthrop street and Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Moreland street to its intersection with the centre line of Fairland street; thence by the centre line of Fairland street, Mt. Pleasant avenue, Vine and Dudley streets to the point of beginning — 473 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shirley and Dudley streets; thence by the centre line of Dudley and Hampden streets, Norfolk avenue and Shirley street to the point of beginning — 527 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Cottage and Clifton streets; thence by the centre line of Clifton and Shirley streets and Norfolk avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Twelve; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve

Digitized by Google

from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dudley street to its intersection with the centre line of East Cottage street; thence by the centre line of East Cottage street to the point of beginning — 532 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clifton and East Cottage streets; thence by the centre line of East Cottage street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Cottage street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Moreland street; thence continuing by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue and by the centre line of Winthrop street, Brook avenue, Dudley, Shirley and Clifton streets to the point of beginning — 568 voters.

WARD THIRTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, CENTRE.)

9 Precincts — 4,508 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Davenport streets; thence by the centre line of Davenport street, Columbus avenue and Walpole street to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Seven; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Camden street; thence by the centre line of Camden and Tremont streets to the line separating Ward Six from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Springfield street to the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street to its intersection with the centre line of Lenox street; thence by the centre line of Lenox and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Lenox street and the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen in Washington street; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Madison street; thence by the centre line of Madison street, Shawmut avenue, Hammond, Tremont and Coventry streets, Columbus avenue, Davenport, Tremont and Lenox streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen in Washington street, and the centre line of Sterling street; thence by the centre line of Sterling, Tremont, Sarsfield, Grinnell and Walpole streets, Columbus avenue, Coventry, Tremont and Hammond streets, Shawmut avenue and Madison street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line, by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 536 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen, in Washington street, and the centre line of Winthrop place; thence by the centre line of Winthrop place, Shawmut avenue and Ruggles street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Walpole street; thence by the centre line of Walpole,

Digitized by Google

Grinnell, Sarsfield, Tremont and Sterling streets to the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 534 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Winthrop place and the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Thirteen, in Washington street; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington and Warren streets to its intersection with the centre line of Dudley street; thence by the centre line of Dudley, Washington, Roxbury, St. Francis de Sales, Cabot and Ruggles streets, Shawmut avenue and Winthrop place to the point of beginning — 499 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of St. Francis de Sales and Linden Park streets; thence by the centre line of Linden Park, Tremont and Prentiss streets to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Ruggles street; thence by the centre line of Ruggles, Cabot and St. Francis de Sales streets to the point of beginning — 552 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Bartlett streets; thence by the centre line of Bartlett street to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by continuing by the centre line of Bartlett street across John Eliot square and by the centre line of Roxbury street, Columbus avenue and Tremont street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Prentiss, Tremont, Linden Park, Roxbury and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Sixteen, in Circuit street, and the centre line of Fountain street; thence by the centre line of Fountain, Regent, Alpine, St. James, Washington and Dudley streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Wards Thirteen and Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Warren street, Walnut avenue and Circuit street to the point of beginning — 504 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Fountain street and the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Sixteen, in Circuit street; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Circuit, Regent and Hulbert streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington and Cedar streets and Lambert avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Bartlett street; thence by the centre line of Bartlett, Washington, St. James, Alpine, Regent and Fountain streets to the point of beginning — 426 voters.

WARD FOURTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, WEST.)

9 Precincts — 4,470 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying withing the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Kempton street and Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Huntington avenue to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston

Digitized by Google

and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line, through Muddy River, to its intersection with the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence continuing through Muddy River by the line separating Ward Fourteen from Wards Seven and Eight to a point in said line, where the shortest line, drawn from the intersection of the centre lines of Ruggles street and the southeasterly part of Tremont Entrance, in Back Bay Fens, would intersect said line; thence by the last described line to its intersection with the centre lines of the southeasterly part of Tremont Entrance, in Back Bay Fens, and Ruggles street; thence by the centre line of Ruggles street to its intersection with the centre line of Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Huntington avenue, St. Alphonsus, Smith, Worthington and Tremont streets, Huntington avenue, Fenwood road and Kempton street to the point of beginning — 536 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Parker streets; thence by the centre line of Parker, Conant, Oregon, Smith and St. Alphonsus streets and Huntington avenue to its intersection with the line separating Ward Seven from Ward Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ruggles street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fourteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 536 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Sewall street and Delle avenue; thence by the centre line of Delle avenue, Burney, Tremont, Worthington, Smith, Oregon, Conant, Parker, Tremont and Sewall streets to the point of beginning — 504 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker and Hillside streets; thence by the centre line of Hillside, Calumet, St. Alphonsus, Tremont and Burney streets, Delle avenue, Sewall and Tremont streets to the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of Cedar, Terrace, Alleghany and Parker streets to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Oswald and Hillside streets; thence by the centre line of Hillside street, Parker Hill and Huntington avenues, Kempton street and Fenwood road, Huntington avenue, Tremont, St. Alphonsus, Calumet and Oswald streets to the point of beginning — 498 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Heath and Lawn streets; thence by the centre line of Lawn and Bucknam streets, Fisher and Parker Hill avenues, Darling, Hillside, Oswald, Calumet, Hillside, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace and Cedar streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of New Heath and Heath streets to its intersection with the centre line of Bickford street; thence continuing by the centre line of Heath street to the point of beginning — 535 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Day street and Grotto Glen; thence by the centre line of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to its intersection with the centre line of Cranford street extended; thence by said extended centre line of Cranford street and by the centre line of Floyd street, South Huntington avenue and Craft street, Jamaica

Digitized by Google

way, Huntington and Parker Hill avenues, Hillside and Darling streets, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Bucknam, Lawn, Heath and Day streets to the point of beginning — 460 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen and the centre line of Sunnyside street; thence by the centre line of Sunnyside, Creighton, Day and Heath streets to the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Bickford, Minden, Gay Head and Centre streets to the point of beginning — 436 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Sunnyside street and the line separating Ward Fourteen from Wards Fifteen and Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Centre, Perkins and Chestnut streets to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Huntington avenue, Jamaicaway, Craft street, South Huntington avenue, Floyd street and the centre line of Cranford street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Grotto Glen extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Grotto Glen, Day, Creighton and Sunnyside streets to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

WARD FIFTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, ROXBURY STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

9 Precincts — 4,497 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Cedar streets; thence by the centre line of Cedar street, Columbus avenue and New Heath street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Columbus avenue, Roxbury street, across John Eliot square, Bartlett street and Lambert avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Millmont street; thence by the centre line of Millmont and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Marcella streets; thence by the centre line of Marcella, Highland and Millmont streets to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Lambert avenue and Cedar street to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street to a point opposite the centre line of Elmore street; thence continuing by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 514 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ritchie street and the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of New Heath street, Columbus avenue, Cedar, Highland, Marcella and Ritchie streets to the point of beginning — 577 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Priesing and Mozart streets; thence by the centre line of Mozart and Centre streets to the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Gay Head, Minden, Bickford, Heath and New Heath

Digitized by Google

streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Roys street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Roys and Priesing streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad with the centre line of Paul Gore street extended; thence by said extended centre line and centre line of Paul Gore street, Chestnut avenue and Forbes street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Fifteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Centre street to its intersection with the centre line of Mozart street; thence by the centre line of Mozart, Priesing and Roys streets and the centre line of Roys street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 511 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Bradgon streets; thence by the centre line of Bragdon, Amory and Atherton streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Ritchie, Marcella and Washington streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Elmore street and Walnut avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Cobden street; thence by the centre line of Cobden and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Walnut park and Bancroft street; thence by the centre line of Bancroft street and said centre line extended across Columbus avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Bragdon street; thence by the centre line of Bragdon, Washington and Cobden streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fifteen from Wards Sixteen and Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Walnut avenue, Iffley road and Washington street to its intersection with the centre line of Boylston street; thence continuing by the centre line of Washington street and by the centre line of Columbus avenue and West Walnut park to the point of beginning — 436 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbus avenue and Washington street; thence by the centre line of Washington street to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Atherton, Amory, Bragdon, Bancroft, West Walnut park and Columbus avenue to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Paul Gore street extended and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston and Centre streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Fifteen from Wards Fourteen and Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Centre street to its intersection with the centre line of Forbes street; thence

Digitized by Google

by the centre line of Forbes street, Chestnut avenue and Paul Gore street and the centre line of Paul Gore street extended to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

WARD SIXTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, MORELAND STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

9 Precincts — 4,600 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clifford and Warren streets; thence by the centre line of Warren street to the line, at Walnut avenue, separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Warren street to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Moreland street and Blue Hill avenue to the line, opposite West Cottage street, separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Clifford street; thence by the centre line of Clifford street to the point of beginning — 525 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Catawba and Laurel streets; thence by the centre line of Laurel, Dale and Regent streets to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Regent and Circuit streets and Walnut avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Warren street; thence by said centre line of Warren street, Dale, Sherman and Catawba streets to the point of beginning — 517 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dale and Laurel streets; thence by the centre line of Laurel and Bower streets, Walnut avenue, Harold and Munroe streets to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Elmore street and Washington street to the line separating Ward Thirteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Hulbert street to its intersection with the centre line of Regent street; thence by the centre line of Regent and Dale streets to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Savin and Warren streets; thence by the centre line of Warren, Bower, Sherman, Dale and Clifford streets to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Savin street; thence by the centre line of Savin street to the point of beginning — 532 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Munroe streets; thence by the centre line of Munroe street, Humboldt avenue and Harrishof street to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Walnut avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Munroe street; thence by the centre line of Munroe and Harold streets, Walnut avenue, Bower, Laurel, Catawba, Sherman, Bower and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 513 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Gaston and Warren streets; thence by the centre line of Warren and Wyoming streets, Humboldt avenue, Munroe, Warren and Savin streets to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Wards Seventeen and Eighteen; thence by said ward

Digitized by Google

line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Otisfield street; thence by the centre line of Otisfield and Gaston streets to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Georgia street and Elm Hill avenue; thence by the centre line of Elm Hill avenue, Crawford street, Humboldt avenue, Wyoming, Warren, Gaston and Otisfield streets to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Georgia street; thence by the centre line of Georgia street to the point of beginning — 528 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Homestead and Harold streets; thence by the centre line of Harold street to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Seaver street to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Walnut avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Harrishof street; thence by the centre line of Harrishof street, Humboldt avenue and Homestead street to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harold and Homestead streets; thence by the centre line of Homestead street, Humboldt avenue, Crawford street, Elm Hill avenue and Georgia street to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Wards Eighteen and Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Seaver street to its intersection with the centre line of Harold street; thence by the centre line of Harold street to the point of beginning — 495 voters.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, BLUE HILL AVENUE TO SAVIN HILL.)

9 Precincts — 4,423 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Rand and Fairbury streets; thence by the centre line of Fairbury street to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of West Cottage and Dudley streets to its intersection with the centre line of Folsom street; thence by the centre line of Folsom and Woodward Park streets, Howard avenue, Julian, Judson, Brookford and Rand streets to the point of beginning — 436 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Fairbury and Rand streets; thence by the centre line of Rand, Brookford, Judson and Julian streets, Howard avenue, Woodward Park street, Folsom, Robin Hood, Hartford and Wayland streets, Howard avenue and Dewey street to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Fairbury street; thence by the centre line of Fairbury street to the point of beginning — 448 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dewey street and Howard avenue; thence by the centre line of Howard avenue, Wayland, Bird and Magnolia streets to the line separating Ward Seventeen from

Digitized by Google

Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Quincy, Mascoma and Fayston streets to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Dewey street; thence by the centre line of Dewey street to the point of beginning — 421 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Bird streets; thence by the centre line of Bird, Wayland, Hartford, Robin Hood and Folsom streets to the line separating Ward Twelve from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dudley street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Quincy street to a point opposite Magnolia street; thence by the centre line of Magnolia street to the point of beginning — 422 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Glendale street; thence by the centre line of Glendale and Bird streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dudley, Stoughton and Pleasant streets to a point in Pleasant street opposite the centre line of Thornley street; thence continuing by the centre line of Pleasant street and by the centre line of Sawyer avenue and Cushing avenue, Jerome and Bird streets and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 567 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Glendale street and Columbia road; thence by the centre line of Columbia road, Bird and Jerome streets, Cushing avenue, Rowell, Hancock and Howe streets and the centre line of Howe street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Hendry street extended; thence by said extended centre line of Hendry street and the centre line of Hendry and Clarkson streets to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Quincy street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Bird and Glendale streets to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clarkson and Hendry streets; thence by the centre line of Hendry street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Howe street extended; thence by the centre line of Howe street extended and by the centre line of Howe, Hancock and Rowell streets, Cushing avenue, Sawyer avenue and Pleasant street, Melvinside terrace and Dorchester avenue to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of East, Highland and Church streets, the centre line of Church street extended across Eaton square, and by the centre line of Bowdoin and Quincy streets to its intersection with the centre line of Clarkson street; thence by the centre line of Clarkson street to the point of beginning — 563 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue and Pleasant street; thence by the centre line of Pleasant street to the line separating Ward Eleven from Ward Seventeen; thence by said ward

Digitized by Google

line by the centre line of Thornley street, Dorchester avenue, Belfort, Saxton and Romsey streets and the centre line of Romsey street extended to the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Savin Hill avenue to the point of beginning — 526 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dorchester avenue and the centre line of Melvinside terrace; thence by the centre line of Melvinside terrace, Pleasant street and Savin Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Romsey street extended; thence by said centre line extended to the high water mark; thence by a straight line drawn from said high water mark through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Freeport street to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, GROVE HALL TO FIELD'S CORNER.)

9 Precincts — 4,466 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Devon street and Columbia road; thence by the centre line of Columbia road and the centre line of the roadway opposite the centre line of Columbia terrace to its intersection with the centre line of Richfield street; thence by the centre line of Richfield street, Richfield park and the centre line of Richfield park extended to the centre line of Rock terrace; thence by the centre line of Rock terrace, Olney and Everton streets to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Devon street; thence by the centre line of Devon street to the point of beginning — 481 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Devon street; thence by the centre line of Devon street to the line separating Ward Sixteen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Fayston, Mascoma and Quincy streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of the roadway opposite the centre line of Columbia terrace; thence by the centre line of said roadway to its intersection with the centre line of Columbia road; thence by the centre line of Columbia road to the point of beginning — 540 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Coleman and Hamilton streets; thence by the centre line of Hamilton, Clarkson, Barry and Richfield streets to a point in said Richfield street opposite the centre

Digitized by Google

line of Columbia terrace; thence by the centre line of the roadway opposite Columbia terrace to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Quincy street to its intersection with the centre line of Coleman street; thence by the centre line of Coleman street to the point of beginning — 472 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Topliff street and Homes avenue; thence by the centre line of Homes and Geneva avenues to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Everton street; thence by the centre line of Everton and Olney streets and Rock terrace to its intersection with the centre line of Richfield park extended; thence by said extended centre line of Richfield park, and the centre line of Richfield park, Richfield, Barry, Clarkson, Hamilton, Stonehurst and Topliff streets to the point of beginning— 482 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Draper and Ridgewood streets; thence by the centre line of Ridgewood, Topliff, Stonehurst, Hamilton and Bowdoin streets and Mt. Ida road to the line of Ronan park; thence by said line of Ronan park to its intersection with the centre line of Homes avenue; thence by the centre line of Homes avenue and Draper street to the point of beginning — 481 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Leedsville and Adams streets; thence by the centre line of Adams street and Homes avenue to the line of Ronan park; thence by said line of Ronan park to its intersection with the centre line of Percival street; thence by the centre line of Percival and Marie streets, Mt. Ida road, Bowdoin, Hamilton and Coleman streets to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Quincy and Bowdoin streets, across Eaton square, and by the centre line of Church, Highland, East and Freeport streets to its intersection with the centre line of Ellsworth street; thence by the centre line of Ellsworth street, Dorchester avenue and Leedsville street to the point of beginning —508 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and Leedsville streets; thence by the centre line of Leedsville street, Dorchester avenue and Ellsworth street to the line separating Ward Seventeen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Freeport street to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Charles street; thence by the centre line of Charles street, Dorchester avenue and Adams street to the point of beginning — 515 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Charles street; thence by the centre line of Charles street to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Dakota street; thence continuing by the centre line of Geneva avenue and by the centre line of Topliff, Ridgewood and Draper streets

Digitized by Google

and Homes avenue to the line of Ronan park; thence by said line of Ronan park to its intersection with the centre line of Mt. Ida road; thence by the centre line of Mt. Ida road, Marie and Percival streets to the line of Ronan park; thence by said line of Ronan park and by the centre line of Homes avenue, Adams street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 532 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Topliff street and Geneva avenue; thence by the centre line of Geneva avenue to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dakota, Claybourne and Bowdoin streets to its intersection with the centre line of Geneva avenue; thence by the centre line of Geneva avenue and Homes avenue and Topliff street to the point of beginning — 455 voters.

WARD NINETEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO DORCHESTER CENTRE.)

9 Precincts — 4,322 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Erie and Wolcott streets; thence by the centre line of Wolcott street and Columbia road to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Wards Twenty-two and Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Erie street to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Waterlow streets; thence by the centre line of Waterlow, Shafter and Vassar streets and the centre line of Vassar street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Geneva avenue and Bowdoin street to its intersection with the centre line of Claybourne street; thence continuing by the centre line of Bowdoin street and by the centre line of Harvard street to the point of beginning — 477 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Greenwood streets; thence by the centre line of Greenwood, Maybrook, Glenway, Fowler and McLellan streets to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Columbia road; thence by the centre line of Columbia road, Wolcott and Erie streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Harvard street to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Greenwood and Harvard streets; thence by the centre line of Harvard street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-two and Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of McLellan street; thence by the centre

Digitized by Google

line of McLellan, Fowler, Glenway, Maybrook and Greenwood streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Harvard street and the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Talbot avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre line of Harvard street to the point of beginning — 521 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and School streets; thence by the centre line of School, Athelwold, Thane and Park streets and the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Vassar street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Vassar, Shafter, Waterlow, Harvard and Bowdoin streets to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Claybourne street to its intersection with the centre line of Dakota street; thence by the centre line of Dakota street and Washington street to the point of beginning — 468 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Rosedale streets; thence by the centre line of Rosedale and Whitfield streets to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Talbot avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Park, Thane, Athelwold, School and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 461 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Whitfield and Rosedale streets; thence by the centre line of Rosedale, Washington and Park streets to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of Centre street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Talbot avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Whitfield street; thence by the centre line of Whitfield street to the point of beginning — 445 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park and Washington streets; thence by the centre line of Washington and Dakota streets to the line separating Ward Eighteen from Ward Nineteen; thence by said ward line by continuing by the centre line of Dakota street and by the centre line of Geneva avenue to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line by the centre line of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Park street; thence by the centre line of Park street to the point of beginning — 448 voters.

WARD TWENTY.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ASHMONT TO NEPONSET RIVER.)

9 Precincts — 4,359 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pope's Hill street

Digitized by Google

and Neponset avenue; thence by the centre line of Neponset avenue, King and Adam streets to the line separating Ward Twenty from Wards Seventeen and Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad location to its intersection with the centre line of Greenwich street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to a point in same opposite the centre of the draw in Commercial Point bridge; thence by a line to the centre of the draw in said bridge and at right angles thereto; thence by the centre line of said bridge and the centre line of Freeport street (lower level) to its intersection with the centre line of Pope's Hill street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of Pope's Hill street to the point of beginning — 524 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and Parkman streets; thence by the centre line of Parkman street, Dorchester and Melville avenues to the line separating Ward Twenty from Wards Nineteen and Eighteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Adams street; thence by the centre line of Adams street to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and King streets; thence by the centre line of King street, Dorchester and Centre avenues and Centre street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Melville avenue; thence by the centre line of Melville and Dorchester avenues, Parkman and Adams streets to the point of beginning — 463 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Centre and Dorchester avenues; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ashmont and Ocean streets, Welles avenue and Washington street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Centre street to the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence continuing by the centre line of Centre street and Centre avenue to the point of beginning — 459 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ashmont and Adams streets; thence by the centre line of Adams, Mallet, Florida and Edwin streets, Dorchester avenue, King street, Neponset avenue and Ashmont street to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Neponset avenue and Pope's Hill street; thence by the centre line of Pope's Hill street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Freeport street (lower level); thence by said centre line of Freeport street to Commercial Point bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge to the centre of the draw in said bridge; thence by a straight line drawn at right angles to said bridge to the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the northeasterly line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said northeasterly line of location to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of the draw in Nepon-

Digitized by Google

set bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and by the centre line of Neponset avenue to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ashmont street and Neponset avenue; thence by the centre line of Neponset avenue and Neponset bridge to the centre of the draw in same; thence by the boundary line, through Neponset river, between the city of Boston and the city of Quincy to its intersection with the centre line of Granite avenue bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and by the centre line of Granite avenue, Adams and Ashmont streets to the point of beginning — 466 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and Beaumont streets; thence by the centre line of Beaumont, Carruth and Rowena streets and the centre line of Rowena street extended across the location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the centre line of Fuller street; thence by the centre line of Fuller street to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Ashmont street; thence continuing by the centre line of Dorchester avenue and by the centre line of Edwin, Florida, Mallet and Adams streets to the point of beginning — 551 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Beaumont and Adams streets; thence by the centre line of Adams street and Granite avenue to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Mellish road; thence by the centre line of Mellish road to its intersection with the centre line of Adams street; thence by the centre line of Adams street to a point in the same opposite the southerly boundary of Dorchester park; thence by said southerly boundary to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Fuller street; thence by the centre line of Fuller street and said centre line extended across the location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the centre line of Rowena street; thence by the centre line of Rowena, Carruth and Beaumont streets to the point of beginning — 514 voters.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO LOWER MILLS.)

9 Precincts — 4,123 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lucerne and Morton streets; thence by the centre line of Morton street to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Canterbury street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to a point in the same opposite the centre line of Talbot avenue; thence continuing by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Stratton street; thence by the centre line of Stratton and Lucerne streets to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Morton and Norfolk streets; thence by the centre line of Norfolk and Walk Hill streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said

Digitized by Google

ward line by the centre line of Walk Hill street to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Canterbury street to its intersection with the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre line of Morton street to the point of beginning — 449 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Morton street; thence by the centre line of Morton, Lucerne, Stratton, Lyford, Callender and Boyden streets and Woodrow avenue to the centre line of location of the above mentioned railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 455 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Wentworth and Norfolk streets; thence by the centre line of Norfolk street, Woodrow avenue, Boyden, Callender, Lyford and Stratton streets and Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Talbot avenue to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street to a point in the same opposite the centre line of Welles avenue; thence continuing by the centre line of Washington street and by the centre line of Torrey and Wentworth streets to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Milton avenue and Selden street; thence by the centre line of Selden and Morton streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Woodrow avenue, Norfolk and Edson streets and Milton avenue to the point of beginning — 506 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Rockwell streets; thence by the centre line of Rockwell street, Milton avenue, Edson, Norfolk, Wentworth, Torrey and Washington streets to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Welles avenue and Ocean street to its intersection with the centre line of Burt street; thence by the centre line of Burt and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 471 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Richmond street; thence by the centre line of Richmond, Washington and Codman streets to its intersection with the centre line of Milton avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Milton avenue, Rockwell, Washington and Burt streets to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue to a point in the same opposite the southerly boundary of Dorchester park; thence continuing by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of River and Idaho streets; thence by the centre line of Idaho street and the centre line of Manchester street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Groveland street; thence by the centre line of Groveland street and the centre line of Board of Survey Street No. 511 to its intersection with the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre line of Morton, Oakridge, Codman, Washington and Richmond streets and Dorchester avenue to the line separating Ward Twenty from Ward Twenty-one; thence by

Digitized by Google

said ward line by the southerly boundary of Dorchester park to a point in the centre line of Adams street opposite the centre line of Mellish road; thence by the centre line of Mellish road to the intersection with the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Granite avenue bridge; thence by said centre line to the centre of the draw in said bridge; thence by the boundary line, through Neponset River, between the city of Boston and the city of Quincy and the town of Milton to its intersection with the centre line of Groveland street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of River street to the point of beginning — 441 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Idaho and River streets; thence by the centre line of River street to its intersection with the centre line of Groveland street extended; thence by said centre line extended to its intersection with the boundary line, in Neponset River, between the city of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset River, to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hills parkway and Blue Hill avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Walk Hill street; thence by the centre line of Walk Hill, Norfolk, Morton and Seldon streets and Milton avenue and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Codman street; thence by the centre line of Oakridge and Morton streets, Board of Survey street No. 511 and Groveland street to its intersection with the centre line of Manchester street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Idaho street to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

(JAMAICA PLAIN AND FOREST HILLS.)

9 Precincts — 4,416 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chestnut avenue and Fessenden street; thence by the centre line of Fessenden street and the centre line of Fessenden street extended across Rockview street to its intersection with the centre line of Parley avenue; thence by the centre line of Parley avenue, Parley vale (northerly roadway), Parley avenue, Centre street, Lochstead avenue and Jamaicaway to the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Perkins street to the line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Centre and Boylston streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Helena, Lamartine and Hubbard streets and Chestnut avenue to the point of beginning — 519 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Starr lane and Centre street; thence by the centre line of Centre and Pond streets, Jamaicaway, Lochstead avenue, Centre street, Parley avenue, Parley vale (northerly roadway), Parley avenue and said avenue extended across Rockview street to its intersection with the centre line of Fessenden street; thence by the centre line of Fessenden street, Chestnut avenue, Hubbard, Lamartine and Helena streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre

Digitized by Google

line of Gordon street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Gordon street, Seaverns avenue and Starr lane to the point of beginning — 512 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Peter Parley road and Forest Hills street; thence by the centre line of Forest Hills street, Sylvia, Washington and Ophir streets, Brookside avenue, Green street and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Wards Fifteen and Sixteen; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Boylston and Washington streets, Iffley road, Walnut avenue, Seaver street to the line separating Ward Nineteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Canterbury street and the entrance from Canterbury street to Circuit drive in Franklin Park; thence through Franklin Park by the centre line of Circuit drive and Pierpont road to a point in the centre line of Walnut avenue opposite the centre line of Peter Parley road; thence by the centre line of Peter Parley road to the point of beginning — 548 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Forest Hills street and Brook road; thence by the centre line of Brook road, Lotus place, Washington street, Arborway, the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Green street, Brookside avenue, Ophir, Washington, Sylvia and Forest Hills streets, Peter Parley road to a point in Walnut avenue opposite said centre line of Peter Parley road; thence through Franklin Park, by the centre line of Pierpont road and Circuit drive to the entrance to said drive leading from Canterbury street; thence by said entrance to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Canterbury street to its intersection with the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre line of Morton street to Scarboro entrance to Franklin Park; thence through said park by the centre line of Scarboro entrance. Circuit drive and Forest Hills entrance to its intersection with the centre line of Forest Hills street; thence by the centre line of Forest Hills street to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Call and Child streets; thence by the centre line of Child, South, Custer, Goldsmith and Centre streets, Starr lane, Seaverns avenue, Gordon street and the centre line of Gordon street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Keyes street; thence by the centre line of Keyes and Call streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Anson and South streets; thence by the centre line of South street, the centre line of the easterly drive of the Arborway, in Arnold Arboretum, to its intersection with the centre line of Centre street; thence by the centre line of Centre, Goldsmith, Custer, South, Child, Call and Keyes streets and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Percy street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Percy and Anson streets to the point of beginning — 542 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Centre street and

Digitized by Google

the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-three; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Allandale street to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the line separating Ward Fourteen from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Chestnut and Perkins streets, Jamaicaway, Pond and Centre streets to the point of beginning — 435 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walk Hill and Wachusett streets; thence by the centre line of Wachusett and Weld Hill streets, Hyde Park avenue and Walk Hill street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the above named railroad to the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-three; thence by said ward line by the centre line of South, Bussey, Walter and Centre streets to a point in Centre street opposite the centre line of Allandale street; thence continuing by the centre line of Centre street to its intersection with the centre line of the easterly drive of the Arborway; thence by said easterly drive to its intersection with the centre line of South street; thence by the centre line of South, Anson and Percy streets and the centre line of Percy street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Arborway, Washington street, Lotus place, Brook road and Forest Hills street to its intersection with the centre line of Forest Hills entrance to Franklin Park; thence through Franklin Park by said entrance and by the centre line of Circuit drive and Scarboro entrance to its intersection with the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre line of Morton street to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Canterbury street to the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Walk Hill street to a point in the same opposite the centre line of Bourne street; thence continuing by the centre line of Walk Hill street to the point of beginning — 435 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Wachusett and Walk Hill streets; thence by the centre line of Walk Hill street to the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Bourne street, Southbourne road, Florence street East and Stony Brook to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-three; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Whipple avenue, Washington and South streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Walk Hill street; thence by the centre line of Walk Hill street, Hyde Park avenue, Weld Hill and Wachusett streets to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

(WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCLUDING ROSLINDALE.)

9 Precincts — 4,333 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Albano streets; thence by the centre line of Albano, Amherst, Haslet, Pinehurst and Penfield streets, Belgrade avenue and Robert street to its

Digitized by Google

intersection with the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-three; thence by said ward line by the centre line of South and Washington streets, Whipple avenue and Stony Brook to the line separating Ward Twenty-three from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Ashland street; thence by the centre line of Ashland and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 513 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Metropolitan avenue and Washington street; thence by the centre line of Washington and Ashland streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-three from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue to the point of beginning — 493 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Metropolitan avenue with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the easterly boundary of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by said easterly boundary to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre line of Washington street to its intersection with the centre line of West Roxbury parkway; thence by said centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Roslindale avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Roslindale and Dudley avenues, Pinehurst, Haslet, Amherst, Albano and Washington streets and Metropolitan avenue to the point of beginning — 422 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dudley and Roslindale avenues; thence by the centre line of Roslindale avenue and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of West Roxbury parkway; thence by said centre line to its intersection with the centre line of Clement avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Clement and Anawan avenues and Beech street to its intersection with the centre line of West Roxbury parkway; thence by said centre line of said parkway and by the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Walworth street; thence by the centre line of Walworth street and Dudley avenue to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad with the centre line of the West Roxbury parkway; thence by the centre line of said parkway and the centre line of Weld street, Board of Survey street No. 1779, Fletcher, Centre, Farquhar and South streets and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the above named railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Robert street; thence by the centre line of Robert street, Belgrade avenue, Penfield and Pinehurst streets, Dudley avenue, Walworth street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the above named railroad to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

Digitized by Google

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South and Farquhar streets; thence by the centre line of Farquhar, Centre and Fletcher streets, Board of Survey street No. 1779, Weld and Church streets to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-two from Ward Twenty-three; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Allandale, Centre, Walter, Bussey and South streets to its intersection with the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of South street to the point of beginning — 499 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Centre and Spring streets; thence by the centre line of Spring street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Dent street; thence by the centre line of Dent, Vermont, Carroll and Dent streets, Brook Farm road and Baker street to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton; thence by said boundary line and by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline to its intersection with the centre line of Church street; thence by the centre line of Church and Weld streets, the centre line of West Roxbury parkway and the centre line of Centre street to the point of beginning — 477 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Grove streets; thence by the centre line of Grove street and Centre street to its intersection with the centre line of the West Roxbury parkway; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Beech street, Anawan and Clement avenues, the centre line of the West Roxbury parkway and the centre line of Washington street to its intersection with the easterly boundary of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by said easterly boundary to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the westerly boundary of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by said westerly boundary line and by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 465 voters.

Prec. 9.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Centre streets; thence by the centre line of Centre, Grove and Washington streets to the westerly boundary of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by said westerly boundary to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line and by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Dedham, in part through Charles river, by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Needham, in Charles river, and by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton to its intersection with the centre line of Baker street; thence by the centre line of Baker street, Brook Farm road, Dent, Carroll, Vermont, Dent and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Spring street; thence by the centre line of Spring street to the point of beginning — 507 voters.

Digitized by Google

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

(HYDE PARK DISTRICT, ALSO MATTAPAN, WEST.)

8 Precincts — 3,789 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Ashland streets; thence by the centre line of Ashland and Pleasant View streets to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-three from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook; thence by the centre line of said brook and by the centre line of Florence street East, Southbourne road, Bourne and Walk Hill streets to its intersection with the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre line of Harvard street to the point of beginning — 500 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of River street and Randolph road; thence by the centre line of Randolph and Ridge roads, Oakland and Harvard streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-one from Ward Twenty-four; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue and Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line through Neponset River to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line and by the centre line of River street to the point of beginning — 407 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Arlington street and Central avenue; thence by the centre line of Central and Metropolitan avenues and Thatcher street and the centre line of Thatcher street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Wood avenue; thence by the centre line of Wood avenue, Roanoke, Pleasant View, Ashland and Oakland streets, Ridge road and Randolph road and River street to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and town of Milton; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset river, to a corner in the same; thence continuing through Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of West street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre line of a proposed street running through land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to its intersection with the centre line of Arlington street; thence by the centre line of Arlington street to the point of beginning — 435 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of River and Lincoln streets; thence by the centre line of Lincoln street, Harvard and Hyde Park avenues to a forty-foot way leaving Hyde Park avenue nearly opposite Webster street, to Providence street; thence by the centre line of said forty-foot way to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of West street to the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Pleasant View street; thence by the centre line of Pleasant View street and Roanoke street and Wood avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Thatcher street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by

Digitized by Google

the centre line of Thatcher street, Metropolitan and Central avenues and Arlington street to its intersection with the centre line of a proposed street running through land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; thence by the centre line of said proposed street to its intersection with the centre line of West street; thence by the centre line of West and River streets to the point of beginning — 492 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Glenwood avenue East and the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line extended of a forty-foot way leading from Providence street to Hyde Park avenue, nearly opposite Webster street; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of said forty-foot way, Hyde Park and Harvard avenues, Lincoln, River and West streets and the centre line of West street extended to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said river and by the centre line of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to its intersection with the centre line of Glenwood avenue foot-bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and by the centre of Glenwood avenue East to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Neponset river (at the northerly corner of said precinct) with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river at the southwesterly corner of said precinct; thence by the centre line of said river to its intersection with the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Neponset river to the point of beginning — 583 voters.

Prec. 7.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Glenwood avenue foot bridge with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said river to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset river, to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Dedham; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the northwesterly boundary of Fairview Cemetery; thence by said northwesterly boundary and by the northeasterly boundary of said cemetery to its intersection with the centre line of Atherton avenue; thence by said centre line and by the centre line of Fairview avenue, River and Knight streets to its intersection with the centre line of Mother Brook; thence by said centre line and by the centre line of Glenwood avenue West, New Allen street, the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Glenwood avenue East, and Glenwood avenue foot-bridge to the point of beginning — 393 voters.

Prec. 8.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of West street with the centre line of location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of New Allen street, Glenwood avenue West, Mother Brook, Knight and River streets, Fairview and Atherton avenues to its intersection with the boundary of Fairview Cemetery; thence by the northeasterly and northwesterly boundaries of said cemetery to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Dedham; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the former boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line and the centre line of West street to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Digitized by Google

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

6 Precincts — 3,026 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brighton avenue and Mechanic street; thence by the centre line of Mechanic, Cambridge, Hano and Braintree streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Everett street (lower level) and by the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad to its intersection with the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said middle line to its intersection with the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge, in Charles River; thence by said boundary line through Charles River to its intersection with the centre line of Ashby street extended; thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Ashby street and said centre line extended to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line, by the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue to a point in said line between Winslow and Naples roads; thence by a line drawn at right angles with said boundary line to the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre line of Commonwealth and Brighton avenues to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Glenville avenue and Allston square; thence by the centre line of Allston square and Allston street to a point in said street opposite the centre line of Glenville avenue; thence by the centre line of Glenville avenue extended to its intersection with the centre line of Allston Heights; thence by the centre line of Allston Heights, Ridgemont, Eleanor and Cambridge streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dustin street, North Beacon and Everett streets to its intersection with the centre line of Braintree street; thence by the centre line of Braintree, Hano, Cambridge and Mechanic streets, Brighton, Quint and Glenville avenues to the point of beginning — 533 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brainerd road and Idlewild street; thence by the centre line of Idlewild street, Commonwealth, Long and Glenville avenues, Allston street, Allston square, Glenville, Quint, Brighton and Commonwealth avenues to a point opposite the boundary line in the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue between Naples and Winslow roads; thence by a line drawn from the last named point to the above named boundary line; thence by the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline to its intersection with the centre line of Marshall terrace; thence by the centre line of Marshall terrace and Brainerd road to the point of beginning — 517 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Selkirk and Sutherland roads; thence by the centre line of Sutherland road, Commonwealth avenue, Colonial road, Union, Shepard and Washington streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Cambridge street to the centre line of Dustin street; thence continuing by the centre line of Cambridge street and by the centre line of Eleanor and Ridgemont streets and Allston Heights to its intersection with the centre line of Glenville avenue extended;

Digitized by Google

thence by said extended centre line and by the centre line of Glenville, Long and Commonwealth avenues, Idlewild street, Brainerd road and Marshall terrace to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Kilsyth road; thence by the centre line of Kilsyth and Selkirk roads to the point of beginning — 512 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Selkirk and Sutherland roads; thence by the centre line of Sutherland road, Commonwealth avenue, Colonial road, Union, Shepard and Washington streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street to its intersection with the centre line of Winship street; thence by the centre line of Winship street, Chestnut Hill avenue, South street and Commonwealth avenue to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton and the city of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Kilsyth and Selkirk roads; thence by the centre line of Kilsyth and Selkirk roads to the point of beginning — 458 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the line, in Washington street, separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six and the centre line of Winship street; thence by the centre line of Winship street, Chestnut Hill avenue, South street and Commonwealth avenue to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Nonantum and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

6 Precincts — 3,016 Voters.

Prec. 1.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lincoln and Franklin streets; thence by the centre line of Franklin, Easton, Myrick, Bayard, Weitz, Franklin and North Harvard streets, North Harvard street bridge to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Cambridge in Charles River; thence by said boundary line, through Charles River to its intersection with the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said middle line to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and by the centre line of Cambridge and Lincoln streets to the point of beginning — 502 voters.

Prec. 2.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lincoln and Antwerp streets; thence by the centre line of Antwerp street and Western avenue and Western avenue bridge to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Watertown and the city of Cambridge, in Charles River; thence by said boundary line, through Charles River, to the centre line of North Harvard street bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and by the centre line of North Harvard, Franklin, Weitz, Bayard, Myrick, Easton, Franklin, Lincoln and Cambridge streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Rail-

Digitized by Google

road and by the centre line of Everett street (lower level) extended to its intersection with the centre line of Lincoln street; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

Prec. 3.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Saybrook and Market streets; thence by the centre line of Market and North Beacon streets and North Beacon street bridge to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Watertown in Charles River; thence by said boundary line, through Charles River to its intersection with the centre line of Western avenue bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and centre line of Western avenue, Antwerp and Lincoln streets to its intersection with the centre line (lower level) of Everett street extended; thence by said extended centre line to the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Everett and North Beacon streets to its intersection with the centre line of Dustin street; thence continuing by the centre line of North Beacon street and by the centre line of Etna and Saybrook streets to the point of beginning — 519 voters.

Prec. 4.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parsons and Arlington streets; thence by the centre line of Arlington, Market, Saybrook, Etna and North Beacon streets to its intersection with the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Dustin, Cambridge and Washington streets to its intersection with the centre line of Parsons street; thence by the centre line of Parsons street to the point of beginning — 538 voters.

Prec. 5.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Fairbanks and Faneuil streets; thence by the centre line of Faneuil, Brooks and Newton streets and the centre line of Newton street extended to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line, in Charles River, between the city of Boston and the town of Watertown to the centre line of North Beacon street bridge; thence by said centre line and by the centre line of North Beacon, Market, Arlington and Parsons streets to the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington street and by the centre line of Fairbanks street to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Prec. 6.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Fairbanks street and the line separating Ward Twenty-five from Ward Twenty-six, in Washington street; thence by said ward line by the centre line of Washington and Nonantum streets to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the city of Newton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Newton street extended; thence by said extended center line and the centre line of Newton, Brooks, Faneuil and Fairbanks streets to the point of beginning —487 voters.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW AND THE OLD WARDS COMPARED.

On June 7, 1915, the City Council passed an order dividing the new wards, established on December 28, 1914, into "223 voting precincts containing as near 500 voters each as the natural configuration of the City will allow." The number of wards is 26, the same as before, while the precincts number two less than before. For description of the boundary of each new ward and precinct, see preceding pages, viz., 173 to 227. The comparison between the number of precincts and of voters in the new wards and the old is shown in the following table:

Ward.	IN NEW WARDS.		IN OLD WARDS.	
	Number of Precincts.	Number of Voters.	Number of Precincts.	Number of Voters.
1	8	3,948	9	5,163
2	8	4,052	8	2,837
3	7	3,449	6	2,712
4	7	3,451	6	2,043
5	11	5,509	6	2,145
6	9	4,537	8	1,986
7	9	4,722	6	1,301
8	9	4,588	6	3,053
9	9	4,698	7	2,929
10	9	4,821	9	3,649
11	9	4,395	9	3,502
12	9	4,648	7	3,370
13	9	4,508	8	2,553
14	9	4,470	8	4,202
15	9	4,497	8	3,606
16	9	4,600	7	4,602
17	9	4,423	9	4,042
18	9	4,466	6	3,035
19	9	4,322	9	4,966
20	9	4,359	16	12,609
21	9	4,123	12	6,355
22	9	4,416	8	5,695
23	9	4,333	14	7,349
24	8	3,789	16	8,558
25	6	3,026	10	6,042
26	6	3,016	7	2,862
Totals	223	111,166	225	111,166

As regards voting, the change from the old to the new wards and precincts goes into effect September 26, 1916, on the day of the State Primary.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF CITY GOVERNMENT, 1909-1915.

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS SINCE 1822.

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771.

MASSACHUSETTS MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND BOSTON MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, 1916.

Digitized by Google

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman.*

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,[2]
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. McCABE, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.
James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.
Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy.

Ward 6.
Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.
James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.
Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.
Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,[3]
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.
John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.
William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.
William H. Morgan.
George Penshorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years. [2] Died June 23, 1909.
[3] Resigned June 3, 1909.

Digitized by Google

1910.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.*

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President*.

Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.	Term Ends in 1911.
John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,	Frederick J. Brand,
Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President*.

Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,
Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,
Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President*.

Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.
Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge.
Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,
John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.

1913.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President*.

Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,
James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst,	Earnest E. Smith.

NOTE.— The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members See Section 1 of the Charter, page 19 of this MUNICIPAL REGISTER.

* Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Digitized by Google

1914.

MAYOR.
JAMES M. CURLEY.†

CITY COUNCIL.
DANIEL J. McDONALD, *President.*

Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,
George W. Coleman,	Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,
William H. Woods.	James A. Watson,	John A. Coulthurst.

1915.

MAYOR.
JAMES M. CURLEY.

CITY COUNCIL.
GEORGE W. COLEMAN, *President.*

Term Ends in 1918.	Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.
Walter Ballantyne,	George W. Coleman,	John J. Attridge,
John A. Coulthurst,	Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,
Henry E. Hagan.	William H. Woods.*	James A. Watson.

* Councilor Woods died May 3, 1915, and was succeeded by James J. Storrow.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823–28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829–31..3
* Charles Wells	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832–33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834–35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong	Dorchester.....April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837–39..3
* Jonathan Chapman	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840–42..3
* Martin Brimmer	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843–44..2
* Thomas A. Davis	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846–48..3
* John P. Bigelow	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849–51..3
* Benjamin Seaver	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852–53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith	Conway, N. H..July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854–55..2
* Alexander H. Rice	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856–57..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858–60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861–62..2

* Deceased. † Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Digitized by Google

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1863–66..4
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff...	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868–70..3
* William Gaston.....	Killingly, Conn....Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871–72..2
* Henry L. Pierce.....	Stoughton.....Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873, 10mo.
§ *Leonard R. Cutter*.....	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen)	.....	1873, 2 mo.
* Samuel C. Cobb.....	Taunton.....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874–76..3
* Frederick O. Prince.....	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1
* Henry L. Pierce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1879–81..3
Samuel A. Green.....	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	.....	1882.....1
* Albert Palmer.....	Candia, N. H...Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin....	Abbot, Me.....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885–88..4
Thomas N. Hart.....	North Reading..Jan. 20, 1829	.....	1889–90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr...	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	.....	1891–94..4
Edwin U. Curtis.....	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	.....	1895.....1
† Josiah Quincy.....	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	.....	1896–99..4
† Thomas N. Hart.....	(See above).....	.....	1900–01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins.....	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902–05, 3¾
§ *Daniel A. Whelton*.....	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905, 3¾ mo
† John F. Fitzgerald.....	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1863	.....	1906–07..2
* † George A. Hibbard....	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908–09..2
¶ John F. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1910–13..4
¶ James M. Curley.....	Boston.....Nov. 20, 1874	.....	1914

* Deceased. † Elected for two years (Stat. 1895, Chap. 449).
‡ Twice elected for two years. § Acting Mayor.
¶ Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Note.— From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor, Thomas A. Davis, William Parker, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio* performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor, Josiah Quincy, jr., Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, was Acting Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz. September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906. See R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 29, 30.

Digitized by Google

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
* Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856–57
* Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
* Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
* Otis Clapp.....	Westhampton...Mar 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
* Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861
* Thomas Phillips Rich...	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
* Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston..... Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
* George W. Messinger...	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865–66
* Charles Wesley Slack...	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
* George W. Messinger...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868
* Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
* Newton Talbot.....	Stoughton.....Mar 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
* Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
* Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
* Leonard R. Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H.....July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
* John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N. H. Sept. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874–77
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879–81
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
* Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
* Charles Varney Whitten,	Vassalboro, Me.,..May 10,1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884–85
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
* Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
* Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
* Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson...	Baltimore, Md..Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	.....	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1892–93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro'..July 5, 1856	.....	1894–95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1896
† Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	.....	1897–98

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.— *Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
† Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
* Michael Joseph O'Brien.	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900
James Henry Doyle.....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901–04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905
‡ Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	.....	1906
‡ Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	.....	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La.,Dec. 16, 1858	.....	1907
* Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	Mar. 15, 1914	1908
* Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn.,Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

* Deceased. † See note on page 234.

‡ Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

NOTE.— The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the city until 1855; the Board elected a permanent Chairman from 1855.

Presidents of the Common Council.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Prescott.....	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
* John Welles.....	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
* Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
* John Richardson Adan..	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
* Eliphalet Williams.....	Taunton.....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
* Benj. Toppan Pickman..	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
* John Prescott Bigelow...	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
* Philip Marett.....	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
* Edward Blake.....	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
* Peleg Whitman Chandler	New Gloucester, Me., April 12, 1816	May 28, 1889	1844–45
* George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47 [1]
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847 [2]–49
* Francis Brinley.....	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
* Henry Joseph Gardner..	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Continued.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Alex. Hamilton Rice....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
* Joseph Story.....	Marblehead.....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
* Oliver Stevens.....	Andover.....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856–57
* Samuel Wallace Waldron, jr.....	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1828	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
* Josiah Putnam Bradlee..	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
* Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill.....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
* Joshua Dorsey Ball.....	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
* George Silsbee Hale.....	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
* Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr..	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865
* Joseph Story.....	(See p. 235).....	(See p. 235)...	1866
* Weston Lewis.....	Hingham.....April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
* Charles Hastings Allen...	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
* William Giles Harris....	Revere.....May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
* Melville Ezra Ingalls....	Harrison, Me...Sept. 6, 1842	July 11, 1914	1870
* Matthias Rich.....	Truro.....June 8, 1820	Dec. 13, 1914	1871
* Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.....	Amherst.....Jan. 16, 1840	Sept. 18, 1915	1872
* Edward Olcott Shepard..	Hampton, N, H, Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873–74
* Halsey Joseph Boardman	Norwich, Vt....May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
John Quincy Adams Brackett.....	Bradford, N. H..June 8, 1842	.....	1876
* Benjamin Pope.....	Waterford, Ire..Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877–78
* William H. Whitmore...	Dorchester.....Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard..	Boston.....July 8, 1850	.....	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey...	Charlestown....July 18, 1840	.....	1881 [1]
* Charles Edward Pratt...	Vassalboro, Me..Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 [2]–82
* James Joseph Flynn....	St. John, N. B.....1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 [3]
* Godfrey Morse.....	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 [4]
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1884
Edward John Jenkins....	London, Eng....Dec. 20, 1854	.....	1885–86
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887–88
Horace Gwynne Allen....	Jamaica Plain...July 27, 1855	.....	1889–90
* David Franklin Barry...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1891–93

* Deceased. [1] To October 27. [2] From October 27. [3] To June 11. [4] From June 14.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Christopher Francis O'Brien	Boston.....Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894–95
Joseph Aloysius Conry	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1896–97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly	Boston.....Oct. 5, 1871	.....	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley	Boston.....July 27, 1874	.....	1899–1901
Arthur Walter Dolan	Boston.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1902–05
William John Barrett	Boston.....June 24, 1872	.....	1906–07
Leo F. McCullough	Boston.....July 1, 1882	.....	1908
George Cheney McCabe	Carmel, N. Y...July 5, 1873	.....	1909

* Deceased.

Presidents of the City Council.†

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne	Hawick, Scotland, Mar 17, 1855	.....	1910
Walter Leo Collins	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	.....	1913
Daniel Joseph McDonald,	Chelsea.....Aug. 14, 1873	.....	1914
George W. Coleman	Boston.....June 16, 1867	.....	1915
Henry E. Hagan	St. John, N. B..Feb. 26, 1865	.....	1916

† Single chamber, established in 1910 (See Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48–51).

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

Digitized by Google

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.
1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.
1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William R. Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.

Digitized by Google

1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.
1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healey.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle.
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.
1903 Edwin D. Mead.
1904 John A. Sullivan.
1905 Le Baron B. Colt.
1906 Timothy W. Coakley.
1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton.
1908 Arthur D. Hill.
1909 Arthur L. Spring.
1910 James H. Wolff.
1911 Charles William Eliot.
1912 Joseph C. Pelletier.
1913 Grenville S. MacFarland.
1914 Rev. James A. Supple.
1915 Louis D. Brandeis.

Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts.

The Police Court of the City of Boston was established in 1822, and at the same time the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk (civil business) was established. The duties of the Justices' Court were discharged by the Justices of the Police Court. The jurisdiction of the Justices' Court was transferred to the Police Court for civil business June 1, 1860. In 1866 this court was succeeded by the *Municipal Court* of the City of Boston. The names of the successive Justices and their terms of office are as follows:

Justices of the Police Court,

SERVING ALSO AS THE

Justices of the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk.

Benjamin Whitman, * 1822 to 1833.
William Simmons, 1822 to 1843.
Henry Orne, 1822 to 1830.
John Gray Rogers, 1831 to 1866.
James Cushing Merrill, 1834 to 1852
Abel Cushing, 1834 to 1858.
Thomas Russell, 1852 to 1858.
Sebeus C. Maine, 1858 to 1866.
George D. Wells, 1858 to 1864.
Edwin Wright, 1864 to 1866.

Justices of the Municipal Court.

John W. Bacon,
Chief Justice, 1866 to 1871.
Mellen Chamberlain, 1866 to 1878.
Chief Justice, 1871 to 1878.
Francis W. Hurd, 1866 to 1870.
Joseph M. Churchill, 1870 to 1886.
William E. Parmenter, 1871 to 1902.
Chief Justice, 1883 to 1902.
J. Wilder May,
Chief Justice, 1878 to 1883.
William J. Forsaith, 1882 to 1913.
Matthew J. McCafferty, 1883 to 1885.
John H. Hardy, 1885 to 1896.
Benjamin R. Curtis, 1886 to 1891.
Frederick D. Ely, 1888.
John H. Burke, 1891.
John F. Brown, 1894.
Chief Justice, 1902 to 1906.
George Z. Adams, 1896 to 1906.
Henry S. Dewey, 1899 to 1902.
George L. Wentworth, 1899.
James P. Parmenter, 1902.
William Sullivan, 1902.
Wilfred Bolster,
Chief Justice, 1906.
Michael J. Murray, 1906.
John Duff, 1911.
Michael J. Creed, 1911.
Thomas H. Dowd, 1914.

* Senior Justice.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE OF 1916 FROM BOSTON.

SENATORS. (9.)

District 1 *— Ward 1	John E. Beck, R.
2 **— Wards 2, 3, 4, 5	† James I. Green, D.
3 **— Wards 6, 7, 8	† Philip J. McGonagle, D.
4 — Wards 9, 12, 17	Edward F. McLaughlin, D.
5 — Wards 10, 11, 25	† Martin Hays, R.
6 — Wards 13, 14, 15, 16	Daniel J. Chapman, D.
7 — Wards 18, 19, 22	† James P. Timilty, D.
8 — Wards 20, 21	W. Prentiss Parker R.
9 — Wards 23, 24	† Sanford Bates, R. P.

REPRESENTATIVES. (51.)

Ward 1.	† Thomas J. Giblin, D. Edward I. Kelley, D.
Ward 2.	† John J. Kearney, D. Manassah E. Bradley, D.
Ward 3.	† James J. Brennan, D. John J. Gillis, D.
Wards 4 and 5.	† John P. Mahoney, D. † Michael J. McNamee, D. Charles J. McNulty, D.
Ward 6.	† Felix A. Marcella, D. Vincent Brogna, D.
Ward 7.	† John L. Donovan, D.
Ward 8.	John I. Fitzgerald, D. David Mancovitz, D.
Ward 9.	Thomas F. Donovan, D. Samuel Silverman, D.
Ward 10.	† Channing H. Cox, R. † Samuel Davis, R.
Ward 11.	† Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., R. † Arthur E. Burr, R.
Ward 12.	James W. Hayes, D. John W. Craig, D.
Ward 13.	† William J. Foley, D. † John N. Levins, D.
Ward 14.	† Daniel W. Casey, D. Robert J. Ware, D.
Ward 15.	† John L. Monahan, D. † Edward G. Morris, D.
Ward 16.	† George J. Wall, D. William J. Holland, D.
Ward 17.	† Joseph Oakhem, D. Thomas M. Joyce, D.
Ward 18.	† Patrick E. Murray, Jr., D. † George E. Curran, D.
Ward 19.	† William H. Sullivan, D. James McInerney, D.
Ward 20.	† Joseph McGrath, D. John J. Cummings, D. Peter F. McCarty, D.
Ward 21.	† Addison P. Beardsley, R. Simon Swig, R.
Ward 22.	† Alfred J. Moore, R., D. John P. Englert, D.
Ward 23.	† James E. Phelan, D. George W. P. Babb, R.
Ward 24.	† Joseph J. Benson, D. † Samuel H. Mildram, R. P. Charles S. Lawler, D.
Ward 25.	† Herbert A. Wilson, R. Frederic E. Dowling, R.
Ward 26.	‡ Robert B. Martin, R.

* Includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.
** Includes part of Cambridge.
† Signifies re-election.
‡ Ward 26 (Hyde Park) is not included in the 27 Suffolk Representative Districts, but remains in the Third Norfolk District.

Note.— Senators, five Democrats, three Republicans, and one "Republican-Progressive." Representatives, thirty-nine Democrats, ten Republicans, one "Republican-Progressive" and one "Republican-Democrat." D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican, P. Progressive.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

SENATORS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE,* R. . . . . of Nahant.
JOHN WINGATE WEEKS, R. . . . . of Newton.

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1 — ALLEN T. TREADWAY,* R. . . . of Stockbridge.
2 — FREDERICK H. GILLETT,* R. . . . of Springfield.
3 — CALVIN D. PAIGE,* R. . . . . of Southbridge.
4 — SAMUEL E. WINSLOW,* R. . . . . of Worcester.
5 — JOHN J. ROGERS,* R. . . . . of Lowell.
6 — AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER.* R. . . . of Hamilton.
7 — MICHAEL F. PHELAN,* D. . . . . of Lynn.
8 — FREDERICK W. DALLINGER, P. R. . . of Cambridge.
9 — ERNEST W. ROBERTS,* R. . . . . of Chelsea.
10 — PETER F. TAGUE, D. . . . . of Boston.
11 — GEORGE HOLDEN TINKHAM, R. . . . of Boston.
12 — JAMES A. GALLIVAN,* D. . . . . of Boston.
13 — WILLIAM H. CARTER, R. . . . . of Needham.
14 — RICHARD OLNEY, 2D, D. . . . . of Dedham.
15 — WILLIAM S. GREENE,* R. . . . . of Fall River.
16 — JOSEPH WALSH, R. . . . . of New Bedford.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

Since the new apportionment based upon the United States Census of 1910, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been divided into sixteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 674, Acts of 1912.)

By Chapter 226, Acts of 1916, the five Congressional Districts, in which one or more of the new wards of Boston are situated, were redivided as follows:

DISTRICT 10.— Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

DISTRICT 11.— Wards 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22 and 23.

DISTRICT 12.— Wards 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21.

DISTRICT 13.—Wards 25 and 26 (Brighton), with Brookline and twelve other towns in Norfolk County; the three cities, Newton, Waltham and Marlborough, and eight towns in Middlesex County, and one in Worcester County.

DISTRICT 14.— Ward 24, with the city of Quincy and thirteen towns in Norfolk County; the city of Brockton and five towns in Plymouth County.

* Signifies re-election. NOTE.— D. signifies Democrat, P., Progressive, R. Republican

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS IN BOSTON.

Argentina — William McKissock, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.
Austria-Hungary — Oswald Kunhardt, 70 State street, Consul.
Belgium — E. Sumner Mansfield, 73 Tremont street, Consul.
Bolivia — Arthur P. Cushing, 50 Congress street, Consul.
Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul; Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, Commercial Agent, 382 Hanover street.
Chile — Horace N. Fisher, 256 Walnut street, Brookline, Consul.
Colombia — Jorge Vargas, H., 1120 Boylston street, Consul; Francis R. Hart, 17 Court street, Vice-Consul.
Costa Rica — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Consul.
Cuba — Rafael Cervino, 131 State street, Consul.
Denmark — Gustaf Lundberg, 131 State street, Consul.
Dominican Republic — J. H. Emslie, 1315 Commonwealth avenue, Acting Consul.
Ecuador — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Acting Consul.
France — J. C. Joseph Flamand, 10 Post Office square, Consular Agent.
Germany — Oswald Kunhardt, 70 State street, Consul.
Great Britain — Frederick P. Leay, 247 Atlantic avenue, Consul-General; A. E. R. Browne, Vice-Consul; John B. Masson, 2d Vice-Consul.
Greece — D. T. Timayenis, 62 Long wharf, Consul-General.
Guatemala — Alfred C. Garsia, 85 Water street, Consul; William A. Mosman, Vice-Consul.
Hayti — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.
Honduras — J. H. Emslie, 1315 Commonwealth avenue, Consul.
Italy — Gustavo di Rosa, 15 Exchange street, Consul; Camillo Santarelli, 15 Exchange street, Vice-Consul.
Netherlands — Charles C. Dasey, 8 Broad street, Consul.
Norway — P. Justin Paasche, 161 Milk street, Vice-Consul.
Panama — Arthur P. Cushing, 50 Congress street, Consul.
Paraguay — Dr. Eben M. Flagg, 558 Washington street, Wellesley, Consul.
Peru — Eugen C. Andres, 141 Milk street, Consul.
Portugal — George S. Duarte, 92 State street, Consul; Camillo Camara, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.
Russia — Joseph A. Conry, 1 Beacon street, Consul.
Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.
Sweden — B. G. A. Rosentwist, 26 India square, Vice-Consul.
Uruguay — William A. Mosman, 85 Water street, Consul.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS

OF

POPULATION AND AREA.

Digitized by Google

ENUMERATED POPULATION OF BOSTON, APRIL 1, 1915, 745,439.

ESTIMATED POPULATION, JULY 1, 1916, 761,194.

According to the State Bureau of Statistics, which had charge of the State Census of 1915 (as of April 1), the population of Boston on that date was 745,439 (*i. e.*, 369,434 males and 376,005 females), an increase of 74,854, or 11.16 per cent. since April 15, 1910, when it was 670,585 (Federal census); and of 25.2 per cent. over that of May 1, 1905, viz., 595,380, enumerated also by the State Census.

This State Census of 1915 having been taken according to the new ward and precinct boundaries, as established in 1914 and 1915, comparison with the census figures of earlier years cannot be made except by geographical districts.

Up to September 15, 1916, the only figures of the 1915 census available were the population by wards and by sex, shown on the next page.

For other details pertaining to population, reference must be made to the Census of 1910 and prior censuses, as shown on pages 246 to 252. It should be noted that these tables refer to the old wards.

Since 1875 the only considerable amount of territory annexed to Boston is Hyde Park, whose population on April 15, 1910, was 15,507, and estimated to be, at date of annexation, January 1, 1912, 15,936.

The following statement shows the population in each census year, with the absolute and relative increase, for 40 years, 1875–1915, by five-year periods:

Population, Census Years.		Period.	Increase.	Per cent. of Increase, 5-Yr. Period.
1875	341,919	.....	.....	.....
1880	362,839	1875–1880	20,920	6.12
1885	390,393	1880–1885	27,554	7.59
1890	448,477	1885–1890	58,084	14.88
1895	496,920	1890–1895	48,443	10.80
1900	560,892	1895–1900	63,972	12.87
1905	595,380	1900–1905	34,488	6.15
1910	670,585	1905–1910	75,205	12.63
1915	745,439	1910–1915	74,854	11.16

Among American cities, Boston has ranked fifth in population since 1890. It is now a close rival of St. Louis for fourth in rank.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON BY THE NEW WARDS.

State Census, April 1, 1915.

Ward.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Cent Ward to City.	Excess of Females.	Excess of Males.	Per Cents by Sex.	
							Males.	Females.
1.....	11,691	12,085	23,776	3.19	394	.....	49.17	50.83
2.....	22,742	19,162	41,904	5.62	.....	3,580	54.27	45.73
3.....	11,053	9,963	21,016	2.82	.....	1,090	52.59	47.41
4.....	10,289	8,296	18,585	2.49	.....	1,993	55.36	44.64
5.....	43,622	33,951	77,573	10.40	.....	9,671	56.23	43.77
6.....	19,689	17,561	37,250	5.00	.....	2,128	52.86	47.14
7.....	17,057	18,027	35,084	4.71	970	.....	48.62	51.38
8.....	16,246	22,071	38,317	5.14	5,825	.....	42.40	57.60
9.....	17,739	16,257	33,996	4.56	.....	1,482	52.18	47.82
10.....	12,553	13,188	25,741	3.45	635	.....	48.77	51.23
11.....	12,857	13,377	26,234	3.52	520	.....	49.01	50.99
12.....	14,487	14,929	29,416	3.95	442	.....	49.25	50.75
13.....	15,013	15,520	30,533	4.10	507	.....	49.17	50.83
14.....	12,825	14,974	27,799	3.73	2,149	.....	46.13	53.87
15.....	12,600	13,625	26,225	3.52	1,025	.....	48.05	51.95
16.....	11,498	13,906	25,404	3.41	2,408	.....	45.26	54.74
17.....	12,136	13,717	25,853	3.47	1,581	.....	46.94	53.06
18.....	12,425	13,452	25,877	3.47	1,027	.....	48.02	51.98
19.....	10,325	12,423	22,748	3.05	2,098	.....	45.39	54.61
20.....	10,951	12,007	22,958	3.08	1,056	.....	47.70	52.30
21.....	12,629	13,870	26,499	3.55	1,241	.....	47.66	52.34
22.....	11,104	12,708	23,812	3.19	1,604	.....	46.63	53.37
23.....	10,049	11,393	21,442	2.88	1,344	.....	46.87	53.13
24.....	11,384	11,231	22,615	3.03	.....	153	50.34	49.68
25.....	7,379	9,022	16,401	2.20	1,643	.....	44.99	55.01
26.....	9,091	9,290	18,381	2.47	199	.....	49 46	50.54
Totals,	369,434	376,005	745,439	100.00	26,668	20,097	49.56	50.44

Note.— The excess of females in 1915 (*i. e.*, 6,571) was 41.2 per cent less than in 1910.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1910, BY SEX, NATIVITY, ETC., WITH PERCENTAGES.

WARD.	ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.								PERCENTAGES.						
	POPULATION BY SEX.			NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN BORN WHITE.	NEGRO.	POPULATION BY SEX.		NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN BORN WHITE.	NEGRO.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.			Males.	Females.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.		
1.....	14,671	15,005	29,676	6,536	13,243	19,779	9,864	9	49.44	50.56	22.02	44.63	66.65	33.24	0.03
2.....	15,715	13,097	28,812	3,118	12,539	15,657	13,049	87	54.54	45.46	10.82	43.52	54.34	45.29	0.30
3.....	7,786	7,553	15,339	3,598	7,324	10,922	4,375	26	50.76	49.24	23.45	47.75	71.20	28.52	0.17
4.....	6,743	6,551	13,294	3,356	5,949	9,305	3,845	131	50.72	49.28	25.24	44.75	69.99	28.92	0.99
5.....	7,078	5,733	12,811	3,018	5,420	8,438	4,269	71	55.25	44.75	23.56	42.31	65.87	33.32	0.55
6.....	20,835	14,923	35,758	1,227	11,611	12,838	22,859	25	58.27	41.73	3.43	32.47	35.90	63.93	0.07
7.....	8,708	6,205	14,913	2,273	4,477	6,750	7,294	357	58.39	41.61	15.24	30.02	45.26	48.91	2.39
8.....	17,399	15,031	32,430	2,495	10,096	12,591	19,557	233	53.65	46.35	7.69	31.13	38.82	60.31	0.72
9.....	14,058	12,369	26,427	4,396	8,879	13,275	12,236	859	53.20	46.80	16.63	33.60	50.23	46.30	3.25
10.....	11,797	13,523	25,320	9,947	5,618	15,565	7,677	1,998	46.59	53.41	39.28	22.19	61.47	30.32	7.89
11.....	10,450	16,994	27,444	9,895	5,072	14,967	11,339	1,084	38.08	61.92	36.06	18.48	54.54	41.32	3.95
12.....	11,267	13,027	24,294	8,272	6,299	14,571	7,929	1,702	46.38	53.62	34.05	25.93	59.98	32.64	7.00
13.....	11,323	10,238	21,561	1,935	10,836	12,771	8,774	1	52.52	47.48	8.97	50.26	59.23	40.69	0.01
14.....	11,732	11,852	23,584	5,164	10,880	16,044	7,507	13	49.75	50.25	21.90	46.13	68.03	31.83	0.05
15.....	10,249	10,967	21,216	4,690	10,241	14,931	6,254	15	48.31	51.69	22.11	48.27	70.38	29.48	0.07
16.....	12,315	13,318	25,633	6,802	11,165	17,967	7,601	40	48.04	51.96	26.53	43.56	70.09	29.65	0.16
17.....	12,903	13,523	26,426	5,268	11,795	17,063	8,725	615	48.83	51.17	19.94	44.63	64.57	33.02	2.33
18.....	11,105	11,630	22,735	3,319	7,600	0,919	6,650	5,122	48.85	51.15	14.60	33.43	48.03	29.25	22.53
19.....	14,888	16,826	31,714	4,901	15,739	20,640	10,838	218	46.94	53.06	15.45	49.63	65.08	34.17	0.69
20.....	25,650	30,070	55,720	18,504	21,902	40,406	15,147	109	46.03	53.97	33.21	39.31	72.52	27.18	0.19
21.....	13,420	17,091	30,511	10,266	11,266	21,532	8,876	79	43.98	56.02	33.65	36.92	70.57	29.09	0.26
22.....	14,230	15,745	29,975	7,436	12,261	19,697	9,820	433	47.47	52.53	24.81	40.90	65.71	32.76	1.45
23.....	14,605	16,063	30,668	9,325	12,602	21,927	8,651	70	47.62	52.38	30.41	41.09	71.50	28.21	0.23
24.....	17,936	19,813	37,749	13,294	14,550	27,844	9,810	65	47.51	52.49	35.22	38.54	73.76	25.99	0.17
25.....	12,840	13,735	26,575	8,835	9,740	18,575	7,776	202	48.32	51.68	33.25	36.65	69.90	29.26	0.76
Totals,	329,703	340,882	670,585	[1] 157,870	[2] 257,104	[3] 414,974	[4] 240,722	[5] 13,564	49.17	50.83	23.54	38.34	61.88	35.90	2.02

[1] 77,368 males, 80,502 females. [2] 126,648 males, 130,456 females; 195,422 of foreign parentage, 61,682 of mixed parentage. [3] 204,016 males, 210,958 females.
[4] 117,786 males, 122,936 females. Total foreign born, including negroes, Chinese, etc., 243,365. [5] 6,664 males, 6,900 females.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN BORN WHITES, 1910, WITH COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

WARD.	PERSONS BORN IN:														Ward Totals.
	Ireland. (1.)	Canada. (2.)	Russia. (3.)	Italy. (4.)	England. (5.)	Germany. (6.)	Sweden. (7.)	Scotland. (8.)	Turkey. (9.)	Austria. (10.)	Norway. (11.)	Greece. (12.)	Portugal. (13.)	Other Countries.	
1	1,470	4,034	1,281	935	833	177	220	194	14	52	131	.....	214	309	9,864
2	2,478	2,565	2,134	3,630	530	171	466	126	21	66	343	14	260	245	13,049
3	2,480	1,057	123	156	216	54	33	93	40	11	11	.....	23	78	4,375
4	2,049	1,101	112	146	118	22	27	89	24	22	2	12	17	104	3,845
5	2,703	845	82	198	207	41	21	60	19	10	10	11	7	55	4,269
6	828	312	2,741	17,339	156	82	87	36	38	246	67	308	340	279	22,859
7	1,900	788	489	1,158	352	140	99	122	1,331	108	13	493	13	288	7,294
8	1,457	944	13,119	2,136	485	119	96	85	124	626	12	63	28	263	19,557
9	1,959	1,773	5,435	993	651	304	160	194	155	155	26	86	14	331	12,236
10	1,978	2,707	207	305	787	325	310	231	116	44	52	171	10	434	7,677
11	3,981	1,979	2,762	140	675	206	627	298	87	95	99	24	14	352	11,339
12	1,968	3,111	430	354	640	249	418	223	88	25	41	79	11	292	7,929
13	4,933	618	2,175	262	203	140	101	59	12	54	25	13	29	150	8,774
14	2,976	1,776	481	386	588	210	240	221	13	42	73	3	37	461	7,507
15	2,707	1,239	399	184	365	429	115	188	13	70	39	9	21	476	6,254
16	2,079	2,005	1,043	576	554	298	308	194	3	112	161	10	14	244	7,601
17	3,674	2,251	802	473	549	230	216	212	16	36	74	15	10	167	8,725
18	2,347	1,431	1,008	221	441	241	388	118	131	52	39	18	17	198	6,650
19	5,494	1,788	667	155	644	1,041	194	240	85	95	76	47	8	304	10,838
20	3,802	4,640	2,833	307	1,115	565	638	381	90	159	131	5	34	447	15,147
21	1,973	3,222	1,316	122	687	524	286	220	4	99	92	4	19	308	8,876
22	2,678	2,164	702	280	710	1,650	551	368	128	131	65	16	9	368	9,820
23	2,732	2,116	272	285	683	1,044	537	491	6	33	88	21	32	311	8,651
24	2,646	3,533	438	285	816	311	729	407	74	45	205	38	33	250	9,810
25	2,746	2,196	840	354	596	127	255	212	79	25	39	37	11	259	7,776
Totals....	66,038	50,195	41,891	31,380	13,601	8,700	7,122	5,062	2,711	2,413	1,914	1,497	1,225	6,973	240,722
Native Whites of Foreign Parentage, 25 Wards...	88,099	19,174	21,328	17,311	5,364	10,480	3,554	2,246	.....	1,114	645	.....	.....	26,107	195,422

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1900, BY NATIVITY AND SEX.

WARD.	ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.									PERCENTAGES.					
	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			TOTAL.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1.....	7,592	7,621	15,213	3,626	3,993	7,619	11,218	11,614	22,832	33.25	33.38	66.63	15.88	17.49	33.37
2.....	7,241	6,131	13,372	4,918	4,634	9,552	12,159	10,765	22,924	31.59	26.75	58.34	21.45	20.21	41.66
3.....	5,225	5,141	10,366	2,065	2,133	4,198	7,290	7,274	14,564	35.88	35.30	71.18	14.18	14.64	28.82
4.....	4,752	4,648	9,400	1,899	1,949	3,848	6,651	6,597	13,248	35.87	35.08	70.95	14.34	14.71	29.05
5.....	4,761	3,873	8,634	2,223	1,983	4,206	6,984	5,856	12,840	37.08	30.16	67.24	17.32	15.44	32.76
6.....	6,606	5,777	12,383	10,394	7,769	18,163	17,000	13,546	30,546	21.63	18.91	40.54	34.03	25.43	59.46
7.....	4,591	3,506	8,097	3,576	3,109	6,685	8,167	6,615	14,782	31.06	23.72	54.78	24.19	21.03	45.22
8.....	8,081	6,125	14,206	7,633	6,978	14,611	15,714	13,103	28,817	28.04	21.25	49.29	26.49	24.22	50.71
9.....	7,809	7,001	14,810	4,934	4,839	9,773	12,743	11,840	24,583	31.76	28.48	60.24	20.08	19.68	39.76
10.....	7,346	8,215	15,561	2,762	3,819	6,581	10,108	12,034	22,142	33.18	37.10	70.28	12.47	17.25	29.72
11.....	6,293	6,893	13,186	1,613	4,476	6,089	7,906	11,369	19,275	32.64	35.77	68.41	8.37	23.22	31.59
12.....	7,872	9,081	16,953	2,585	4,103	6,688	10,457	13,184	23,641	33.30	38.41	71.71	10.93	17.36	28.29
13.....	6,866	6,560	13,426	4,769	4,640	9,409	11,635	11,200	22,835	30.07	28.73	58.80	20.88	20.32	41.20
14.....	7,540	7,111	14,651	3,319	3,483	6,802	10,859	10,594	21,453	35.15	33.15	68.30	15.47	16.23	31.70
15.....	6,624	7,004	13,628	2,826	3,246	6,072	9,450	10,250	19,700	33.63	35.56	69.19	14.34	16.47	30.81
16.....	6,823	7,295	14,118	2,722	3,177	5,899	9,545	10,472.	20,017	34.09	36.44	70.53	13.60	15.87	29.47
17.....	8,249	8,388	16,637	3,919	4,482	8,401	12,168	12,870	25,038	32.95	33.50	66.45	15.65	17.90	33.55
18.....	7,198	7,236	14,434	3,880	4,087	7,967	11,078	11,323	22,401	32.13	32.31	64.44	17.32	18.24	35.56
19.....	8,030	8,947	16,977	4,852	5,349	10,201	12,882	14,296	27,178	29.55	32.92	62.47	17.85	19.68	37.53
20.....	11,179	12,717	23,896	3,660	5,000	8,660	14,839	17,717	32,556	34.34	39.06	73.40	11.24	15.36	26.60
21.....	7,682	9,635	17,317	2,495	4,056	6,551	10,177	13,691	23,868	32.19	40.37	72.56	10.45	16.99	27.44
22.....	8,254	8,799	17,053	3,871	4,686	8,557	12,125	13,485	25,610	32.23	34.37	66.60	15.11	18.29	33.40
23.....	8,083	8,235	16,318	3,355	3,964	7,319	11,438	12,199	23,637	34.20	34.84	69.04	14.19	16.77	30.96
24.....	9,577	10,093	19,670	3,340	4,116	7,456	12,917	14,209	27,126	35.30	37.21	72.51	12.31	15.18	27.49
25.....	6,718	6,739	13,457	2,694	3,128	5,822	9,412	9,867	19,279	34.85	34.96	69.81	13.97	16.22	30.19
Totals....	180,922	182,771	363,763	93,930	103,199	197,129	274,922	285,970	560,892	32.27	32.58	64.85	16.75	18.40	35.15

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1905 (STATE CENSUS) BY NATIVITY AND SEX.

WARD.	ABSOLUTE NUMBERS.									PERCENTAGES.					
	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			TOTAL.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1.....	8,483	8,417	16,900	4,070	4,435	8,505	12,553	12,852	25,405	33.39	33.13	66.52	16.02	17.46	33.48
2.....	7,930	6,438	14,368	6,146	5,415	11,561	14,076	11,853	25,929	30.58	24.83	55.41	23.70	20.89	44 59
3.....	5,385	5,241	10,626	2,056	2,149	4,205	7,441	7,390	14,831	36.31	35.34	71.65	13.86	14.49	28.35
4.....	4,403	4,328	8,731	1,910	1,858	3,768	6,313	6,186	12,499	35.23	34.63	69.86	15.28	14.86	30.14
5.....	4,482	3,795	8,277	2,429	1,947	4,376	6,911	5,742	12,653	35.42	29.99	65.41	19.20	15.39	34.59
6.....	6,145	5,526	11,671	10,418	7,898	18,316	16,563	13,424	29,987	20.49	18.43	38.92	34.74	26.34	61.08
7.....	5,077	3,403	8,480	3,919	3,180	7,099	8,996	6,583	15,579	32.59	21.84	54.43	25.16	20.41	45.57
8.....	7,304	5,892	13,196	9,516	8,098	17,614	16,820	13,990	30,810	23.71	19.12	42.83	30.89	26.28	57.17
9.....	6,813	6,047	12,860	4,615	4,645	9,260	11,428	10,692	22,120	30.80	27.34	58.14	20.86	21.00	41.86
10.....	7,847	9,222	17,069	2,887	3,885	6,772	10,734	13,107	23,841	32.91	38.68	71.59	12.11	16.30	28.41
11.....	6,341	8,519	14,860	2,103	5,390	7,493	8,444	13,909	22,353	28.37	38.11	66.48	9.41	24.11	33.52
12.....	6,846	8,070	14,916	2,752	4,070	6,822	9,598	12,140	21,738	31.49	37.13	68.62	12.66	18.72	31.38
13.....	6,486	6,139	12,625	4,707	4,322	9,029	11,193	10,461	21,654	29.95	28.35	58.30	21.74	19.96	41.70
14.....	7,610	7,477	15,087	3,380	3,660	7,040	10,990	11,137	22,127	34.39	33.79	68.18	15.28	16.54	31.82
15.....	6,935	7,178	14,113	2,880	3,317	6,197	9,815	10,495	20,310	34.15	35.34	69.49	14.18	16.33	30.51
16.....	7,606	8,195	15,801	2,743	3,380	6,123	10,349	11,575	21,924	34.69	37.38	72.07	12.51	15.42	27.93
17.....	8,063	8,317	16,380	3,667	4,266	7,933	11,730	12,583	24,313	33.16	34.21	67.37	15.08	17.55	32.63
18.....	7,388	7,567	14,955	3,466	3,700	7,166	10,854	11,267	22,121	33.40	34.21	67.61	15.67	16.72	32.39
19.....	9,073	9,874	18,947	4,711	5,555	10,266	13,784	15,429	29,213	31.06	33.80	64.86	16.13	19.01	35.14
20.....	14,469	16,499	30,968	4,574	6,263	10,837	19,043	22,762	41,805	34.61	39.47	74.08	10.94	14.98	25.92
21.....	8,555	10,426	18,981	2,978	4,574	7,552	11,533	15,000	26,533	32.24	39.30	71.54	11.22	17.24	28.46
22.....	8,957	9,592	18,549	4,118	5,102	9,220	13,075	14,694	27,769	32.26	34.54	66.80	14.83	18.37	33.20
23.....	9,218	9,508	18,726	3,446	4,238	7,684	12,664	13,746	26,410	34.90	36.00	70.90	13.05	16.05	29.10
24.....	11,163	12,026	23,189	3,815	4,646	8,461	14,978	16,672	31,650	35.27	38.00	73.27	12.05	14.68	26.73
25.....	7,399	7,959	15,358	3,025	3,423	6,448	10,424	11,382	21,806	33.93	36.50	70.43	13.87	15.70	29.57
Totals..	189,978	195,655	385,633	100,331	109,416	209,747	290,309	305,071	595,380	31.91	32.86	64.77	16.85	18.38	35.23

Digitized by Google

Population of Boston, 1900 and 1905, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, and Increase or Decrease in Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1900. (National Census.)				Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent of Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent of Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	11,218	11,614	22,832	4.07	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	+2,573	+11.27
2.....	12,159	10,765	22,924	4.09	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	+3,005	+13.11
3.....	7,290	7,274	14,564	2.60	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	+267	+1.83
4.....	6,651	6,597	13,248	2.36	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	—749	—5.65
5.....	6,984	5,856	12,840	2.29	6,911	5,742	12,653	2.12	—187	—1.46
6.....	17,000	13,546	30,546	5.45	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	—559	—1.83
7.....	8,167	6,615	14,782	2.64	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	+797	+5.39
8.....	15,714	13,103	28,817	5.14	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	+1,993	+6.92
9.....	12,743	11,840	24,583	4.38	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	—2,463	—10.02
10.....	10,108	12,034	22,142	3.95	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	+1,699	+7.67
11.....	7,906	11,369	19,275	3.44	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	+3,078	+15.97
12.....	10,457	13,184	23,641	4.21	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	—1,903	—8.05
13.....	11,635	11,200	22,835	4.07	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	—1,181	—5.17
14.....	10,859	10,594	21,453	3.82	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	+674	+3.14
15.....	9,450	10,250	19,700	3.51	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	+610	+3.10
16.....	9,545	10,472	20,017	3.57	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	+1,907	+9.53
17.....	12,168	12,870	25,038	4.46	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	—725	—2.90
18.....	11,078	11,323	22,401	3.99	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	—280	—1.25
19.....	12,882	14,296	27,178	4.85	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	+2,035	+7.49
20.....	14,839	17,717	32,556	5.80	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	+9,249	+28.41
21.....	10,177	13,691	23,868	4.26	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	+2,665	+11.17
22.....	12,125	13,485	25,610	4.57	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	+2,159	+8.43
23.....	11,438	12,199	23,637	4.21	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	+2,773	+11.73
24.....	12,917	14,209	27,126	4.83	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	+4,524	+16.68
25.....	9,412	9,867	19,279	3.44	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	+2,527	+13.11
Totals.	274,922	285,970	560,892	100.00	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	+34,488	+6.15

Digitized by Google

Population of Boston, 1905 and 1910, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, and Increase or Decrease in Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Population, 1910. (National Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. of Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. of Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	14,671	15,005	29,676	4.43	+4,271	+16.81
2.....	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	15,715	13,097	28,812	4.30	+2,883	+11.12
3.....	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	7,786	7,553	15,339	2.29	+508	+3.43
4.....	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	6,743	6,551	13,294	1.98	+795	+6.36
5.....	6,911	5,742	12,653	2.12	7,078	5,733	12,811	1.91	+158	+1.25
6.....	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	20,835	14,923	35,758	5.33	+5,771	+19.25
7.....	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	8,708	6,205	14,913	2.22	—666	—4.27
8.....	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	17,399	15,031	32,430	4.84	+1,620	+5.26
9.....	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	14,058	12,369	26,427	3.94	+4,307	+19.47
10.....	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	11,797	13,523	25,320	3.78	+1,479	+6.20
11.....	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	10,450	16,994	27,444	4.09	+5,091	+22.78
12.....	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	11,267	13,027	24,294	3.62	+2,556	+11.76
13.....	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	11,323	10,238	21,561	3.22	—93	—0.43
14.....	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	11,732	11,852	23,584	3.52	+1,457	+6.58
15.....	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	10,249	10,967	21,216	3.16	+906	+4.46
16.....	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	12,315	13,318	25,633	3.82	+3,709	+16.92
17.....	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	12,903	13,523	26,426	3.94	+2,113	+8.69
18.....	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	11,105	11,630	22,735	3.39	+614	+2.78
19.....	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	14,888	16,826	31,714	4.73	+2,501	+8.56
20.....	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	25,650	30,070	55,720	8.31	+13,915	+33.29
21.....	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	13,420	17,091	30,511	4.55	+3,978	+14.99
22.....	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	14,230	15,745	29,975	4.47	+2,206	+7.94
23.....	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	14,605	16,063	30,668	4.57	+4,258	+16.12
24.....	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	17,936	19,813	37,749	5.63	+6,099	+19.27
25.....	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	12,840	13,735	26,575	3.96	+4,769	+21.87
Totals.	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	329,703	340,882	670,585	100.00	+75,205	+12.63

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY DISTRICTS, 1638–1910.

CENSUS.			Boston Proper, Settled, 1630; Made a City, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	ANNEXATIONS.									
Years.	Local, State, or National.	All Boston.			East Boston, 1637.	The Islands.	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1868.	Dorchester, 1870.	West Roxbury, 1874.	Brighton, 1874.	Charlestown, 1874.	Hyde Park, 1912.
1638	.....	.....	[1] 150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1675	.....	.....	[1] 4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1698	.....	.....	[1] 7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1704	.....	.....	[1] 6,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1720	.....	.....	[1] 11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1722	Town	.....	10,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1742	Town	.....	16,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1752	Town	.....	15,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1765	Province	.....	15,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,487	1,360	.....	.....	2,031	.....
1775	Gen. Gage	.....	6,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1776	Province	.....	2,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433	1,513	.....	.....	360	.....
1781	Province	.....	[1] 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 1,650	[1] 1,840	.....	.....	[1] 725	.....
1784	Province	.....	[1] 15,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 2,150	[1] 2,060	.....	.....	[1] 1,340	.....
1789	Town	.....	[1] 17,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1790	National	18,320	18,038	282	.....	282	.....	.....	2,226	1,722	.....	.....	1,583	.....
1800	National	24,937	24,655	282	.....	[2] 282	.....	.....	2,765	2,347	.....	.....	2,751	.....
1810	National	33,787	32,896	891	18	519	354	.....	3,669	2,930	.....	608	4,959	.....
1820	National	43,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,135	3,684	.....	702	6,591	.....
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264	1,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	National	61,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,247	4,074	.....	972	8,788	.....
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344	5,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	State	80,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,493	4,554	.....	1,337	10,101	.....
1840	State	84,401	76,475	7,926	1,455	277	6,194	.....	8,310	4,458	.....	1,405	10,872	.....
1840	National	85,000	77,092	7,908	1,455	277	6,176	.....	9,089	4,875	.....	1,425	11,484	.....
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292	10,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	State	138,788	115,628	23,160	9,526	325	13,309	.....	18,316	7,578	.....	2,253	15,933	.....
1850	National	136,884	112,564	24,320	10,214	835	13,271	.....	18,364	7,969	.....	2,356	17,216	.....
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	[1] 530	16,912	[2] 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700	.....
1860	National	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	[1] 1,000	24,921	.....	25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065	.....
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	[1] 1,300	29,363	.....	28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399	.....
1870	National	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	[1] 1,700	39,215	.....	34,753	12,261	8,686	4,967	28,323	4,136
1875	State	341,919	140,669	201,250	27,420	1,927	[1] 54,147	.....	50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556	6,316
1880	National	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545	56,369	.....	[1] 57,123	[1] 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731	7,088
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,255	29,280	2,139	61,534	.....	65,965	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673	8,376
1890	National	448,477	161,330	287,147	[3] 36,930	.....	66,791	.....	78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348	10,193
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706	67,913	.....	92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304	11,826
1900	National	560,892	167,257	393,635	43,478	2,278	* 67,809	.....	* 105,393	* 77,483	* 37,263	19,279	40,652	13,244
1905	State	595,380	172,473	422,907	48,229	3,105	67,436	.....	111,261	90,011	41,076	21,806	39,983	14,510
1910	National	670,585	193,274	477,311	55,085	3,403	71,703	.....	117,727	115,780	45,594	26,575	41,444	15,507

[1] Estimated. [2] Included in South Boston after 1855. [3] Including Islands.

* These figures are made up to cover the geographical area originally belonging to each subdivision, which had not been done in previous censuses. If the same territory be assigned to each division in 1900 as in 1895, the figures for 1900 would be South Boston, 70,161; Dorchester, 64,648; West Roxbury, 42,407, and Roxbury, 110,732, instead of those given in the table. See Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Public Document No. 15 (Bureau of Statistics of Labor), page 63.

NOTE.— By State Census of April 1, 1915, the population of Boston was 745,439. (See pages 244 and 245.) On October 1, 1916, the division of same by geographical districts had not been completed.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL CENSUS OF BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 1, 1915, BY WARDS.

WARD	NUMBER OF PERSONS 5 TO 15 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.														
	In Public Schools	In Private Schools	Not Attending School	Total	5 AND 6 YEARS			7 TO 13 YEARS (INCLU.)			14 AND 15 YEARS			TOTAL		
					Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.....	4,916	1,794	432	7,142	692	674	1,366	2,309	2,321	4,630	572	574	1,146	3,573	3,569	7,142
2.....	4,874	1,315	109	6,298	626	637	1,263	2,182	2,149	4,331	333	371	704	3,141	3,157	6,298
3.....	2,007	511	175	2,693	257	231	488	880	925	1,805	171	229	400	1,308	1,385	2,693
4.....	1,415	899	224	2,538	278	243	521	821	851	1,672	165	180	345	1,264	1,274	2,538
5.....	1,265	535	110	1,910	163	190	353	655	596	1,251	152	154	306	970	940	1,910
6.....	4,460	1,176	921	6,557	769	814	1,583	2,140	2,057	4,197	388	389	777	3,297	3,260	6,557
7.....	1,178	154	57	1,389	174	141	315	456	411	867	97	110	207	727	662	1,389
8.....	5,157	306	688	6,151	599	570	1,169	1,979	1,950	3,929	544	509	1,053	3,122	3,029	6,151
9.....	3,648	381	443	4,472	442	441	883	1,433	1,424	2,857	379	353	732	2,254	2,218	4,472
10.....	1,185	61	18	1,264	124	99	223	399	416	815	113	113	226	636	628	1,264
11.....	1,842	311	43	2,196	194	247	441	700	664	1,364	207	184	391	1,101	1,095	2,196
12.....	1,433	123	281	1,837	144	160	304	612	590	1,202	157	174	331	913	924	1,837
13.....	2,720	1,247	153	4,120	409	411	820	1,345	1,446	2,791	281	228	509	2,035	2,085	4,120
14.....	3,448	934	57	4,439	401	375	776	1,453	1,476	2,929	348	386	734	2,202	2,237	4,439
15.....	3,057	916	62	4,035	381	355	736	1,318	1,317	2,635	301	363	664	2,000	2,035	4,035
16.....	3,647	1,011	614	5,272	487	470	957	1,741	1,689	3,430	428	457	885	2,656	2,616	5,272
17.....	5,043	1,300	1,346	7,689	718	712	1,430	2,549	2,615	5,164	555	540	1,095	3,822	3,867	7,689
18.....	3,282	163	57	3,502	329	322	651	1,075	1,214	2,289	255	307	562	1,659	1,843	3,502
19.....	3,722	2,927	1,062	7,711	641	620	1,261	2,580	2,572	5,152	653	645	1,298	3,874	3,837	7,711
20.....	12,092	1,999	3,030	17,121	1,610	1,555	3,165	5,661	5,732	11,393	1,328	1,235	2,563	8,599	8,522	17,121
21.....	4,128	862	93	5,083	437	416	853	1,719	1,674	3,393	386	451	837	2,542	2,541	5,083
22.....	4,901	1,616	1,102	7,619	633	560	1,193	2,732	2,560	5,292	576	558	1,134	3,941	3,678	7,619
23.....	5,710	650	334	6,694	590	593	1,183	2,156	2,083	4,239	656	616	1,272	3,402	3,292	6,694
24.....	8,656	503	337	9,496	1,075	966	2,041	3,054	2,872	5,926	744	785	1,529	4,873	4,623	9,496
25.....	3,883	887	491	5,261	520	483	1,003	1,652	1,673	3,325	473	460	933	2,645	2,616	5,261
26.....	2,043	1,272	28	3,343	331	329	660	1,104	1,139	2,243	213	227	440	1,648	1,695	3,343
Totals.	99,812	23,753	12,267	135,832	13,024	12,614	25,638	44,705	44,416	89,121	10,475	10,598	21,073	68,204	67,628	135,832

NOTE.— By Chap. 443, Acts of 1914, all children from 5 to 15 years of age, inclusive, are enumerated in the annual school census. Before the census of 1914, the ages were from 5 to 14, inclusive.

Digitized by Google

AREA, PERSONS PER ACRE, ETC., 1915 AND 1910.

Ward.	1915. New Wards.						1910. Old Wards.			
	Area in acres.				Population.		Area in acres.		Population.	
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Per Ward.	Per Acre of Land.	Land.	Total.	Per Ward.	Per Acre of Land.
1.....	1,080	438	134	1,652	23,776	22.0	1,188	1,510	29,676	25.0
2.....	480	208	.....	688	41,904	87.3	357	415	28,812	80.7
3.....	422	72	75	569	21,016	49.8	332	388	15,339	46.2
4.....	403	.....	80	483	18,585	46.1	301	467	13,294	44.2
5.....	750	.....	55	805	77,573	103.4	207	222	12,811	61.9
6.....	316	.....	67	383	37,250	117.9	293	293	35,758	122.0
7.....	500	.....	16	516	35,084	70.2	394	412	14,913	37.9
8.....	782	.....	226	1,008	38,317	49.0	171	250	32,430	189.6
9.....	1,006	363	75	1,444	33,996	33.8	186	287	26,427	142.1
10.....	328	84	.....	412	25,741	78.5	394	394	25,320	64.3
11.....	863	332	.....	1,195	26,234	30.4	663	908	27,444	41.4
12.....	440	.....	.....	440	29,416	66.9	235	235	24,294	103.4
13.....	340	.....	.....	340	30,533	89.8	611	713	21,561	35.3
14.....	689	.....	12	701	27,799	40.3	405	899	23,584	58.2
15.....	486	.....	.....	486	26,225	54.0	277	350	21,216	76.6
16.....	474	.....	.....	474	25,404	53.6	564	673	25,633	45.4
17.....	540	145	.....	685	25,853	47.9	460	460	26,426	57.4
18.....	485	.....	.....	485	25,877	53.4	220	220	22,735	103.3
19.....	553	.....	.....	553	22,748	41.1	760	760	31,714	41.7
20.....	1,342	129	44	1,515	22,958	17.1	1,716	2,110	55,720	32.5
21.....	1,787	.....	56	1,843	26,499	14.8	640	640	30,511	47.7
22.....	2,467	.....	68	2,535	23,812	9.7	760	760	29,975	39.4
23.....	4,743	.....	57	4,800	21,442	4.5	7,617	7,662	30,668	4.0
24.....	3,668	.....	62	3,730	22,615	6.2	3,252	3,480	37,749	11.6
25.....	1,357	.....	34	1,391	16,401	12.1	2,740	2,856	26,575	9.7
26.....	1,383	1	82	1,465	18,381	13.3	2,869	2,931	* 15,507	5.4
Totals..	27,684	1,771	1,143	30,598	745,439	26.9	27,612	30,295	686,092	24.8

* Hyde Park included in 1910 for purpose of comparison, though not annexed until 1912.

Digitized by Google

AREA, POPULATION, ETC., 1915 AND 1910 Percentages.

Ward.	Per Cent. of Each Ward to Whole City.							
	1915.					1910.		
	New Wards.					Old Wards.		
	Area in Acres.				Population.	Area in Acres.		Population.
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.		Land.	Total.	
1.....	3.90	24.73	11.72	5.40	3.19	4.30	4.98	4.33
2.....	1.73	11.74	.....	2.25	5.62	1.29	1.37	4.20
3.....	1.52	4.07	6.56	1.86	2.82	1.20	1.28	2.24
4.....	1.46	.....	7.00	1.58	2.49	1.09	1.54	1.94
5.....	2.71	.....	4.81	2.63	10.41	0.75	0.73	1.87
6.....	1.14	.....	5.86	1.25	5.00	1.06	0.97	5.21
7.....	1.81	.....	1.40	1.69	4.71	1.43	1.36	2.17
8.....	2.82	.....	19.77	3.29	5.14	0.62	0.83	4.73
9.....	3.63	20.50	6.56	4.72	4.56	0.67	0.95	3.85
10.....	1.18	4.74	.....	1.34	3.45	1.43	1.30	3.69
11.....	3.12	18.75	.....	3.90	3.52	2.40	3.00	4.00
12.....	1.59	.....	.....	1.44	3.95	0.85	0.76	3.54
13.....	1.23	.....	.....	1.11	4.10	2.21	2.35	3.14
14.....	2.49	.....	1.05	2.29	3.73	1.47	2.97	3.44
15.....	1.76	.....	.....	1.59	3.52	1.00	1.16	3.09
16.....	1.71	.....	.....	1.55	3.41	2.04	2.22	3.75
17.....	1.95	8.19	.....	2.24	3.47	1.66	1.52	3.85
18.....	1.75	.....	.....	1.59	3.47	0.80	0.73	3.31
19.....	2.00	.....	.....	1.81	3.05	2.75	2.51	4.62
20.....	4.85	7.28	3.85	4.95	3.08	6.21	6.96	8.12
21.....	6.46	.....	4.90	6.02	3.55	2.32	2.11	4.45
22.....	8.91	.....	5.95	8.28	3.19	2.75	2.51	4.37
23.....	17.13	.....	4.99	15.69	2.88	27.59	25.29	4.47
24.....	13.25	.....	5.42	12.19	3.03	11.80	11.50	5.50
25.....	4.90	.....	2.98	4.55	2.20	9.92	9.43	3.87
26.....	5.00	.....	7.18	4.79	2.46	10.39	9.67	2.26
The City.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

Name.	Area.	Ownership.	Occupied by, etc.
* Governor's Island,	72.0 acres	United States.....	Fort Winthrop. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Castle Island	21.6 "	" "	Fort Independence. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Lovell's Island....	71.1 "	" "	Fort Standish and Government Buoy Station.
* George's Island....	39.7 "	" "	Fort Warren.
* Rainsford Island..	17.4 "	City of Boston.....	Suffolk School for Boys. Purchased in 1871 for $40,000.
* Gallop's Island ..	25.1 "	United States.....	Quarantine Station. Purchased in 1860 for $6,600. Leased to the United States in 1915. Purchased by United States in 1916.
* Long Island.....	172.0 "	City of Boston.....	Almshouse and Hospital. In 1885 the City of Boston purchased 182.5 acres for $164,600. In 1900 10.5 acres were conveyed to the United States Government for $18,540.80, leaving 172 acres owned by the city.
	43.5 "	United States.....	Fort Strong and Lighthouse on Long Island Head. The United States Government purchased 1.2 acres in 1819, 31.8 acres in 1867 and 10.5 acres in 1900.
* Deer Island	99.6 "	City of Boston.....	House of Correction. Conveyed to the inhabitants of Boston, March 4, 1634-35. 10.9 acres of this land were taken by the Commonwealth for the Metropolitan Sewerage works, 7.7 acres in fee and 3.2 acres in easement. 75 acres conveyed to the United States for harbor defences in 1906.
	7.7 "	Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	
	75.0 "	United States.....	
* Apple Island.....	8.9 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1867 for $3,750.
* Spectacle Island..	55.1 "	N. Ward & Co.	
	6.1 "	City of Boston....	Purchased in 1914 for Refuse Destructor site.
	0.2 "	United States.....	Lighthouse.
* Thompson's Island,	146.5 "	Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys....	Farm School. Annexed to Boston by Act of March 15, 1834.
† Little Brewster....	3.6 "	United States.....	Boston Lighthouse.
† Great Brewster....	23.1 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1848 for $4,000.
† Outer Brewster....	17.5 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1913.
† Middle Brewster...	12.2 "	Melvin O. Adams, Richard S. Whitney, Benj. P. Cheney.	
† Calf Island.....	17.1 "	Benj. P. Cheney.	
† Little Calf Island,	1.1 "	J. S. Weeks' Heirs.	
† Green Island.....	1.8 "	James Young and Melvin O. Adams.	
‡ Moon Island.....	30.0 "	City of Boston.....	Taken by right of eminent domain in 1879. Point of discharge of main drainage system.

NOTE.— Islands marked with an (*) are in the City limits; those with a (†) are in the town of Hull; the last, with a (‡), is in the City of Quincy.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS

OF

VALUATION, TAXES, APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, DEBT, ETC.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1915.

OLD WARDS.	ASSESSED VALUATION, APRIL 1, 1915.			TAXES AT $18 PER $1,000.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Polls.	Total.
1.....	$19,089,700	$1,612,000	$20,701,700	$343,614 60	$29,016 00	17,292	$389,922 60
2.....	22,304,600	1,204,600	23,599,200	403,102 80	21,682 80	14,612	439,397 60
3.....	11,807,600	771,000	12,578,600	212,536 80	13,878 00	7,802	234,216 80
4.....	14,102,500	808,600	14,911,100	253,845 00	14,554 80	7,494	275,893 80
5.....	12,253,600	1,453,600	13,707,200	220,564 80	26,164 80	7,486	254,215 60
6.....	189,214,500	35,278,900	224,493,400	3,405,861 00	635,020 20	23,270	4,064.151 20
7.....	318,246,000	80,406,300	398,652,300	5,728,428 00	1,447,313 40	9,568	7,185,309 40
8.....	36,304,300	3,394,500	39,698,800	653,477 40	61,101 00	17,038	731,616 40
9.....	24,704,700	1,493,900	26,198,600	444,684 60	26,890 20	16,220	487,794 80
10.....	78,270,500	6,641,400	84,911,900	1,408,869 00	119,545 20	18,012	1,546,426 20
11.....	134,536,000	90,506,200	225,042,200	2,421,648 00	1,629,111 60	13,274	4,064,033 60
12.....	20,992,700	3,013,800	24,006,500	377,868 60	54,248 40	16,524	448,641 00
13.....	35,551,300	7,234,900	42,786,200	639,923 40	130,228 20	11,680	781,831 60
14.....	18,000,700	1,263,600	19,264,300	324,012 60	22,744 80	13,298	360,055 40
15.....	9,477,100	1,076,200	10,553,300	170,587 80	19,371 60	11,430	201,389 40
16.....	17,918,400	1,605,000	19,523,400	322,531 20	28,890 00	16,074	367,495 20
17.....	20,411,900	1,815,400	22,227,300	367,414 20	32,677 20	13,998	414,089 40
18.....	15,993,900	851,700	16,845,600	287,890 20	15,330 60	12,640	315,860 80
19.....	24,761,600	3,412,600	28,174,200	445,708 80	61,426 80	16,746	523,881 60
20.....	51,678,100	7,292,600	58,970,700	930,205 80	131,266 80	39,038	1,100,510 60
21.....	27,977,200	7,305,200	35,282,400	503,589 60	131,493 60	19,172	654,255 20
22.....	24,070,000	6,481,200	30,551,200	433,260 00	116,661 60	17,894	567,815 60
23.....	35,009,800	8,415,900	43,425,700	630,176 40	151,486 20	22,044	803,706 60
24.....	38,981,600	4,479,300	43,460,900	701,668 80	80,627 40	27,110	809,406 20
25.....	45,261,600	6,522,800	51,784,400	814,708 80	117,410 40	20,142	952,261 20
26.....	14,944,400	2,453,600	17,398,000	268,999 20	44,164 80	10,008	323,172 00
	$1,261,954,300	$286,794,800	$1,548,749,100	$22,715,177 40	$5,162,306 40	419,866	$28,297,349 80
Bank Stock, All Wards,	.....	17,648,200	17,648,200	.....	317,667 60	.....	317,667 60
Totals..	$1,261,954,300	$304,443,000	$1,566,397,300	$22,715,177 40	$5,479,974 00	419,866	$28,615,017 40

NOTE.— The supplementary assessments of omitted estates increased the totals (for all wards) under Assessed Valuation as follows: Real Estate, $284,400, and Personal estate, $6,482,800, making the grand total of Assessed Valuation, **$1,573,164,500**, and under Taxes as follows: Polls, $300; Real Estate, $5,119, and Personal Estate, $116,690, making the grand total of Taxes **$28,737,126.40**.

The total Assessed Valuation in 1915 exceeds that of 1914 by $23,117,891.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1915.— PERCENTAGES.

OLD WARDS	PER CENT. OF EACH WARD TO WHOLE CITY.						
	ASSESSED VALUATION.			TAXES.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Polls.	Total.
1	1.51	0.56	1.34	1.51	0.56	4.12	1.38
2	1.77	0.42	1.52	1.77	0.42	3.48	1.55
3	0.94	0.27	0.81	0.94	0.27	1.86	0.83
4	1.12	0.28	0.96	1.12	0.28	1.78	0.97
5	0.97	0.51	0.89	0.97	0.51	1.78	0.90
6	14.99	12.30	14.50	14.99	12.30	5.54	14.36
7	25.22	28.04	25.74	25.22	28.04	2.28	25.39
8	2.88	1.18	2.56	2.88	1.18	4.06	2.59
9	1.96	0.52	1.69	1.96	0.52	3.86	1.72
10	6.20	2.32	5.48	6.20	2.32	4.29	5.47
11	10.66	31.56	14.53	10.66	31.56	3.16	14.36
12	1.66	1.05	1.55	1.66	1.05	3.94	1.59
13	2.82	2.52	2.76	2.82	2.52	2.78	2.76
14	1.43	0.44	1.25	1.43	0.44	3.17	1.27
15	0.75	0.38	0.68	0.75	0.38	2.72	0.71
16	1.42	0.56	1.26	1.42	0.56	3.83	1.30
17	1.62	0.63	1.44	1.62	0.63	3.33	1.46
18	1.27	0.30	1.09	1.27	0.30	3.01	1.12
19	1.96	1.19	1.82	1.96	1.19	3.99	1.85
20	4.09	2.54	3.81	4.09	2.54	9.30	3.89
21	2.22	2.55	2.28	2.22	2.55	4.57	2.31
22	1.91	2.26	1.97	1.91	2.26	4.26	2.01
23	2.77	2.93	2.80	2.77	2.93	5.25	2.84
24	3.09	1.56	2.81	3.09	1.56	6.46	2.86
25	3.59	2.27	3.34	3.59	2.27	4.80	3.37
26	1.18	0.86	1.12	1.18	0.86	2.38	1.14
The City	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

NOTE.— Three wards (viz.: Wards 6, 7 and 11) contain 54.77 per cent. of all the taxed realty and personalty in the 26 wards of the City.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1888-1915.

[From Annual Reports of the Assessing Department.]

YEAR.	ASSESSED VALUATION.			Poll Tax Assessed.	TAX RATE PER $1,000.				Portion of City Tax for School Expenditure.	YEAR.
	Real Estate.	* Personal Estate.	Total.		State.	County.	City.	Total.		
1888, May 1	$563,013,275	$201,439,273	$764,452,548	$241,225 00	$0 97	$0 74	$11 69	$13 40	$2 38	1888
1889, May 1	593,799,975	201,633,769	795,433,744	246,709 50	0 83	0 80	11 27	12 90	2 47	1889
1890, May 1	619,990,275	202,051,525	822,041,800	254,536 50	0 69	0 85	11 76	13 30	2 45	1890
1891, May 1	650,238,375	204,831,040	885,069,415	265,823 50	0 53	0 57	11 50	12 60	1 80	1891
1892, May 1	680,279,875	213,695,829	893,975,704	273,117 50	0 63	0 77	11 50	12 90	2 32	1892
1893, May 1	707,762,275	216,331,476	924,093,751	279,406 00	0 92	0 75	11 13	12 80	2 24	1893
1894, May 1	723,743,850	204,365,192	928,109,042	279,578 00	0 75	0 81	11 24	12 80	2 27	1894
1895, May 1	744,751,050	206,616,878	951,367,928	284,920 00	0 55	0 85	11 40	12 80	2 32	1895
1896, May 1	770,261,700	211,008,214	981,269,914	296,954 00	0 58	0 84	11 48	12 90	2 30	1896
1897, May 1	803,860,550	208,721,659	1,012,582,209	309,308 00	0 73	1 00	11 27	13 00	2 37	1897
1898, May 1	830,233,900	205,865,518	1,036,099,418	315,180 00	0 54	1 06	12 00	13 60	2 67	1898
1899, May 1	866,809,700	222,926,552	1,089,736,252	322,802 00	0 55	0 95	11 60	13 10	2 65	1899
1900, May 1	902,490,700	226,685,132	1,129,175,832	332,708 00	0 61	0 95	13 14	14 70	2 71	1900
1901, May 1	925,037,500	227,468,334	1,152,505,834	343,300 00	0 70	0 90	13 30	14 90	2 77	1901
1902, May 1	957,496,900	233,777,716	1,191,274,616	343,032 00	1 07	0 89	12 84	14 80	2 98	1902
1903, May 1	985,560,300	234,897,023	1,220,457,323	357,810 00	1 21	0 86	12 73	14 80	2 97	1903
1904, May 1	1,006,122,900	230,830,662	1,236,953,562	362,874 00	1 27	0 90	13 03	15 20	2 94	1904
1905, May 1	1,021,431,200	238,314,481	1,259,745,681	366,718 00	1 87	0 93	13 20	16 00	2 96	1905
1906, May 1	1,044,892,700	244,813,187	1,289,705,887	366,928 00	1 79	0 91	13 20	15 90	2 96	1906
1907, May 1	1,070,864,700	242,606,856	1,313,471,556	369,966 00	1 80	0 90	13 20	15 90	2 96	1907
1908, May 1	1,082,405,300	245,257,037	1,327,662,337	375,132 00	2 22	0 94	13 34	16 50	3 08	1908
1909, May 1	1,092,602,000	255,346,227	1,347,948,227	379,078 00	2 40	1 10	13 00	16 50	3 19	1909
1910, April 1	1,118,989,100	274,771,323	1,393,760,423	391,264 00	2 40	1 10	12 90	16 40	3 64	1910
1911, April 1	1,146,663,400	281,686,114	1,428,349,514	391,066 00	2 13	1 15	13 12	16 40	3 64	1911
1912, April 1	1,186,432,200	295,347,517	1,481,779,717	404,232 00	2 34	1 12	12 94	16 40	3 73	1912
1913, April 1	1,215,882,600	305,091,926	1,520,974,526	411,400 00	2 65	1 11	13 44	17 20	3 88	1913
1914, April 1	1,237,448,500	303,902,909	1,541,351,409	413,630 00	2 78	1 15	13 57	17 50	4 01	1914
1915, April 1	1,261,954,300	304,443,000	1,566,397,300	419,866 00	2 96	1 19	13 85	18 00	4 07	1915

* Including bank stock.

Average Valuations for five years on which taxes at the rate of $9 per $1,000 could be levied.

1885	$670,035,172 00	1890	$761,236,068 00	1895	$902,579,136 00
1886	678,763,000 00	1891	790,036,144 00	1896	927,838,628 00
1887	694,078,430 00	1892	819,313,202 00	1897	951,638,949 00
1888	711,071,286 00	1893	850,076,262 00	1898	974,536,062 00
1889	733,736,943 00	1894	876,794,390 00	1899	1,007,017,424 00

Average Valuations for three years on which taxes at the rate of $10.50 per $1,000 ($10.57 for 1915), may be levied.

1904	$1,206,644,267 16	1907	$1,277,830,274 99	1910	$1,355,416,829 54
1905	1,229,429,222 11	1908	1,300,863,960 58	1911	1,403,848,440 88
1906	1,252,810,110 13	1909	1,323,892,973 85	1912	1,440,255,253 33
				1913	$1,477,087,258 47
				1914	1,510,758,818 50
				1915	1,538,020,714 00

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, 1914.

Property of City, State, United States, Churches and Institutions.

Ward.	City Property.			State Property.			U. S. Property.	Church Property.	Property of Institutions.	Totals.
	Land.	Buildings.	Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	
1	$839,600	$1,223,800	$2,063,400	$15,700	$236,700	$252,400	.....	$346,900	$177,500	$2,840,200
2	1,631,700	2,692,500	4,324,200	1,214,200	159,200	1,373,400	$11,156,200	367,100	580,800	17,801,700
3	309,300	727,200	1,036,500	.....	.....	.....	13,904,600	93,100	301,100	15,335,300
4	650,400	198,500	848,900	39,400	211,000	250,400	.....	75,000	184,800	1,359,100
5	256,000	201,900	457,900	456,600	633,200	1,089,800	.....	312,600	139,600	1,999,900
6	12,098,000	5,943,500	18,041,500	8,000	.....	8,000	8,366,600	3,654,500	2,100,700	32,171,300
7	53,416,600	475,900	53,892,500	.....	.....	.....	460,500	3,651,000	2,200,600	60,204,600
8	2,511,900	1,763,600	4,275,500	2,912,500	2,863,100	5,775,600	.....	250,500	2,940,400	13,242,000
9	507,300	475,400	982,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,121,800	552,400	2,656,900
10	859,000	1,340,900	2,199,900	171,500	170,000	341,500	.....	2,958,700	5,782,300	11,282,400
11	12,732,900	2,573,400	15,306,300	986,100	178,900	1,165,000	.....	5,972,400	4,391,700	26,835,400
12	2,269,300	3,189,800	5,459,100	70,000	200,000	270,000	.....	1,045,600	2,162,600	8,937,300
13	223,700	540,800	764,500	4,981,700	1,772,000	6,753,700	.....	271,400	87,000	7,876,600
14	498,300	1,108,600	1,606,900	1,154,500	.....	1,154,500	.....	461,600	206,100	3,429,100
15	326,900	691,200	1,018,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,700	376,200	1,590,000
16	412,600	701,800	1,114,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	400,400	137,400	1,652,200
17	560,500	992,600	1,553,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	252,200	361,900	2,167,200
18	506,900	717,900	1,224,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	470,600	337,400	2,032,800
19	916,600	1,492,000	2,408,600	105,100	1,050,000	1,155,100	.....	520,800	11,920,700	16,005,200
20	961,700	2,098,700	3,060,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	648,500	688,700	4,397,600
21	360,000	819,100	1,179,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	746,900	188,300	2,114,300
22	367,400	945,100	1,312,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	558,700	1,498,800	3,370,000
23	2,636,500	1,318,900	3,955,400	701,200	1,042,100	1,743,300	.....	594,800	1,434,300	7,727,800
24	1,188,400	1,844,600	3,033,000	48,100	3,000	51,100	.....	627,000	564,900	4,276,000
25	969,800	830,500	1,800,300	1,130,600	1,062,700	2,193,300	.....	663,900	1,817,400	6,474,900
26	194,900	395,300	590,200	163,900	56,500	220,400	.....	455,100	58,800	1,324,500
Totals	$98,206,200	$35,303,500	$133,509,700	$14,159,100	$9,638,400	$23,797,500	$33,887,900	$26,716,800	$41,192,400	$259,104,300

Note.— The aggregate valuation of all the real estate in Boston exempt from taxation, viz., $259,104,300, is equal to 20.94 per cent of all the taxable real estate valuation in the City. The above figures for 1914 are the latest that have been compiled by the Assessing Department.

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1911-16.

Appropriation For:	1911. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1912.	1912. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1913.	1913. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1914.	1914. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1915.	1915. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1917.	Per Cent. of Total Budget.	Increase or *Decrease in 5 Years.
City of Boston.								
Art Department	$2,500	$800	$1,250	$1,000	$1,250	$840	0.002	*$1,660
Assessing Department	175,000	181,000	184,900	175,000	187,927	214,825	0.641	39,825
Auditing Department	46,300	46,900	46,900	45,000	46,000	52,524	0.157	6,224
Bath Department†	186,000	205,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*186,000
Building Department	116,000	130,200	147,000	144,000	147,045	153,968	0.459	37,968
Cemetery Department	75,000	80,000	97,500	87,500	88,500	87,268	0.260	12,268
Children's Institutions Department	203,500	211,925	211,800	189,500	157,085	177,171	0.528	*26,329
City Clerk Department	46,000	45,000	45,000	43,000	44,000	44,275	0.132	*1,725
City Council	48,500	51,000	51,000	41,500	47,000	42,478	0.127	*6,022
City Debt, Sinking Funds	1,462,998	1,266,508	1,257,379	1,208,529	1,175,880	1,078,116	3.215	*384,882
Serial Debt, etc	223,750	397,013	575,271	489,258	806,944	750,487	2.238	526,737
Interest	3,378,000	3,413,000	3,307,000	3,464,000	3,556,395	3,485,920	10.395	107,920
City Planning Board	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	0.015	5,000
Collecting Department	135,000	135,000	140,000	140,000	115,500	112,645	0.336	*22,355
Consumptives' Hospital Department	188,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	214,188	228,034	0.680	40,034
Election Department	141,000	160,800	145,000	148,500	146,000	150,672	0.449	9,672
Finance Commission	35,000	35,000	35,000	30,000	35,000	30,000	0.089	*5,000
Fire Department	1,600,000	1,722,000	1,920,000	2,000,000	2,024,469	2,051,832	6.118	451,832
Health Department	277,000	315,000	355,000	300,000	300,000	329,850	0.984	52,850
Hospital Department	550,000	584,000	597,000	625,000	717,080	788,407	2.351	238,407
Infirmary Department	184,500	198,900	196,500	205,200	212,005	218,614	0.652	34,114
Institutions Registration Department	21,200	22,000	22,500	22,000	22,300	21,891	0.065	691
Law Department	51,000	49,000	51,000	50,000	54,500	53,936	0.161	2,936
Library Department	355,200	367,165	380,000	400,000	407,688	409,080	1.220	53,880
Licensing Board	40,000	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,350	39,623	0.118	*377
Market Department	11,500	12,900	13,500	13,000	13,500	13,006	0.039	1,506
Mayor	57,500	86,500	57,500	56,000	45,000	50,000	0.149	*7,500
City Record	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1,000
Music Department†	17,600	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*17,600
Overseeing of the Poor Department	142,500	160,400	180,000	400,000	462,010	580,479	1.731	437,979
Park Department†	385,000	433,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*385,000
Park and Recreation Department†	.....	.....	925,000	615,000	657,155	748,206	2.231	748,206
Police Department	2,185,000	2,319,000	2,500,307	2,620,000	2,651,827	2,715,579	8.097	530,579
Printing Department (City Documents)	36,000	36,000	36,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	0.090	*6,000
Public Buildings Department	200,000	240,000	255,000	265,000	285,395	246,274	0.734	46,274
Public Celebrations	42,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	40,500	40,000	0.119	*2,000

Digitized by Google

Public Grounds Department†	183,200	162,000						* 183,200
Public Works Department	4,191,200	4,448,700	4,727,000	4,750,000	4,420,046	4,410,467	13.152	219,267
Registry Department	40,000	40,000	38,000	36,000	37,500	36,027	0.108	* 3,973
Reserve Fund	500,000	416,935	337,000	421,410	170,150	193,977	0.578	* 306,023
School Committee	4,392,000	4,736,077	5,029,911	5,426,874	5,600,025	5,707,895	18.454	1,315,895
Schoolhouse Department	367,000	399,000	536,089	473,126	500,190	481,105		114,105
Sinking-Funds Department	2,400	2,350	2,300	2,200	2,300	2,300	0.007	* 100
Soldiers' Relief Department	220,000	210,000	200,000	205,000	224,000	229,185	0.683	9,185
Statistics Department	12,000	10,500	10,500	7,500	10,000	7,395	0.022	* 4,605
Steamer "Monitor"	27,000	30,900	31,000	30,000	23,391	35,185	0.105	8,185
Street Laying-Out Department	124,000	131,000	131,000	125,000	126,255	129,379	0.386	5,379
Supply Department	14,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	15,000	19,975	0.060	5,975
Treasury Department	48,600	48,600	50,150	50,000	52,800	52,021	0.155	3,421
Weights and Measures Department	24,226	27,000	26,700	25,000	27,327	26,256	0.078	2,030
Wire Department	62,000	67,000	72,000	70,000	68,500	69,446	0.207	7,446
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy ‡	1,394,650	706,565	307,701	295,417	613,851	1,448,235	4.318	53,585
Totals, City	**$24,221,824**	**$24,655,638**	**$25,534,658**	**$26,020,514**	**$26,625,828**	**$27,799,848**	**82.895**	**$3,578,024**
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.								
County Debt, Sinking Fund, etc	$76,876	$76,521	$75,533	$74,576	$75,840	$75,840	0.226	* $1,036
Interest	140,313	139,527	138,293	137,060	135,827	134,593	0.402	* 5,720
General Expenses	1,106,106	1,173,003	1,184,979	1,237,891	1,300,908	1,371,940	4.091	265,834
Penal Institutions Department	226,000	232,514	252,000	255,000	263,032	281,769	0.840	55,769
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy	41,700	3,000	1,500	2,000	1,000	8,500	0.025	* 33,200
Totals, County	**$1,590,995**	**$1,624,565**	**$1,652,305**	**$1,706,527**	**$1,776,607**	**$1,872,642**	**5.584**	**$281,647**
STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS.								
State Tax	$1,880,395	$2,160,750	$2,632,000	$2,878,750	$3,207,750	$2,548,240	7.599	667,845
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	116,115	135,715	112,896	91,531	90,457	49,914	0.149	* 66,201
Charles River Basin Assessment	59,825	174,621	201,344	204,103	194,629	202,982	0.605	143,157
Metropolitan Park Assessments	601,527	605,418	662,814	682,034	695,974	697,987	2.081	96,460
Metropolitan Sewer Assessments	279,989	300,476	307,449	304,372	310,364	298,329	0.890	18,340
Fire Prevention Assessment					7,805	17,290	0.052	17,290
Other State Assessments	4,126	3,260	5,239	30,165	45,261	48,803	0.145	44,677
Totals, State	**$2,941,977**	**$3,380,240**	**$3,921,742**	**$4,190,955**	**$4,552,240**	**$3,863,545**	**11.521**	**$921,568**
Grand Totals	**$28,754,796**	**$29,660,443**	**$31,108,705**	**$31,917,996**	**$32,954,675**	**$33,536,035**	**100.000**	**$4,781,239**

* Decrease. † Bath, Music, Park and Public Grounds Departments merged in Park and Recreation Department in 1913.

‡ In the six years, 1911 to 1916, these Special Appropriations consisted chiefly of the School Committee's annual appropriation for new school buildings, viz.: $405,000 in 1911, $421,000 in 1912, $288,051 in 1913, $295,417 in 1914, $302,151 in 1915 and $922,812 in 1916.

NOTE.— The appropriations for 1916 are the first to be worked out according to the new segregated budget method. For details see Auditor's Annual Report for 1915–16, pages 402 to 463.

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1911-16.

Appropriation For:	1911. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1912.	1912. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1913.	1913. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1914.	1914. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1915.	1915. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1917.	Per Cent. of Total Budget.	Increase or *Decrease in 5 Years.
City of Boston.								
Art Department	$2,500	$800	$1,250	$1,000	$1,250	$840	0.002	*$1,660
Assessing Department	175,000	181,000	184,900	175,000	187,927	214,825	0.641	39,825
Auditing Department	46,300	46,900	46,900	45,000	46,000	52,524	0.157	6,224
Bath Department†	186,000	205,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*186,000
Building Department	116,000	130,200	147,000	144,000	147,045	153,968	0.459	37,968
Cemetery Department	75,000	80,000	97,500	87,500	88,500	87,268	0.260	12,268
Children's Institutions Department	203,500	211,925	211,800	189,500	157,085	177,171	0.528	*26,329
City Clerk Department	46,000	45,000	45,000	43,000	44,000	44,275	0.132	*1,725
City Council	48,500	51,000	51,000	41,500	47,000	42,478	0.127	*6,022
City Debt, Sinking Funds	1,462,998	1,266,508	1,257,379	1,208,529	1,175,880	1,078,116	3.215	*384,882
Serial Debt, etc	223,750	397,013	575,271	489,258	806,944	750,487	2.238	526,737
Interest	3,378,000	3,413,000	3,307,000	3,464,000	3,556,395	3,485,920	10.395	107,920
City Planning Board	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	0.015	5,000
Collecting Department	135,000	135,000	140,000	140,000	115,500	112,645	0.336	*22,355
Consumptives' Hospital Department	188,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	214,188	228,034	0.680	40,034
Election Department	141,000	160,800	145,000	148,500	146,000	150,672	0.449	9,672
Finance Commission	35,000	35,000	35,000	30,000	35,000	30,000	0.089	*5,000
Fire Department	1,600,000	1,722,000	1,920,000	2,000,000	2,024,469	2,051,832	6.118	451,832
Health Department	277,000	315,000	355,000	300,000	300,000	329,850	0.984	52,850
Hospital Department	550,000	584,000	597,000	625,000	717,080	788,407	2.351	238,407
Infirmary Department	184,500	198,900	196,500	205,200	212,005	218,614	0.652	34,114
Institutions Registration Department	21,200	22,000	22,500	22,000	22,300	21,891	0.065	691
Law Department	51,000	49,000	51,000	50,000	54,500	53,936	0.161	2,936
Library Department	355,200	367,165	380,000	400,000	407,688	409,080	1.220	53,880
Licensing Board	40,000	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,350	39,623	0.118	*377
Market Department	11,500	12,900	13,500	13,000	13,500	13,006	0.039	1,506
Mayor	57,500	86,500	57,500	56,000	45,000	50,000	0.149	*7,500
City Record	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1,000
Music Department†	17,600	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*17,600
Overseeing of the Poor Department	142,500	160,400	180,000	400,000	462,010	580,479	1.731	437,979
Park Department†	385,000	433,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*385,000
Park and Recreation Department†	.....	.....	925,000	615,000	657,155	748,206	2.231	748,206
Police Department	2,185,000	2,319,000	2,500,307	2,620,000	2,651,827	2,715,579	8.097	530,579
Printing Department (City Documents)	36,000	36,000	36,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	0.090	*6,000
Public Buildings Department	200,000	240,000	255,000	265,000	285,395	246,274	0.734	46,274
Public Celebrations	42,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	40,500	40,000	0.119	*2,000

Digitized by Google

Public Grounds Department†	183,200	162,000						* 183,200
Public Works Department	4,191,200	4,448,700	4,727,000	4,750,000	4,420,046	4,410,467	13.152	219,267
Registry Department	40,000	40,000	38,000	36,000	37,500	36,027	0.108	* 3,973
Reserve Fund	500,000	416,935	337,000	421,410	170,150	193,977	0.578	* 306,023
School Committee	4,392,000	4,736,077	5,029,911	5,426,874	5,600,025	5,707,895	18.454	1,315,895
Schoolhouse Department	367,000	399,000	536,089	473,126	500,190	481,105		114,105
Sinking-Funds Department	2,400	2,350	2,300	2,200	2,300	2,300	0.007	* 100
Soldiers' Relief Department	220,000	210,000	200,000	205,000	224,000	229,185	0.683	9,185
Statistics Department	12,000	10,500	10,500	7,500	10,000	7,395	0.022	* 4,605
Steamer "Monitor"	27,000	30,900	31,000	30,000	23,391	35,185	0.105	8,185
Street Laying-Out Department	124,000	131,000	131,000	125,000	126,255	129,379	0.386	5,379
Supply Department	14,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	15,000	19,975	0.060	5,975
Treasury Department	48,600	48,600	50,150	50,000	52,800	52,021	0.155	3,421
Weights and Measures Department	24,226	27,000	26,700	25,000	27,327	26,256	0.078	2,030
Wire Department	62,000	67,000	72,000	70,000	68,500	69,446	0.207	7,446
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy ‡	1,394,650	706,565	307,701	295,417	613,851	1,448,235	4.318	53.585
Totals, City	**$24,221,824**	**$24,655,638**	**$25,534,658**	**$26,020,514**	**$26,625,828**	**$27,799,848**	**82.895**	**$3,578,024**
County of Suffolk.								
County Debt, Sinking Fund, etc	$76,876	$76,521	$75,533	$74,576	$75,840	$75,840	0.226	* $1,036
Interest	140,313	139,527	138,293	137,060	135,827	134,593	0.402	* 5,720
General Expenses	1,106,106	1,173,003	1,184,979	1,237,891	1,300,908	1,371,940	4.091	265,834
Penal Institutions Department	226,000	232,514	252,000	255,000	263,032	281,769	0.840	55,769
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy	41,700	3,000	1,500	2,000	1,000	8,500	0.025	* 33,200
Totals, County	**$1,590,995**	**$1,624,565**	**$1,652,305**	**$1,706,527**	**$1,776,607**	**$1,872,642**	**5.584**	**$281,647**
State Tax and Assessments.								
State Tax	$1,880,395	$2,160,750	$2,632,000	$2,878,750	$3,207,750	$2,548,240	7.599	667,845
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	116,115	135,715	112,896	91,531	90,457	49,914	0.149	* 66,201
Charles River Basin Assessment	59,825	174,621	201,344	204,103	194,629	202,982	0.605	143,157
Metropolitan Park Assessments	601,527	605,418	662,814	682,034	695,974	697,987	2.081	96,460
Metropolitan Sewer Assessments	279,989	300,476	307,449	304,372	310,364	298,329	0.890	18,340
Fire Prevention Assessment					7,805	17,290	0.052	17,290
Other State Assessments	4,126	3,260	5,239	30,165	45,261	48,803	0.145	44,677
Totals, State	**$2,941,977**	**$3,380,240**	**$3,921,742**	**$4,190,955**	**$4,552,240**	**$3,863,545**	**11.521**	**$921,568**
Grand Totals	**$28,754,796**	**$29,660,443**	**$31,108,705**	**$31,917,996**	**$32,954,675**	**$33,536,035**	**100.000**	**$4,781,239**

* Decrease. † Bath, Music, Park and Public Grounds Departments merged in Park and Recreation Department in 1913.

‡ In the six years, 1911 to 1916, these Special Appropriations consisted chiefly of the School Committee's annual appropriation for new school buildings, viz.: $405,000 in 1911, $421,000 in 1912, $288,051 in 1913, $295,417 in 1914, $302,151 in 1915 and $922,812 in 1916.

Note.— The appropriations for 1916 are the first to be worked out according to the new segregated budget method. For details see Auditor's Annual Report for 1915–16, pages 402 to 463.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1885-1916.

[From Annual Reports of City Auditor.]

YEAR.	Taxes for Interest and Sinking Funds.	Taxes for County Purposes. *	Taxes under Tax Limit Law for City Purposes. *	Estimated General Revenue.	Total Income for Department Expenditures.	Amount of Possible Appropriations. †	Amount of Actual Appropriations. †
1885-86.....	$2,171,569 00	.....	$5,949,099 00	$2,804,550 00	$8,753,649 00	$10,925,218 00	$10,608,100 00
1886-87.....	2,176,357 00	.....	6,030,316 00	2,588,490 00	8,618,806 00	10,795,163 00	10,553,690 00
1887-88.....	2,425,465 00	$425,000 00	6,108,867 00	2,694,800 00	9,228,667 00	11,654,132 00	11,654,094 00
1888-89.....	2,517,522 00	425,000 00	6,246,705 00	2,261,080 00	8,932,785 00	11,450,307 00	11,450,307 00
1889-90.....	2,492,510 00	425,000 00	6,399,641 00	2,408,090 00	9,232,731 00	11,725,241 00	11,725,241 00
1890-91.....	2,990,942 00	425,000 00	6,603,632 00	2,470,240 00	9,498,872 00	12,489,814 00	12,489,814 00
1891-92.....	2,887,916 00	425,000 00	6,851,124 00	2,635,390 00	9,911,514 00	12,799,430 00	12,799,430 00
1892-93.....	3,150,420 00	425,000 00	7,110,325 00	2,914,675 00	10,450,000 00	13,600,420 00	13,600,420 00
1893-94.....	2,910,219 00	425,000 00	7,373,818 00	2,756,590 00	10,555,408 00	13,465,627 00	13,465,627 00
1894-95.....	2,826,068 00	425,000 00	7,650,686 00	2,490,000 00	10,565,686 00	13,391,754 00	13,391,754 00
1895-96.....	3,098,229 00	425,000 00	7,891,149 00	2,598,665 00	10,914,814 00	14,013,043 00	14,013,043 00
1896-97.....	3,231,959 00	425,000 00	8,123,212 00	2,764,290 00	11,312,502 00	14,544,461 00	14,544,461 00
1897-98.....	3,335,658 00	425,000 00	8,350,547 00	3,218,450 00	11,993,997 00	15,329,655 00	15,329,646 00
1898-99.....	4,264,040 00	425,000 00	8,564,750 00	3,488,234 00	12,477,984 00	16,742,024 00	16,742,024 00
1899-1900....	4,202,318 88	425,000 00	8,770,823 00	3,487,819 68	12,683,642 68	16,885,961 56	16,885,961 56
1900-01.....	4,226,304 00	1,002,500 00	10,912,823 00	4,195,658 56	15,108,481 56	20,337,285 56	19,521,828 56
1901-02.....	3,997,396 00	1,017,500 00	11,305,458 85	3,732,062 29	15,037,521 14	20,052,417 14	19,928,976 24
1902-03.....	3,623,110 00	1,010,000 00	11,702,263 71	3,445,779 25	15,148,042 96	19,781,152 96	19,425,152 69
1903-04.....	3,966,294 00	1,000,645 00	12,059,555 13	3,566,982 00	15,626,537 13	20,593,476 13	20,197,063 00
1904-05.....	3,943,597 00	1,085,000 00	12,382,314 59	3,535,792 01	15,918,106 60	20,946,703 60	20,474,996 00
1905-06.....	4,193,758 00	1,130,000 00	12,669,764 80	3,436,513 46	16,106,278 26	21,430,036 26	20,947,378 26
1906-07.....	4,670,220 00	1,135,030 00	12,909,006 82	3,559,215 34	16,468,222 16	22,273,442 16	21,391,670 00
1907-08.....	4,857,916 00	1,157,000 00	13,154,506 15	4,045,569 67	17,200,075 82	23,214,991 82	22,373,868 00
1908-09.....	5,066,953 00	1,226,675 00	13,481,109 38	3,714,745 65	17,195,855 03	23,508,408 03	22,408,747 51
1909-10.....	5,035,830 00	1,245,000 00	13,724,114 77	4,083,313 09	17,807,427 86	24,088,257 86	22,987,289 50
1910-11.....	5,097,480 00	1,281,700 00	13,967,070 86	4,862,914 26	18,829,985 12	25,209,165 12	24,170,674 00
1911-12.....	5,281.936 45	1,373,411 00	14,299,647 54	6,161,954 87	20,461,602 41	27,116,949 86	25,812,423 45
1912-13.....	5,292,568 82	1,407,904 00	14,810,601 05	5,600,536 40	20,411,137 45	27,111,610 27	26,279,589 79
1913-14.....	5,353,475 69	1,437,910 00	15,194,692 93	5,200,367 61	20,395,060 54	27,186,446 23	27,186,393 69
1914-15.....	5,373,423 03	1,494,891 00	15,583,270 57	5,275,457 47	20,858,728 04	27,727,042 07	27,727,040 89
1915-16.....	5,750,885 02	1,564,941 00	15,968,720 70	5,117,987 79	21,086,708 49	28,402,534 51	28,402,435 28
1916-17.....	5,602,866 13	1,662,209 00	16,948,988 27	5,458,427 63	22,407,415 90	29,672,491 03	29,672,490 06

* From the fiscal year 1885-86 to the fiscal year 1899-1900, inclusive, the City could make annually appropriations, to be met by the general revenue of the City and by taxes, to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the amount of the County expenses up to $425,000 and to the further amount of $9 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessed valuations for the preceding five years, the valuation for each year being decreased by all abatements allowed to, and including, December 31, of the year preceding.

During the fiscal year 1900-01, the Legislature passed an act (Stat. 1900, Chap. 399) repealing the laws of 1885 amd 1887 (Stat. 1885, Chap. 178, and Stat. 1887, Chap. 281), and authorising the City Council to make appropriations annually to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the total amount of County expenses, and to the further amount of $10.50 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessors' valuations for the preceding three years, reduced by all abatements allowed to December 31 of the year preceding. The law went into effect in June, 1900. By Chapter 521, Acts of 1910, the limit of $10.50 on each $1,000 was raised to $10.55, by Chapter 184, Special Acts of 1915 to $10.60 and by Chapter 267, Special Acts of 1916 to $11.02.

† Does not include State tax and assessments, nor Metropolitan assessments, which are met by "Taxes and General Revenue."

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES.

(From the Annual Reports of the City Auditor.)

The following table shows the City and County expenditures, by fiscal years, for all purposes except debt redemption and payments of temporary loans:

YEAR.	Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans.	State Tax.	Other City Expenditures.	TOTAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURES.		
				City.	County.	City and County.
1874–75. .	$2,671,496 12	$802,120 00	$11,542,694 17	$15,016,310 29	$372,321 99	$15,388,632 28
1875–76. .	2,607,933 20	802,120 00	11,704,336 52	15,114,389 72	361,510 29	15,475,900 01
1876–77. .	2,572,057 28	742,932 00	10,805,276 07	14,120,265 35	345,976 34	14,466,241 69
1877–78. .	2,461,600 59	619,110 00	10,434,694 47	13,515,405 06	328,646 92	13,844,051 98
1878–79. .	2,352,160 26	412,740 00	9,413,015 15	12,177,915 41	327,833 50	12,505,748 91
1879–80. .	2,377,050 59	206,370 00	9,320,836 79	11,904,257 38	296,140 82	12,200,398 20
1880–81. .	2,220,171 43	619,110 00	10,252,967 39	13,092,248 82	305,871 68	13,398,120 50
1881–82. .	2,188,564 72	619,110 00	10,422,476 44	13,230,151 16	338,261 12	13,568,412 28
1882–83. .	2,184,580 49	825,480 00	11,879,562 33	14,889,622 82	362,908 06	15,252,530 88
1883–84. .	2,227,045 73	578,055 00	12,852,436 08	15,657,536 81	368,352 40	16,025,889 21
1884–85. .	2,238,518 17	770,740 00	12,456,798 17	15,466,056 34	393,785 77	15,859,842 11
1885–86. .	2,242,102 19	578,055 00	11,480,449 18	14,300,606 37	852,613 93	15,153,220 30
1886–87. .	2,237,479 04	555,870 00	11,542,638 27	14,335,987 31	999,056 20	15,335,043 51
1887–88. .	2,315,833 49	833,805 00	12,920,866 74	16,070,505 23	1,086,026 43	17,156,531 66
1888–89. .	2,324,476 50	833,805 00	12,974,131 56	16,132,413 06	1,334,640 21	17,467,053 27
1889–90. .	2,353,785 54	738,020 00	13,508,467 28	16,600,272 82	1,265,160 36	17,865,433 18
1890–91. .	2,447,882 87	645,767 50	14,585,464 60	17,679,114 97	1,133,121 18	18,812,236 15
1891–92 (9 months)	1,785,671 04	553,515 00	13,855,842 03	16,195,028 07	777,496 32	16,972,524 39
1892–93. .	2,522,587 58	640,062 50	16,954,626 31	20,117,276 39	1,183,388 65	21,300,665 04
1893–94. .	2,476,430 95	914,375 00	17,287,020 68	20,677,826 62	1,019,172 73	21,696,999 35
1894–95. .	2,341,623 81	731,500 00	19,026,419 75	22,099,543 56	985,044 21	23,084,587 77
1895–96. .	2,580,208 65	538,920 00	20,474,494 46	23,593,623 11	941,184 68	24,534,807 79
1896–97. .	2,820,480 64	628,740 00	21,421,186 40	24,870,407 04	967,083 25	25,837,490 29
1897–98. .	3,107,953 19	628,740 00	24,105,749 58	27,842,442 77	1,183,478 06	29,025,920 83
1898–99. .	3,326,127 78	536,670 00	22,794,478 50	26,657,276 28	1,223,241 21	27,880,517 49
1899–1900.	3,258,486 87	536,670 00	24,246,070 07	28,041,226 94	1,284,496 76	29,325,723 70
1900–01. .	3,372,266 00	536,670 00	23,559,659 53	27,468,595 53	1,286,450 67	28,755,046 20
1901–02. .	3,131,100 88	632,240 00	25,279,578 54	29,042,919 42	1,470,276 08	30,513,195 50
1902–03. .	3,077,050 88	541,920 00	26,327,770 22	29,946,741 10	1,700,850 15	31,647,591 25
1903–04. .	3,173,911 88	903,200 00	28,071,752 70	32,148,864 58	1,501,586 44	33,650,451 02
1904–05. .	3,320,144 38	900,125 00	28,417,736 09	32,638,005 47	1,451,986 08	34,089,991 55
1905–06. .	3,504,103 13	1,440,200 00	28,270,333 05	33,214,636 18	1,377,704 33	34,592,340 51
1906–07. .	3,671,778 94	1,260,175 00	27,817,757 83	32,749,711 77	1,395,900 07	34,145,611 84
1907–08. .	3,769,830 58	1,438,800 00	27,397,912 24	32,606,542 82	1,500,090 41	34,106,633 23
1908–09. .	3,894,965 35	1,978,350 00	26,402,196 14	32,275,511 49	1,505,615 76	33,781,127 25
1909–10. .	3,965,443 80	1,618,650 00	26,600,060 27	32,184,154 07	1,603,152 00	33,787,306 07
1910–11. .	4,086,250 65	1,880,395 00	26,784,297 11	32,750,942 76	1,537,506 98	34,288,449 74
1911–12. .	4,143,157 09	1,880,395 00	27,317,977 23	33,341,529 32	1,636,168 09	34,977,697 41
1912–13. .	4,212,457 98	2,160,750 00	31,983,793 94	38,357,001 92	1,706,653 40	40,063,655 32
1913–14. .	4,378,886 96	2,632,000 00	36,656,694 61	43,667,581 57	1,733,420 82	45,401,002 39
1914–15. .	4,533,015 34	2,878,750 00	36,968,173 02	44,379,938 36	1,819,717 19	46,199,655 55
1915–16. .	4,683,376 68	3,207,750 00	36,406,584 87	44,297,711 55	1,883,079 05	46,180,790 60

Digitized by Google

GROSS FUNDED DEBT, BY OBJECTS, END OF FISCAL YEARS, 1911-16.

OBJECTS.	1911. On Jan. 31.	1912. On Jan. 31.	1913. On Jan. 31.	1914. On Jan. 31.	1915. On Jan. 31.	1916. On Jan. 31.	1916. Per Cent of Total Debt.	Net Increase, 5 Years.	Net Decrease, 5 Years.
CITY DEBT.									
Bath Houses and Gymnasia....	$606,500	$592,000	$573,500	$589,000	$569,000	$550,000	0.43	.....	$56,500
Bridges:									
Cambridge Bridge.....	1,364,900	1,361,900	1,358,900	1,355,900	1,352,900	1,352,900	1.06	.....	12,000
Charlestown Bridge.....	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1.22	.....	.....
Other bridges.....	1,654,117	1,643,117	1,722,117	1,885,117	1,757,817	1,636,717	1.29	.....	17,400
Totals, Bridges.....	*4,574,017*	*4,560,017*	*4,636,017*	*4,796,017*	*4,665,717*	*4,544,617*	(3.57)	.....	*29,400*
Ferries.....	698,000	698,000	662,000	645,000	645,000	637,000	0.50	.....	61,000
High Pressure Fire Service.....	.....	150,000	140,000	365,000	639,000	733,000	0.57	$733,000	.....
Hyde Park Town Debt.....	.....	285,850	261,300	236,750	212,700	189,150	0.15	189,150	.....
Miscellaneous purposes.....	1,617,300	1,611,300	1,764,800	1,589,800	1,578,900	1,551,100	1.22	.....	66,200
Parks and Public Grounds.....	15,148,300	15,148,300	14,804,800	13,401,300	12,829,300	12,656,800	9.94	.....	2,491,500
Playgrounds.....	1,651,361	1,761,611	1,785,361	1,856,111	1,821,361	2,129,611	1.67	478,250	.....
Totals, Parks, Etc.....	*16,799,661*	*16,909,911*	*16,590,161*	*15,257,411*	*14,650,661*	*14,786,411*	(11.61)	.....	*2,013,250*
Public Buildings.....	6,895,332	6,932,832	6,354,332	6,666,832	6,637,332	6,114,032	4.80	.....	781,300
Rapid Transit:									
Cambridge Connection.....	850,000	1,300,000	1,450,000	1,450,000	1,450,000	1,450,000	1.14	600,000	.....
Dorchester Tunnel.....	.....	300,000	1,300,000	1,750,000	3,150,000	6,900,000	5.42	6,900,000	.....
East Boston Tunnel.....	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,243,000	3,243,000	3,258,000	3,268,000	2.56	75,000	.....
East Boston Tunnel Extension.	.....	200,000	400,000	1,050,000	2,050,000	2,450,000	1.92	2,450,000	.....
Boylston Street Subway.....	505,000	505,000	2,005,000	4,305,000	4,799,000	4,962,000	3.89	4,457,000	.....
Tremont Street Subway, etc...	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	3.47	.....	.....
Washington Street Tunnel....	8,490,700	8,484,700	8,478,700	8,472,700	8,472,700	8,460,700	6.64	.....	30,000
Totals, Rapid Transit.....	*17,454,700*	*18,398,700*	*21,292,700*	*24,686,700*	*27,595,700*	*31,906,700*	(25.04)	*14,452,000*	.....
Schoolhouses and Sites.....	16,376,025	16,323,525	15,849,100	16,353,500	16,330,000	16,227,000	12.74	.....	149,025

Digitized by Google

Sewers:									
Charles River Basin	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	0.63	.....	.....
Improved Sewerage	867,650	633,650	617,650	617,650	567,650	500,000	0.39	.....	367,650
Separate Systems of Drainage	4,893,000	5,265,000	5,633,000	5,979,000	6,309,000	6,623,000	5.20	1,730,000	.....
Stony Brook	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,260,920	1,230,920	1,230,920	1,225,920	0.96	.....	40,000
Various Sewers (incl. damages)	10,114,560	9,933,560	10,311,560	10,874,560	11,413,560	11,406,160	8.95	1,291,600	.....
Totals, Sewers	*17,941,130*	*17,898,130*	*18,625,130*	*19,502,130*	*20,321,130*	*20,555,080*	(16.13)	*2,613,950*	.....
Streets:									
Blue Hill and Other Avenues	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,202,000	2,162,000	1.70	.....	240,000
Making of Highways	11,973,201	12,226,201	11,760,001	11,489,001	12,129,001	12,346,001	9.69	372,800	.....
Street Lighting Equipment	.....	300,000	270,000	240,000	210,000	180,000	0.14	180,000	.....
Various Streets	10,527,790	10,183,790	10,147,490	9,424,990	10,292,590	8,904,990	6.99	.....	1,622,800
Totals, Streets	*24,902,991*	*25,111,991*	*24,579,491*	*23,555,991*	*24,833,591*	*23,592,991*	(18.52)	.....	*$1,310,000*
TOTALS, CITY DEBT	$107,865,656	$109,472,256	$111,326,531	$114,244,131	$118,678,731	$121,387,081	95.28	$13,521,425	
COUNTY DEBT.									
Suffolk County Court House	3,881,333	3,874,333	3,836,667	3,799,000	3,761,333	3,723,667	2.92	.....	157,666
WATER DEBT.									
Additional Supply of Water	1,522,500	1,450,500	1,102,350	928,350	908,350	876,350	0.69	.....	646,150
Extension of Mains, etc	1,217,000	1,205,000	1,128,400	856,400	820,400	820,400	0.64	.....	396,600
Meters and Inspection	250,000	250,000	250,000	—	—	—	—	.....	250,000
High Service	249,000	249,000	177,700	177,700	177,700	148,200	0.12	.....	100,800
Protection of Water Supply	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	50,000	50,000	0.04	.....	40,000
Hyde Park Water Debt	.....	468,000	451,000	434,000	417,000	400,000	0.31	400,000	.....
TOTALS, WATER DEBT	$3,328,500	$3,712,500	$3,199,450	$2,486,450	$2,373,450	$2,294,950	1.80	.....	$1,033,550
GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEBTS,	$115,075,489	$117,059,089	$118,362,648	$120,529,581	$124,813,514	$127,405,698	100.00	$12,330,209	.....

NOTE.— The total of debt contracted by the City in the five fiscal years 1911–12 to 1915–16, inclusive, was $30,845,400, to which should be added the City's share of the Court House Enlargement Debt, contracted by the State in 1911, viz., $30,667, also the Town Debt and the Water Debt of Hyde Park assumed by annexation (*i. e.*, $753,850), all amounting to $31,629,917. The total of debt paid in the same period was $19,299,708, leaving net increase for the five years $12,330,209 as itemized above. Of the total Gross Debt in 1916, the amount Outside of Debt Limit is $77,765,117; Inside of Debt Limit $49,640,581. Of the total "City Debt" in 1916, $17,855,850 is Serial Debt and $103,531,231 is Sinking Fund Debt. The Debt Limit in any one fiscal year amounts to 2½ per cent of the average assessed valuation for the three years next preceding, less abatements.

Digitized by Google

CITY DEBT, 1878-1915.

Financial Year.	Payments from Tax Levy.		Movement of the City Debt (including Rapid Transit Debt).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest. †	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878–79...	$664,903 00	$1,666,754 56	$1,751,000 00	$1,981,206 24	*$230,206 24	$29,453,542 25	$13,397,807 36	$16,055,734 98
1879–80...	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	*273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880–81...	593,655 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	*1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881–82...	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	*760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882–83...	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883–84...	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,689 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884–85...	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	*477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885–86...	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	*489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886–87...	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,395,638 40	15,590,050 34
1887–88...	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888–89...	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	*120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889–90...	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,248,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890–91...	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,390,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,935 45	18,288,270 63
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 ‡..	1,417,467 00	1,296,689 51	1,334,000 00	1,122,982 71	211,017 29	35,886,223 37	18,324,176 70	17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93...	1,236,248 00	1,689,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,695,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893–94...	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	*2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,590 80	21,272,670 58
1894–95...	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,595 93	25,036,095 02
1895–96...	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896–97...	1,290,322 00	1,732,260 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897–98...	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	8,477,600 00	420,289 81	8,057,310 19	58,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898–99...	1,844,230 00	2,156,927 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95
1899–1900.	1,895,735 00	2,081,256 26	8,313,800 00	4,382,641 74	3,931,158 26	66,157,705 00	17,278,123 68	48,879,581 32
1900–01...	1,826,593 00	2,138,488 39	3,163,550 00	3,168,400 00	*4,850 00	66,152,855 00	17,023,564 03	49,129,290 97

* Decrease. ‡ Period of 9 months instead of full year.

† Includes interest paid on Temporary Loans, but excludes all interest on loans for "Making of Highways" and "Blue Hill and Other Avenues" prior to the fiscal year 1906–07, also "Rapid Transit Loans," paid from other sources than the tax levy. See note on next page.

Digitized by Google

CITY DEBT.— *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Payments from Tax Levy.			Movement of the City Debt (including Rapid Transit Debt).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
1901–02.....	$1,718,152 00	.....	$2,127,638 62	$5,971,200 00	$7,020,000 00	*$1,048,800 00	$65,104,055 00	$19,403,422 21	$45,700,632 79
1902–03.....	1,315,987 00	.....	2,094,419 49	9,367,651 00	2,567,800 00	6,799,851 00	71,903,906 00	19,428,354 42	52,475,551 58
1903–04.....	1,387,987 00	.....	2,215,517 36	6,317,200 00	1,776,000 00	4,551,200 00	76,455,106 00	20,407,561 84	56,047,544 16
1904–05.....	1,437,456 00	.....	2,340,323 02	7,189,500 00	1,197,000 00	5,992,500 00	82,447,606 00	21,895,401 62	60,552,195 38
1905–06.....	1,448,374 00	.....	2,470,626 86	7,117,000 00	474,000 00	6,643,000 00	89,090,606 00	24,763,566 37	64,327,039 63
1906–07.....	1,512,515 00	.....	3,020,658 30	5,622,500 00	1,251,000 00	4,371,500 00	93,462,106 00	26,502,758 20	66,959,347 80
1907–08.....	1,545,802 00	.....	3,138,232 73	5,249,800 00	2,552,700 00	2,697,100 00	96,159,206 00	26,821,852 19	69,337,353 81
1908–09.....	1,506,240 00	.....	3,193,661 84	4,498,700 00	36,000 00	4,462,700 00	100,621,906 00	30,017,009 77	70,604,896 23
1909–10.....	1,597,784 00	.....	3,219,375 47	3,649,600 00	842,600 00	2,807,000 00	103,428,906 00	33,432,045 97	69,996,860 03
1910–11.....	1,465,755 00	$34,750 00	3,327,086 70	4,615,500 00	178,750 00	4,436,750 00	107,865,656 00	36,588,655 47	71,277,000 53
1911–12.....	1,462,998 00	223,750 00	3,373,564 47	†3,812,350 00	2,205,750 00	1,606,600 00	109,472,256 00	37,943,731 28	71,528,524 72
1912–13.....	1,266,508 00	342,013 49	3,393,181 37	4,775,000 00	2,920,725 00	1,854,275 00	111,326,531 00	38,535,982 38	72,790,548 62
1913–14.....	1,257,379 00	575,270 70	3,383,883 20	8,225,500 00	5,307,900 00	2,917,600 00	114,244,131 00	36,876,476 09	77,367,654 91
1914–15.....	1,208,529 00	489,257 91	3,455,103 93	7,113,200 00	2,678,600 00	4,434,600 00	118,678,731 00	38,011,326 23	80,667,404 77
1915–16.....	1,175,880 00	806,943 85	3,451,766 04	7,205,200 00	4,496,850 00	2,708,350 00	121,387,081 00‡	38,031,459 51	83,355,621 49

* Decrease. † Includes Hyde Park Town Debt assumed by annexation, $285,850.

‡ Of this total, $11,000 has matured, but not being presented for payment, the cash is held in city treasury.

NOTE.— The receipts from work undertaken under the acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," "Making of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. When such receipts are insufficient to meet these payments, the interest is met from receipts from sales of bonds. The amounts below stated have been paid for interest. Such payments (from extraordinary receipts) terminated with the fiscal year 1905–06, being thereafter included in the interest paid from the tax levy, with the exception of the Rapid Transit interest payments, for which see next page.

	Payments for Interest.		Payments for Interest.
1891–92.....	$1,000 00	1899–1900.....	$377,410 17
1892–93.....	2,777 40	1900–01.....	427,853 35
1893–94.....	23,381 42	1901–02.....	454,246 73
1894–95.....	47,746 06	1902–03.....	455,507 44
1895–96.....	112,108 00	1903–04.....	547,344 52
1896–97.....	209,840 19	1904–05.....	619,006 36
1897–98.....	267,796 97	1905–06.....	685,287 91
1898–99.....	327,407 72		

The foregoing interest payments are included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds; see page 275), but omitted from the "City Debt" table, in order to show in the latter the "City Debt Requirements only," that is, the amount of interest, sinking fund and serial debt payments from the tax levy.

In the above table, the amounts shown under "Sinking Funds, end of Year" are strictly sinking funds and do not include "other means of debt redemption" such as unpaid betterment assessments, etc.

Digitized by Google

RAPID TRANSIT DEBT, 1894-1915.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest from Revenue.	Payments for Interest from Loans.	MOVEMENT OF THE RAPID TRANSIT DEBT.				
				Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1894-95	.....	.....	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00
1895-96	$142,136 50	.....	$22,000 00	1,250,000 00	.....	1,300,000 00	$144,219 06	1,155,780 94
1896-97	51,834 25	.....	58,702 87	2,000,000 00	.....	3,300,000 00	210,173 86	3,089,826 14
1897-98	45,214 49	$25,597 93	104,051 39	1,200,000 00	.....	4,500,000 00	263,654 07	4,236,345 93
1898-99	11,076 02	132,657 32	31,296 90	200,000 00	.....	4,700,000 00	283,913 03	4,416,086 97
1899-1900	81,199 89	125,320 00	46,512 50	.....	.....	4,700,000 00	324,311 98	4,375,688 02
1900-01	82,464 65	151,228 95	19,274 19	50,000 00	.....	4,750,000 00	454,582 49	4,295,417 51
1901-02	45,821 89	167,681 69	3,818 31	301,000 00	.....	5,051,000 00	478,617 15	4,572,382 85
1902-03	70,711 70	181,724 88	8,425 61	950,000 00	.....	6,001,000 00	564,402 74	5,436,597 26
1903-04	49,147 05	169,805 00	61,313 77	1,350,000 00	.....	7,351,000 00	635,434 68	6,715,565 32
1904-05	62,910 25	205,305 00	72,381 87	1,083,000 00	.....	8,434,000 00	724,742 26	7,709,257 74
1905-06	137,272 13	257,422 09	74,096 74	2,056,700 00	.....	10,490,700 00	948,314 19	9,542,385 81
1906-07	102,815 95	266,597 50	126,758 29	1,500,000 00	.....	11,990,700 00	1,118,722 66	10,871,977 34
1907-08	115,738 17	268,978 46	184,401 73	1,580,000 00	.....	13,570,700 00	1,287,129 39	12,283,570 61
1908-09	115,786 85	269,275 00	257,018 34	2,000,000 00	.....	15,570,700 00	1,636,148 65	13,934,551 35
1909-10	125,816 90	577,867 44	6,237 50	890,000 00	.....	16,460,700 00	1,892,357 48	14,568,342 52
1910-11	119,363 55	589,128 78	31,575 00	1,000,000 00	$6,000 00	17,454,700 00	2,194,477 42	15,260,222 58
1911-12	130,949 14	588,808 78	53,503 47	950,000 00	6,000 00	18,398,700 00	2,466,808 18	15,931,891 82
1912-13	169,484 61	622,042 55	57,607 39	2,900,000 00	6,000 00	21,292,700 00	2,762,344 61	18,530,355 39
1913-14	224,824 04	646,590 28	229,740 00	3,400,000 00	6,000 00	24,686,700 00	3,119,257 24	21,567,442 76
1914-15	228,024 50	665,414 03	317,882 36	2,915,000 00	6,000 00	27,595,700 00	3,458,982 28	24,136,717 72
1915-16	190,211 26	843,631 42	296,720 00	4,317,000 00	6,000 00	31,906,700 00	3,778,986 17	28,127,713 83

NOTE.— The Rapid Transit Debt, included in "Movement of the City Debt" as shown on pp. 268 and 269, is here separately summarized by years. This debt (principal and interest all payable from Rapid Transit revenue) is outside the debt limit, as provided by Chapter 548, Acts of 1894, and is payable 40 years from date of issue, except in the case of one loan of $240,000 issued as a serial loan, January 1, 1910, on which annual payments of $6,000 are due.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY DEBT, 1885-1915.

PAYMENTS.	PAYMENTS FROM TAX LEVY.			MOVEMENT OF THE COUNTY DEBT.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1885–86	.....	.....	.....	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00
1886–87	.....	$17,000 00	$25,245 00	.....	$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00	.....	833,000 00
1887–88	.....	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00	.....	1,616,000 00
1888–89	$14,219 00	17,000 00	67,003 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889–90	29,783 00	17,000 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890–91	42,629 00	17,000 00	113,648 23	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,832 48	3,136,167 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92 †	41,694 00	17,000 00	58,710 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,805 83	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93	41,144 00	17,000 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	183,819 98	3,392,180 02
1893–94	45,377 00	17,000 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894–95	49,676 00	17,000 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 24	3,385,215 76
1895–96	49,715 00	17,000 00	131,810 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896–97	49,579 00	17,000 00	131,300 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897–98	48,046 00	17,000 00	130,790 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898–99	49,287 00	17,000 00	130,180 00	.....	40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02
1899–1900	43,439 00	17,000 00	127,310 00	.....	58,000 00	* 58,000 00	3,533,000 00	548,746 35	2,984,253 65
1900–01	42,944 00	17,000 00	126,700 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,516,000 00	612,324 12	2,903,675 88
1901–02	43,403 00	17,000 00	126,102 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,499,000 00	677,981 04	2,821,018 96
1902–03	44,443 00	17,000 00	125,677 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,482,000 00	745,525 16	2,736,474 39
1903–04	44,653 00	17,000 00	125,130 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,465,000 00	815,361 05	2,649,638 95
1904–05	44,481 00	17,000 00	124,720 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,448,000 00	888,512 52	2,559,487 48
1905–06	43,380 00	17,000 00	124,150 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,431,000 00	962,450 47	2,468,549 53
1906–07	42,065 00	17,000 00	123,605 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,414,000 00	1,039,124 60	2,374,875 40
1907–08	41,984 00	17,000 00	123,165 00	‡ 120,000 00	17,000 00	103,000 00	3,517,000 00	1,118,131 54	2,398,868 46
1908–09	41,018 00	21,000 00	126,225 00	‡ 120,000 00	21,000 00	99,000 00	3,616,000 00	1,199,467 08	2,416,532 92
1909–10	40,716 00	25,000 00	133,769 94	.....	25,000 00	* 25,000 00	3,591,000 00	1,287,375 66	2,303,624 34
1910–11	39,826 00	36,333 34	135,565 72	‡ 326,666 67	36,333 34	290,333 33	3,881,333 33	1,373,656 23	2,507,677 10
1911–12	39,209 00	37,666 67	140,223 83	‡ 30,666 67	37,666 67	* 7,000 00	3,874,333 33	1,461,051 93	2,413,281 40
1912–13	38,854 00	37,666 66	139,626 67	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,836,666 67	1,553,433 71	2,283,232 96
1913–14	37,866 00	37,666 66	138,233 34	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,799,000 01	1,648,328 90	2,150,671 11
1914–15	37,880 00	37,666 67	136,940 00	.....	37,666 67	* 37,666 67	3,761,333 34	1,746,294 84	2,015,038 50
1915–16	38,173 00	37,666 66	136,006 67	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,723,666 68	1,846,885 85	1,876,780 83

* Decease. † Period of nine months instead of full year.

‡ Issued by the Commonwealth, under Chapter 534, Acts of 1906 for enlargement of Court House, the four issues amounting to $597,333.34, which is two-thirds of the cost, payable by the City of Boston.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross debt of the County of Suffolk on February 1, 1916 (*i. e.*, $3,723,666.68), the Sinking Fund Debt (*i. e.*, Outside the Debt Limit), amounted to $2,921,000, of which $2,021,000 is payable 30 years from date of issue, or from 1918 to 1924 and $900,000 is payable 50 years from date of issue, or in 1937 and 1938. The amount of the Serial Debt was $802,666.68 (including $462,666.68 issued by State) payable in annual instalments ending in 1939.

Digitized by Google

WATER DEBT, 1880-1915.

Financial Year.	Payments from Water Revenue.		Movement of the Water Debt.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to April 30, 1880-81....	$195,668 90	$619,476 52	.....	$66,000 00	*$66,000 00	$11,631,273 98	$1,989,300 88	$9,641,973 10
1881-82....	193,840 36	598,974 76	.....	.....	.....	11,631,273 98	2,282,299 86	9,348,974 12
1882-83....	216,581 72	630,018 30	$324,000 00	.....	324,000 00	11,955,273 98	2,607,768 46	9,347,505 52
1883-84....	.....	639,213 41	994,000 00	67,000 00	927,000 00	12,882,273 98	2,746,505 58	10,135,768 40
1884-85....	209,258 39	668,658 07	163,200 00	.....	163,200 00	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885-86....	120,129 12	681,758 78	455,000 00	9,000 00	446,000 00	13,491,473 98	2,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886-87....	297,928 95	694,931 76	650,800 00	.....	650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887-88....	221,620 11	729,380 46	599,000 00	.....	599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888-89....	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90....	300,903 00	760,385 33	755,000 00	.....	755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890-91....	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00	.....	571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92‡..	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93....	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00	.....	335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,058 38	9,739,715 60
1893-94....	299,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00	.....	296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894-95....	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00	.....	706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895-96....	205,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896-97....	194,740 00	878,379 98	.....	.....	.....	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897-98....	193,395 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	*350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898-99....	193,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	*790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10
1899-1900..	209,824 00	799,820 44	435,000 00	250,000 00	185,000 00	17,306,273 98	9,870,223 90	7,436,050 08
1900-01....	206,489 00	805,924 26	.....	5,346,000 00	*5,346,000 00	11,960,273 98	10,144,647 08	1,815,626 90
1901-02....	.....	549,215 53	.....	608,356 70	*608,356 70	11,351,917 28	10,422,449 77	929,467 51
1902-03....	.....	527,123 95	.....	1,850,917 28	*1,850,917 28	9,501,000 00	8,893,615 94	607,384 06
1903-04....	.....	411,050 00	300,000 00	1,572,000 00	*1,272,000 00	8,229,000 00	7,337,902 79	891,097 21
1904-05....	.....	360,815 00	.....	3,000 00	*3,000 00	8,226,000 00	7,602,689 44	623,310 56
1905-06....	.....	348,188 36	330,000 00	1,863,750 00	*1,533,750 00	6,692,250 00	5,964,222 39	728,027 61
1906-07....	.....	257,764 85	300,000 00	2,418,750 00	*2,118,750 00	4,573,500 00	3,708,913 53	864,586 47
1907-08....	.....	178,217 66	.....	42,000 00	*42,000 00	4,531,500 00	3,794,779 37	736,720 63
1908-09....	.....	175,010 17	.....	282,000 00	*282,000 00	4,249,500 00	3,637,956 71	611,543 29
1909-10....	.....	161,963 39	.....	553,000 00	*553,000 00	3,696,500 00	3,205,159 65	491,340 35
1910-11....	.....	138,460 17	.....	368,000 00	*368,000 00	3,328,500 00	2,941,734 55	386,765 45
1911-12....	.....	127,280 37	†468,000 00	84,000 00	384,000 00	3,712,500 00	2,967,761 74	744,738 26
1912-13....	.....	137,875 37	.....	513,050 00	*513,050 00	3,199,450 00	2,551,192 16	648,257 84
1913-14....	.....	118,673 48	.....	713,000 00	*713,000 00	2,486,450 00	1,954,263 42	532,186 58
1914-15....	.....	94,615 02	.....	113,000 00	*113,000 00	2,373,450 00	1,926,114 89	447,335 11
1915-16....	.....	91,259 22	.....	78,500 00	*78,500 00	2,294,950 00	1,894,950 00	400,000 00

* Decrease. † Hyde Park Water Debt assumed by annexation. ‡ Period of nine months instead of full year.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross Water Debt (all outside the Debt Limit) on February 1, 1916, viz., $2,294,950, the amount of Sinking Fund Debt is $1,894,950, payable in 30 years from date of issue, and $400,000 is Serial Debt (*i. e.*, Hyde Park Water Debt) payable in annual instalments ending in 1940. The said remainder of Sinking Fund Debt, *i. e.*, Cochituate debt, is wholly covered by the sinking funds applying thereto, as shown in the above table, leaving but $400,000 of (serial) debt to be paid. The above table has, in the years prior to 1912, carried the title "Cochituate Water Debt," but as the Hyde Park Water Debt was added in the fiscal year 1911-12, the former name was dropped.

Digitized by Google

Financial Year.	Payments from all Sources.**			City, Rapid Transit, County and Water Debts Combined.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year. †	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds. †
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1878–79	$1,653,659 42	.....	$2,352,160 26	$2,351,000 00	$2,448,206 24	* $67,206 24	$42,359,816 23	$15,594,035 69	$26,565,780 54
1879–80	971,036 05	.....	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,030,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,244,017 07
1880–81	1,086,104 99	.....	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,793 18	* 1,080,793 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881–82	1,409,076 99	.....	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882–83	1,180,102 46	.....	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,653 92	1,118,346 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883–84	1,479,009 04	.....	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,689 05	1,996,310 95	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884–85	1,352,450 97	.....	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885–86	1,161,116 28	.....	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886–87	1,220,637 26	$17,000 00	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887–88	1,124,562 23	17,000 00	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888–89	1,388,808 42	17,000 00	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889–90	1,416,904 35	17,000 00	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 03	4,009,619 97	53,930,059 22	22,505,598 72	31,424,496 50
1890–91	1,626,553 21	17,000 00	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,995 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92	1,945,676 03	17,000 00	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93	1,814,190 09	17,000 00	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893–94	1,777,406 19	17,000 00	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,489,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894–95	1,915,527 25	17,000 00	2,472,785 68	6,655,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895–96	2,188,127 37	17,000 00	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,352,207 71
1896–97	1,987,103 22	17,000 00	2,951,780 64	8,274,800 00	2,038,974 07	6,235,825 93	71,902,600 57	25,366,587 13	46,536,013 44
1897–98	1,979,164 80	17,000 00	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,578,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898–99	2,232,877 88	17,000 00	3,456,307 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07
1899–1900	3,529,587 31	17,000 00	3,385,796 87	8,748,800 00	4,690,641 74	4,058,158 26	86,996,978 98	27,697,093 93	59,299,885 05
1900–01	2,529,369 80	17,000 00	3,498,966 00	3,163,550 00	8,531,400 00	* 5,367,850 00	81,629,128 98	27,780,535 23	53,848,593 75
1901–02	9,671,881 09	17,000 00	3,257,203 38	5,971,200 00	7,645,356 70	* 1,674,156 70	79,954,972 28	30,503,853 02	49,451,119 26
1902–03	1,991,491 17	17,000 00	3,202,728 38	9,367,651 00	4,435,717 28	4,931,933 72	84,886,906 00	29,067,495 97	55,819,410 03
1903–04	2,088,149 56	17,000 00	3,299,041 88	6,617,200 00	3,355,000 00	3,262,200 00	88,149,106 00	28,560,825 68	59,588,280 32
1904–05	2,006,423 61	17,000 00	3,444,864 38	7,189,500 00	1,217,000 00	5,972,500 00	94,121,606 00	30,386,612 58	63,734,993 42
1905–06	2,609,290 46	17,000 00	3,628,253 13	7,447,000 00	2,354,750 00	5,092,250 00	99,213,856 00	31,690,239 23	67,523,616 77
1906–07	2,136,389 07	17,000 00	3,795,383 94	5,922,500 00	3,686,750 00	2,235,750 00	101,449,606 00	31,239,796 33	70,209,809 67
1907–08	1,967,130 40	17,000 00	3,892,995 58	‡ 5,369,800 00	2,611,700 00	2,758,100 00	104,207,706 00	31,734,763 10	72,472,942 90
1908–09	2,262,879 13	21,000 00	4,021,190 35	‡ 4,618,700 00	339,000 00	4,279,700 00	108,487,406 00	34,854,433 56	73,632,972 44
1909–10	3,164,649 06	25,000 00	4,099,213 74	3,649,600 00	1,420,600 00	2,229,000 00	110,716,406 00	37,924,581 28	72,791,824 72
1910–11	2,065,976 52	77,083 34	4,221,816 37	‡ 4,942,166 67	583,083 34	4,359,083 33	115,075,489 33	40,904,046 25	74,170,443 08
1911–12	2,069,356 73	267,416 67	4,283,380 92	‡ 4,311,016 67	2,327,416 67	1,983,600 00	117,059,089 33	42,372,544 95	74,686,544 38
1912–13	1,764,483 44	472,466 66	4,350,333 35	4,775,000 00	3,471,441 66	1,303,558 34	118,362,647 67	42,640,608 25	75,722,039 42
1913–14	1,763,380 09	654,966 66	4,517,120 30	8,225,500 00	6,058,566 66	2,166,933 34	120,529,581 01	40,479,068 41	80,050,512 60
1914–15	1,709,844 90	825,466 67	4,669,955 34	7,113,200 00	2,829,266 67	4,283,933 33	124,813,514 34	41,683,735 96	83,129,778 38
1915–16	2,155,629 67	1,076,666 66	4,819,383 35	7,205,200 00	4,613,016 66	2,592,183 34	127,405,697 68	41,773,295 36	85,632,402 32

* Decrease. ** Includes all additions to the Sinking Funds from taxes, Rapid Transit rentals, betterments and other revenue, but excludes interest, etc., received on the Sinking-fund investments and bank deposits.

† The yearly totals under "Sinking Funds" and "Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds," do not agree with those shown in the Auditor's table of the Gross Funded and Net Debt (see Auditor's Report), because the "other means of debt redemption," such as unpaid betterment assessments, are not included here.

‡ Includes $120,000 in each of the two years 1907 and 1908 issued by Commonwealth; for Suffolk County Courthouse enlargement, in 1910, $326,666.67 and in 1911, $30,666.67 for the same purpose. Includes also, in 1911–12, the Water Debt (*i. e.*, $468,000) and Town Debt (*i. e.*, $285,850) of Hyde Park, assumed by annexation.

Note.— The above Summary does not include Boston's share of the Metropolitan District debt (*i. e.*, Contingent Debt of the State). See Index.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS PORT* STATISTICS, BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1900-1915.

[From the Annual Reports of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.]

YEAR.	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.			NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGN TRADE.						COASTWISE ARRIVALS.	
				ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.			
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1900.....	$68,630,557	$123,858,161	$192,488,718	1,667	2,265,031	1,618	1,977,410	3,285	4,242,441	10,436	8,244,860
1901.....	65,337,328	131,667,790	197,005,118	1,823	2,475,436	1,735	2,210,686	3,558	4,686,122	10,415	8,724,118
1902.....	78,143,151	86,655,754	164,798,905	1,744	2,614,817	1,589	2,083,399	3,333	4,698,216	8,516	7,291,931
1903.....	82,762,769	86,429,156	169,191,925	1,596	2,886,181	1,371	2,233,287	2,967	5,119,468	9,316	8,419,789
1904.....	86,268,648	87,866,428	174,135,076	1,400	2,642,902	1,288	2,157,966	2,688	4,800,868	8,799	8,410 364
1905.....	106,072,780	93,796,894	199,869,674	1,543	2,832,360	1,361	2,158,050	2,904	4,980,410	9,066	8,937,458
1906.....	110,333,951	99,370,016	209,703,967	1,572	3,055,759	1,380	2,333,917	2,952	5,389,676	8,643	9,274,615
1907.....	123,411,168	104,611,089	228,022,257	1,499	2,956,560	1,309	2,191,872	2,808	5,148,432	9,616	10,261,474
1908.....	89,121,981	84,353,536	173,475,517	1,355	2,801,033	1,124	2,014,898	2,479	4,815,931	9,115	10,543,526
1909.....	127,031,679	72,936,869	199,968,548	1,390	2,714,239	1,161	1,831,534	2,551	4,545,773	9,681	12,259,334
1910.....	121,448,107	69,482,859	190,930,966	1,363	2,799,672	1,142	1,860,079	2,505	4,659,751	9,991	11,903,374
1911.....	115,662,053	73,913,323	189,575,376	1,376	2,907,821	1,112	1,891,754	2,488	4,799,575	10,240	11,905,887
1912.....	150,618,243	65,692,646	216,310,889	1,439	3,061,733	1,127	1,868,047	2,566	4,929,780	9,987	12,258,030
1913.....	134,905,686	70,933,481	205,839,167	1,572	3,192,193	1,261	2,143,007	2,833	5,335,200	10,573	12,374,664
1914.....	163,013,099	71,963,879	234,976,978	1,652	3,052,425	1,235	1,975,340	2,887	5,027,765	9,939	12,233,567
1915.....	170,431,142	119,039,776	289,470,918	1,435	2,269,550	1,082	1,517,140	2,517	3,786,690	10,615	12,885,509

* Beginning July 1, 1913, the Port of Boston and the eight minor ports of the State, constitute one customs district, viz.: the District of Massachusetts. Hence the figures for Boston alone do not appear in 1913 and thereafter, and comparisons with former years cannot properly be made.

NOTE.— VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF IMPORT IN 1915: Wool, $54,300,172; Hides and Skins, $24,341,331; Cotton, $19,576,190; Fibres and Manufactures of, $19,032,031; Sugar and Molasses, $15,115,904; Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $3,148,945; Fish, $2,855,498; Fruits and Nuts, $2,710,059; Leather, $2,564,546; Manufactures of Wool, $2,480,357; Manufactures of Wood, $2,370,764; Iron, Steel and Manufactures of, $2,135,889; Tea, $1,947,005; Paper Stock, $1,475,129; Tobacco, $1,174,114.

VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF EXPORT IN 1915: Meat and Dairy Products, $25,909,356; Leather, $25,099,099; Breadstuffs, $11,144,372; Cotton and Manufactures of, $11,115,416; Iron, Steel and Manufactures of, $10,454,724; Manufactures of Leather, $6,404,323; Metals, $3,757,140; Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $2,354,583; Manufactures of India Rubber, $2,228,476; Manufactures of Wood, $1,980,076; Fruits (mostly apples), $1,972,276; Liquors, $1,906,870; Automobiles, $1,701,896; Paper, $1,297,862; Manufactures of Wool, $1,183,130; Live Animals, $1,120,080.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS

OF

CITY ELECTION,

DECEMBER 14, 1915.

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS, CITY ELECTION, December 14, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Voting Precincts.	* Men Listed by Police 1915.	Men and Women Voters.						Per Cent. Registered who Voted.
			Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.†			
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1.....	9	9,398	5,363	447	5,810	3,420	261	3,681	63.36
2.....	8	7,581	2,739	105	2,844	1,787	46	1,833	64.45
3.....	6	4,028	2,664	364	3,028	1,836	160	1,996	65.92
4.....	6	3,702	2,029	182	2,211	1,401	71	1,472	66.58
5.....	6	3,916	2,109	260	2,369	1,474	119	1,593	67.24
6.....	8	12,286	2,075	72	2,147	1,437	32	1,469	68.42
7.....	6	5,100	1,213	70	1,283	839	25	864	67.34
8.....	6	10,419	3,120	91	3,211	2,263	46	2,309	71.91
9.....	7	9,126	2,956	94	3,050	1,990	44	2,034	66.69
10.....	9	9,479	3,734	514	4,248	2,584	378	2,962	69.73
11.....	9	7,341	3,607	1,092	4,699	2,717	811	3,528	75.08
12.....	7	8,567	3,490	313	3,803	2,393	203	2,596	68.26
13.....	8	6,217	2,427	95	2,522	1,628	48	1,676	66.46
14.....	8	7,068	4,245	399	4,644	2,962	196	3,158	68.00
15.....	8	6,008	3,509	370	3,879	2,381	167	2,548	65.69
16.....	7	8,336	4,797	332	5,129	3,211	172	3,383	65.96
17.....	9	7,528	4,069	247	4,316	2,961	142	3,103	71.90
18.....	6	6,711	3,140	144	3,284	2,062	59	2,121	64.59
19.....	9	8,740	5,064	405	5,469	3,741	174	3,915	71.59
20.....	16	20,149	13,189	1,301	14,490	9,173	758	9,931	68.54
21.....	12	10,277	6,649	865	7,514	4,661	516	5,177	68.90
22.....	8	9,514	5,867	502	6,369	4,195	320	4,515	70.89
23.....	14	11,356	7,818	933	8,751	5,720	600	6,320	72.22
24.....	16	14,180	9,237	799	10,036	6,283	454	6,737	67.13
25.....	10	10,736	6,517	662	7,179	4,377	390	4,767	66.40
26.....	7	5,188	2,942	385	3,327	2,082	241	2,323	69.82
Totals,	225	222,951	114,569	11,043	125,612	79,578	6,433	86,011	68.47

* Men residents 20 years of age and over. † All the names checked on voting list.

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS, CITY ELECTION, December 14, 1915.—Percentages.

Ward.	Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total.						
	Men Listed by Police, 1915.	Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	4.21	4.68	4.05	4.62	4.30	4.06	4.28
2	3.40	2.39	0.95	2.26	2.25	0.71	2.14
3	1.81	2.33	3.30	2.41	2.31	2.49	2.33
4	1.66	1.77	1.65	1.76	1.76	1.10	1.71
5	1.76	1.84	2.35	1.89	1.85	1.85	1.85
6	5.51	1.81	0.65	1.71	1.81	0.50	1.71
7	2.29	1.06	0.63	1.02	1.05	0.39	1.00
8	4.67	2.72	0.82	2.56	2.84	0.71	2.68
9	4.09	2.58	0.85	2.43	2.50	0.68	2.36
10	4.25	3.26	4.66	3.38	3.25	5.88	3.44
11	3.29	3.15	9.89	3.74	3.41	12.61	4.10
12	3.84	3.05	2.83	3.03	3.01	3.16	3.02
13	2.79	2.12	0.86	2.01	2.05	0.75	1.95
14	3.17	3.71	3.61	3.70	3.72	3.05	3.67
15	2.69	3.06	3.35	3.09	2.99	2.59	2.96
16	3.74	4.19	3.01	4.08	4.03	2.67	3.93
17	3.38	3.55	2.24	3.44	3.72	2.21	3.61
18	3.01	2.74	1.30	2.61	2.59	0.92	2.47
19	3.92	4.42	3.67	4.35	4.70	2.70	4.55
20	9.04	11.51	11.78	11.54	11.53	11.78	11.55
21	4.61	5.80	7.83	5.98	5.86	8.02	6.02
22	4.27	5.12	4.55	5.07	5.27	4.97	5.25
23	5.09	6.82	8.45	6.97	7.19	9.33	7.35
24	6.36	8.06	7.24	7.99	7.89	7.06	7.83
25	4.82	5.69	5.99	5.71	5.50	6.06	5.54
26	2.33	2.57	3.49	2.65	2.62	3.75	2.70
Totals	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE, By Precincts, December 14, 1915.

[Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Precinct 1.			Precinct 2.			Precinct 3.		
	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.
1.....	623	324	213	653	335	204	937	601	416
2.....	924	311	193	638	239	167	876	377	269
3.....	620	470	329	665	433	281	651	474	341
4.....	593	404	281	595	320	204	780	436	308
5.....	761	397	261	825	540	396	546	257	195
6.....	1,543	122	82	1,760	275	170	1,564	274	200
7.....	416	90	72	913	167	125	1,191	354	251
8.....	1,369	371	276	2,201	597	418	1,390	571	414
9.....	1,775	455	303	1,352	466	313	1,367	253	161
10.....	762	220	151	694	284	205	815	267	189
11.....	1,080	455	320	1,220	309	201	1,078	424	304
12.....	1,575	570	379	1,128	428	296	851	332	217
13.....	898	324	216	700	257	158	769	213	145
14.....	934	469	320	847	458	328	591	403	269
15.....	628	238	139	889	460	295	759	457	290
16.....	650	396	239	1,081	667	451	1,621	1,039	712
17.....	826	284	182	581	348	254	746	417	314
18.....	1,012	506	347	1,049	395	253	1,054	460	274
19.....	1,431	785	564	644	333	238	830	496	388
20.....	1,133	696	493	1,151	788	538	1,498	1,081	779
21.....	890	551	382	727	479	338	832	544	400
22.....	1,363	967	734	1,421	706	521	685	449	320
23.....	799	506	390	1,070	715	558	1,241	657	443
24.....	884	498	351	834	488	358	1,136	726	487
25.....	870	488	289	1,030	619	418	896	526	319
26.....	865	505	314	558	415	290	748	478	346

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE, By Precincts, December 14, 1915 — Continued.

Ward.	Precinct 4.			Precinct 5.			Precinct 6.		
	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.
1.....	897	562	351	1,018	568	355	1,159	498	302
2.....	796	265	164	743	264	172	664	399	256
3.....	681	432	299	788	489	343	623	366	243
4.....	586	358	256	554	263	189	594	248	163
5.....	415	222	143	749	382	276	620	311	203
6.....	1,808	242	177	1,842	356	243	839	296	223
7.....	1,112	225	141	823	234	153	645	143	97
8.....	1,691	558	405	1,687	398	291	2,081	625	459
9.....	1,250	517	339	1,346	430	283	1,232	453	325
10.....	801	263	177	653	259	171	990	342	219
11.....	720	413	329	432	288	247	281	190	155
12.....	1,395	595	390	1,158	464	309	1,442	574	411
13.....	806	319	224	843	349	253	784	288	196
14.....	853	551	400	995	598	407	826	519	344
15.....	611	372	259	627	439	325	728	452	310
16.....	1,326	728	466	1,276	649	453	1,018	659	450
17.....	1,125	701	507	642	371	249	624	288	204
18.....	1,360	602	355	969	517	371	1,267	660	462
19.....	875	499	358	763	386	276	1,031	551	417
20.....	1,234	876	624	1,402	901	636	1,266	801	501
21.....	776	523	364	877	572	384	857	557	403
22.....	1,827	1,013	710	1,168	732	510	953	673	468
23.....	1,075	713	546	818	543	391	435	329	216
24.....	825	579	411	1,217	850	507	716	483	358
25.....	1,162	506	326	1,203	745	503	1,588	873	559
26.....	701	474	338	897	312	234	602	381	286

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE,
By Precincts, December 14, 1915.—Continued.

Ward.	Precinct 7.			Precinct 8.			Precinct 9.		
	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.
1.....	1,470	839	505	1,477	941	603	1,164	695	471
2.....	1,865	508	340	1,075	376	226	.....	.....	.....
3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.....	1,749	313	216	1,181	197	126	.....	.....	.....
7.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9.....	794	382	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10.....	1,228	620	457	1,454	648	442	2,041	831	573
11.....	400	258	217	412	313	254	1,718	957	690
12.....	1,018	527	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13.....	746	350	231	671	327	205	.....	.....	.....
14.....	848	551	400	1,174	696	494	.....	.....	.....
15.....	1,013	649	459	753	442	304	.....	.....	.....
16.....	1,364	659	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17.....	873	474	357	1,280	654	484	831	532	410
18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19.....	978	736	585	1,133	715	539	1,055	563	376
20.....	1,178	915	658	1,104	839	619	1,156	722	506
21.....	920	532	361	978	685	496	767	542	378
22.....	855	569	411	1,242	758	521	.....	.....	.....
23.....	946	675	425	632	487	377	821	541	357
24.....	422	330	219	988	669	526	720	545	403
25.....	1,301	882	604	825	588	451	862	633	430
26.....	817	377	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE, By Precincts, December 14, 1915. — Concluded.

Ward.				Precinct 10. (In Five Wards Only.)		
	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.	Listed by Police.	Registered.	Voted.
20	.....	.....	.....	1,278	902	627
21	.....	.....	.....	864	534	371
23	.....	.....	.....	727	545	410
24	.....	.....	.....	733	534	360
25	.....	.....	.....	999	657	478

Ward.	Precinct 11. (In Four Wards Only.)			Precinct 12. (In Four Wards Only.)		
20	1,233	675	455	1,200	811	558
21	1,202	750	497	587	380	287
23	687	567	445	584	465	360
24	944	590	403	784	562	388

Ward.	Precinct 13. (In Three Wards Only.)			Precinct 14. (In Three Wards Only.)		
20	1,218	763	513	1,170	859	631
23	754	552	416	767	523	386
24	967	588	343	1,239	668	434

Ward.	Precinct 15. (In Two Wards Only.)			Precinct 16. (In Two Wards Only.)		
20	1,720	748	461	1,208	812	574
24	1,003	650	421	768	477	314

Note.— At the time of the last City Election, December 14, 1915, only five of the wards had more than nine precincts, only four had more than ten precincts, etc., as shown above

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Three-year Term.								One-year Term.		Total Vote.	Blanks.	Ward.
	J. J. Conway.	J. A. Watson.	J. J. Storrow. †	W. Berwin.	R. S. Fitz-gerald.	W. L. Collins. *	J. J. Attridge. *	W. N. Baker.	W. F. Doyle.	T. J. Kenny. †			
1	1,415	1,515	1,717	279	1,337	1,387	1,498	274	1,808	1,437	12,667	1,013	1
2	891	960	690	153	876	526	536	131	1,111	525	6,399	749	2
3	1,153	1,105	544	63	1,019	562	564	74	1,047	641	6,772	572	3
4	804	795	518	65	757	473	430	77	787	533	5,239	365	4
5	819	773	527	84	773	541	466	90	789	582	5,444	452	5
6	595	616	685	99	579	562	515	94	608	637	4,990	758	6
7	315	336	419	73	313	353	438	63	323	448	3,081	275	7
8	1,342	1,340	905	172	1,256	604	619	112	1,313	774	8,437	615	8
9	594	716	1,154	147	596	918	1,192	109	695	1,116	7,237	723	9
10	486	572	1,929	257	430	1,608	1,780	216	544	1,878	9,700	636	10
11	331	352	2,316	206	286	1,988	2,084	198	332	2,012	10,105	763	11
12	763	845	1,454	202	723	1,151	1,356	191	819	1,438	8,942	630	12
13	993	1,016	470	73	1,060	407	391	77	929	628	6,044	468	13
14	1,453	1,502	1,285	157	1,524	1,062	1,117	175	1,350	1,482	11,107	741	14
15	1,173	1,195	990	109	1,236	889	887	142	993	1,281	8,895	629	15
16	1,371	1,431	1,570	164	1,493	1,403	1,466	183	1,374	1,688	12,143	701	16
17	1,717	1,797	1,022	147	1,699	867	894	146	1,767	1,037	11,093	751	17
18	861	1,160	949	226	810	592	726	219	964	895	7,402	846	18
19	2,167	2,526	1,225	181	2,102	989	995	201	2,293	1,247	13,926	1,038	19
20	2,665	2,733	5,793	573	3,174	5,291	5,224	536	2,750	5,952	34,691	2,001	20
21	1,169	1,518	3,090	568	1,197	2,436	2,665	369	1,271	3,075	17,358	1,284	21
22	1,665	1,855	2,154	272	1,533	1,884	1,994	340	1,690	2,262	15,649	1,131	22
23	2,205	1,836	3,569	336	1,606	3,037	3,269	356	1,769	3,645	21,623	1,252	23
24	1,769	1,843	4,073	365	1,881	3,576	3,696	669	1,763	4,178	23,813	1,319	24
25	1,554	1,509	2,622	276	1,430	2,323	2,478	287	1,498	2,666	16,643	865	25
26	669	720	1,291	142	629	1,076	1,161	186	678	1,289	7,841	487	26
Totals	30,939	32,566	42,961	5,389	30,319	36,505	38,441	5,515	31,265	43,346	297,246	21,064	Totals,

* Re-elected. † Elected.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Frances G. Curtis. *	Julia E. Duff.	H. J. Keenan.	All Others.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1	1,528	827	1,167	3	3,525	156
2	496	463	751	.....	1,710	123
3	322	1,152	456	.....	1,930	66
4	249	780	399	.....	1,428	44
5	296	928	309	.....	1,533	60
6	586	215	486	.....	1,287	182
7	324	231	258	.....	813	51
8	785	220	1,170	.....	2,175	134
9	807	426	667	.....	1,900	134
10	2,145	313	356	.....	2,814	148
11	2,997	185	248	.....	3,430	98
12	1,393	432	651	1	2,477	119
13	236	361	1,008	1	1,606	70
14	816	735	1,464	.....	3,015	143
15	647	635	1,157	.....	2,439	109
16	1,346	713	1,214	.....	3,273	110
17	948	601	1,425	.....	2,974	129
18	852	395	732	.....	1,979	142
19	1,019	953	1,790	.....	3,762	153
20	5,292	1,757	2,557	.....	9,606	325
21	3,218	752	1,012	2	4,984	193
22	2,373	750	1,225	.....	4,348	167
23	3,839	908	1,360	.....	6,107	213
24	3,847	1,206	1,462	.....	6,515	222
25	2,600	706	1,320	.....	4,626	141
26	1,474	200	566	.....	2,240	83
Totals	40,435	16,844	25,210	7	82,496	3,515

* Re-elected for term of three years.

Note.—Total vote of women, 6,433, or 7.8 per cent. of all votes cast for School Committee.

Digitized by Google

VOTE ON QUESTION OF GRANTING LIQUOR LICENSES, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities for License.	Blanks.	Per Cent of Total Who Voted Yes.
1	2,026	1,332	3,358	694	62	60.33
2	1,147	585	1,782	562	55	66.22
3	1,022	772	1,794	250	42	56.97
4	796	583	1,379	213	22	57.72
5	837	605	1,442	232	32	58.04
6	1,040	345	1,385	695	52	75.09
7	524	294	818	230	21	64.06
8	1,569	629	2,198	940	65	71.38
9	1,223	717	1,940	506	50	63.04
10	1,549	974	2,523	575	61	61.40
11	1,795	844	2,639	951	78	68.02
12	1,374	968	2,342	406	51	58.67
13	950	650	1,600	300	28	59.37
14	1,767	1,140	2,907	627	55	60.78
15	1,390	937	2,327	453	54	59.73
16	1,922	1,233	3,155	689	56	60.92
17	1,820	1,082	2,902	738	59	62.72
18	1,288	716	2,004	572	58	64.27
19	2,379	1,298	3,677	1,081	64	64.70
20	5,309	3,734	9,043	1,575	130	58.71
21	2,787	1,788	4,575	999	86	60.92
22	2,669	1,462	4,131	1,207	64	64.61
23	2,843	2,782	5,625	61	95	50.54
24	2,978	3,172	6,150	* 194	133	48.42
25	2,271	2,034	4,305	237	72	52.75
26	840	1,201	2,041	* 361	41	41.16
Totals	46,115	31,877	77,992	14,238	1,586	59.13

* Majority against license in Wards 24 and 26.

Digitized by Google

VOTES ON QUESTIONS AS TO TAKING LAND FROM BOSTON COMMON FOR WIDENING THREE STREETS, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

QUESTION (AS TO EACH OF THREE STREETS): "SHALL THE CONSENT OF THE INHABITANTS OF BOSTON BE GIVEN TO THE WIDENING OF BOYLSTON (LIKEWISE PARK AND TREMONT) STREET BY THE TAKING OF A PORTION OF BOSTON COMMON FOR SAID PURPOSE.

WARD.	AS TO BOYLSTON STREET.				AS TO PARK STREET.				AS TO TREMONT STREET.			
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities Against.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities Against.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities Against.
1.....	1,056	2,131	3,187	1,075	1,038	2,126	3,164	1,088	1,023	2,103	3,126	1,080
2.....	527	1,069	1,596	542	501	1,073	1,574	572	506	1,066	1,572	560
3.....	607	1,110	1,717	503	597	1,094	1,691	497	600	1,082	1,682	482
4.....	462	848	1,310	386	459	841	1,300	382	441	850	1,291	409
5.....	439	904	1,343	465	444	883	1,327	439	427	898	1,325	471
6.....	380	901	1,281	521	374	899	1,273	525	358	912	1,270	554
7.....	213	580	793	367	213	570	783	357	197	589	786	392
8.....	336	1,814	2,150	1,478	350	1,794	2,144	1,444	329	1,780	2,109	1,451
9.....	566	1,293	1,859	727	554	1,287	1,841	733	531	1,293	1,824	762
10.....	917	1,543	2,460	626	913	1,526	2,439	613	859	1,580	2,439	721
11.....	989	1,644	2,633	655	975	1,633	2,608	658	915	1,697	2,612	782
12.....	725	1,527	2,252	802	732	1,512	2,244	780	700	1,544	2,244	844
13.....	556	928	1,484	372	542	913	1,455	371	516	923	1,439	407
14.....	1,079	1,665	2,744	586	1,076	1,671	2,747	595	1,044	1,669	2,713	625
15.....	804	1,426	2,230	622	801	1,411	2,212	610	793	1,402	2,195	609
16.....	1,237	1,794	3,031	557	1,238	1,775	3,013	537	1,192	1,803	2,995	611
17.....	1,206	1,516	2,722	310	1,189	1,504	2,693	315	1,142	1,535	2,677	393
18.....	700	1,198	1,898	498	700	1,179	1,879	479	683	1,183	1,866	500
19.....	1,599	1,884	3,483	285	1,589	1,851	3,440	262	1,543	1,890	3,439	341
20.....	3,429	5,319	8,748	1,890	3,429	5,275	8,704	1,846	3,263	5,391	8,654	2,128
21.....	1,647	2,789	4,436	1,142	1,650	2,753	4,403	1,103	1,583	2,805	4,388	1,222
22.....	1,518	2,427	3,945	909	1,537	2,413	3,950	876	1,469	2,436	3,905	967
23.....	2,167	3,287	5,454	1,120	2,170	3,226	5,396	1,056	2,048	3,324	5,372	1,276
24.....	2,131	3,832	5,963	1,701	2,133	3,783	5,916	1,650	2,043	3,841	5,884	1,798
25.....	1,822	2,336	4,158	514	1,821	2,299	4,120	478	1,763	2,319	4,082	556
26.....	659	1,276	1,935	617	673	1,248	1,921	575	625	1,277	1,902	652
Totals.....	27,771	47,041	74,812	19,270	27,698	46,539	74,237	18,841	26,599	47,192	73,791	20,593

Digitized by Google

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

Ward.	For City Council.		For School Committee.		On License Question.		Women. Voters.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	21,452	12,667	5,810	3,525	5,363	3,358	447	261
2	10,956	6,399	2,844	1,710	2,739	1,732	105	46
3	10,656	6,772	3,028	1,930	2,664	1,794	364	160
4	8,116	5,239	2,211	1,428	2,029	1,379	182	71
5	8,436	5,444	2,369	1,533	2,109	1,442	260	119
6	8,300	4,990	2,147	1,287	2,075	1,385	72	32
7	4,852	3,081	1,283	813	1,213	818	70	25
8	12,480	8,437	3,211	2,175	3,120	2,198	91	46
9	11,824	7,237	3,050	1,900	2,956	1,940	94	44
10	14,936	9,700	4,248	2,814	3,734	2,523	514	378
11	14,428	10,105	4,699	3,430	3,607	2,639	1,092	811
12	13,960	8,942	3,803	2,477	3,490	2,342	313	203
13	9,708	6,044	2,522	1,606	2,427	1,600	95	48
14	16,980	11,107	4,644	3,015	4,245	2,907	399	196
15	14,036	8,895	3,879	2,439	3,509	2,327	370	167
16	19,188	12,143	5,129	3,273	4,797	3,155	332	172
17	16,276	11,093	4,316	2,974	4,069	2,902	247	142
18	12,560	7,402	3,284	1,979	3,140	2,004	144	59
19	20,256	13,926	5,469	3,762	5,064	3,677	405	174
20	52,756	34,691	14,490	9,606	13,189	9,043	1,301	758
21	26,596	17,358	7,514	4,984	6,649	4,575	865	516
22	23,468	15,649	6,369	4,348	5,867	4,131	502	320
23	31,272	21,628	8,751	6,107	7,818	5,625	933	600
24	36,948	23,813	10,036	6,515	9,237	6,150	799	454
25	26,068	16,643	7,179	4,626	6,517	4,305	662	390
26	11,768	7,841	3,327	2,240	2,942	2,041	385	241
Totals	458,276	297,246	125,612	82,496	114,569	77,992	11,043	6,433

Note.— The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by four, which is the number of members elected in 1915, owing to a vacancy.
The "Possible Vote" for School Committee equals the combined men and women registered voters.

Digitized by Google

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

Ward.	Per Cent of Actual to Possible Vote.			
	For City Council.	For School Committee.	On License Question.	Women Voters.
1	59.09	60.67	62.61	58.39
2	58.41	60.13	63.23	43.81
3	63.55	63.74	67.34	43.96
4	64.55	64.59	67.96	39.01
5	64.53	64.71	68.37	45.77
6	60.12	59.94	66.74	44.44
7	63.50	63.37	67.44	35.71
8	67.60	67.74	70.45	50.55
9	61.21	62.30	65.63	46.81
10	64.94	66.24	67.57	73.54
11*	70.04	72.99	73.16	74.27
12	64.05	65.13	67.11	64.86
13	62.26	63.68	65.93	50.53
14	65.41	64.92	68.48	49.12
15	63.37	62.88	66.32	45.14
16	63.28	63.81	65.77	51.81
17	68.16	68.91	71.32	57.49
18	58.93	60.26	63.82	40.97
19	68.75	68.79	72.61	42.96
20	65.76	66.29	68.56	58.26
21	65.27	66.33	68.81	59.65
22	66.68	68.27	70.41	63.75
23*	69.16	69.79	71.95	64.31
24	64.45	64.92	66.58	56.82
25	63.84	64.44	66.06	58.91
26	66.63	67.33	69.37	62.60
For the City	64.86	65.68	68.07	58.25

* Ward 11 shows the highest percentage of "Actual to Possible Vote," *i. e.*, of all registered voters who voted (especially of women voters) and Ward 23 ranks next.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF LAST CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 14, 1915.

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS.

	Number of Registered Voters.	Number of Names Checked.	Per Cent. of Names Checked to Registered Voters.
Men	114,569	79,578	69.46
Women	11,043	6,433	58.25
Totals	125,612	86,011	68.47

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

Candidates, Etc.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest, i. e., of Actual to Possible Vote.	Per Cent. of Leading Vote to Total Vote.
For City Council:				
Ten candidates (four elected) in order of number of votes received, the "Possible Vote" being four times the number of registered voters:				
First		43,346		
Second		42,961		
Third		38,441		54.25*
Fourth		36,505		
Fifth		32,566		
Sixth		31,265		
Seventh		30,939		
Eighth		30,319		
Ninth		5,515		
Tenth		5,389		
Totals	458,276	297,246	64.86	
For School Committee:				
Three candidates (one elected):				
First		40,435		49.01†
Second		25,210		
Third		16,844		
All Others		7		
Totals	125,612	82,496	65.68	
Referenda:				
On Liquor License Question	114,569	77,992	68.07	59.13
On Taking Land from Boston Common. (Three Questions Voted on)	343,707	222,840	64.83	63.17

* The Per Cent. of the total Actual Vote of the four Councillors elected (*i. e.*, 161,253) to the total vote for the ten candidates.

† The Per Cent. of the Total Actual Vote of the member of the School Committee elected (*i. e.*, 40,435) to the total vote for the three candidates.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS

OF

STATE ELECTION,

NOVEMBER 2, 1915.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED AND REGISTERED, TOTAL VOTE, ETC., State Election, November 2, 1915.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1915.]

WARD.	Listed by Police. (1.)	Registered. (2.)	Voted. (3.)	Per Cent. of 3 to 2.	VOTE FOR:	
					Governor.	Lt.-Governor.
1	9,321	5,351	4,284	80.06	4,220	4,089
2	7,473	2,720	2,103	77.32	2,049	1,968
3	3,994	2,663	2,103	78.97	2,092	2,022
4	3,668	2,025	1,587	78.37	1,572	1,524
5	3,888	2,098	1,688	80.46	1,672	1,611
6	12,175	2,054	1,688	81.21	1,600	1,462
7	5,035	1,199	943	78.65	924	897
8	10,287	3,081	2,579	83.71	2,536	2,485
9	8,970	2,928	2,225	75.99	2,202	2,092
10	9,338	3,700	3,017	81.54	2,991	2,946
11	7,249	3,593	3,080	85.72	3,057	3,020
12	8,398	3,436	2,774	80.73	2,743	2,684
13	6,168	2,406	1,826	75.89	1,796	1,743
14	7,006	4,234	3,370	79.59	3,348	3,282
15	5,967	3,488	2,685	76.98	2,661	2,589
16	8,290	4,780	3,809	79.69	3,789	3,687
17	7,475	4,050	3,317	81.90	3,276	3,204
18	6,641	3,116	2,401	77.05	2,354	2,304
19	8,650	5,030	4,101	81.53	4,033	3,913
20	20,018	13,126	10,776	82.10	10,714	10,437
21	10,196	6,638	5,574	83.97	5,537	5,366
22	9,438	5,843	4,785	81.89	4,723	4,630
23	11,304	7,792	6,725	86.31	6,668	6,537
24	14,106	9,207	7,572	82.24	7,504	7,351
25	10,678	6,490	5,461	84.14	5,423	5,303
26	5,150	2,931	2,513	85.74	2,498	2,453
Totals	220,883	113,979	92,966*	81.56	91,982	89,599

* Number of names checked on voting list.

NOTE.— The highest percentage of voters registered who voted was in Ward 23; second, in Ward 26; third, in Ward 11.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES,
State Election, November 2, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Clark, Pr.	Hutchins, S.	McCall, R. *	O'Rourke, S. L.	Shaw, P.	Walsh, D.	Total Vote.	Pluralities.	
								Walsh, D.	McCall, R.
1.....	28	40	1,373	6	87	2,686	4,220	1,313	.....
2.....	16	25	458	3	11	1,536	2,049	1,078	.....
3.....	11	4	223	2	17	1,835	2,092	1,612	.....
4.....	9	4	231	1	12	1,315	1,572	1,084	.....
5.....	10	14	239	8	18	1,383	1,672	1,144	.....
6.....	25	13	510	3	16	1,033	1,600	523	.....
7.....	11	12	239	5	16	641	924	402	.....
8.....	30	129	629	12	29	1,707	2,536	1,078	.....
9.....	18	49	536	5	39	1,555	2,202	1,019	.....
10.....	39	37	1,720	6	124	1,065	2,991	.....	655
11.....	29	68	2,116	8	76	760	3,057	.....	1,356
12.....	35	41	1,140	8	94	1,425	2,743	285	.....
13.....	7	17	138	4	8	1,622	1,796	1,484	.....
14.....	14	48	668	13	46	2,559	3,348	1,891	.....
15.....	9	41	416	6	29	2,160	2,661	1,744	.....
16.....	24	30	1,008	10	57	2,660	3,789	1,652	.....
17.....	20	18	619	5	53	2,561	3,276	1,942	.....
18.....	19	20	887	5	39	1,384	2,354	497	.....
19.....	28	55	640	7	45	3,258	4,033	2,618	.....
20.....	94	129	4,351	36	282	5,822	10,714	1,471	.....
21.....	48	91	2,718	11	202	2,467	5,537	.....	251
22.....	31	104	1,680	25	149	2,734	4,723	1,054	.....
23.....	84	93	3,067	25	199	3,200	6,668	133	.....
24.....	96	92	3,271	15	328	3,702	7,504	431	.....
25.....	59	23	2,297	2	185	2,857	5,423	560	.....
26.....	34	32	1,143	7	152	1,130	2,498	.....	13
Totals...	828	1,229	32,317	238	2,313	55,057	91,982	25,015	2,275

* Elected for term of one year, plurality being 6,313 in the State. Walsh's plurality in Boston, 22,740, or 2,273 less than in 1914.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, November 2, 1915.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

Ward.	Barry, D.	Coolidge, R. *	Evans, P.	Hayes, S.L.	Lawrence, Pr. C.N.P.	Levenberg, S.	Total Vote.	Pluralities.	
								Barry, D.	Coolidge, R.
1.....	2,468	1,459	59	18	31	54	4,089	1,009	.....
2.....	1,447	453	19	10	3	36	1,968	994	.....
3.....	1,734	250	18	6	9	5	2,022	1,484	.....
4.....	1,245	248	14	7	5	5	1,524	997	.....
5.....	1,323	247	17	5	5	14	1,611	1,076	.....
6.....	942	467	11	12	10	20	1,462	475	.....
7.....	601	260	13	10	3	10	897	341	.....
8.....	1,626	628	30	31	16	154	2,485	998	.....
9.....	1,421	541	29	17	13	71	2,092	880	.....
10.....	889	1,882	72	18	36	49	2,946	.....	993
11.....	568	2,284	50	19	26	73	3,020	.....	1,716
12.....	1,298	1,241	62	24	19	40	2,684	57	.....
13.....	1,572	139	6	9	3	14	1,743	1,433	.....
14.....	2,402	765	26	27	15	47	3,282	1,637	.....
15	2,051	460	18	12	9	39	2,589	1,591	.....
16.....	2,464	1,109	43	15	21	35	3,687	1,355	.....
17.....	2,458	656	33	9	25	23	3,204	1,802	.....
18.....	1,226	988	34	9	16	31	2,304	238	.....
19.....	3,044	753	33	22	12	49	3,913	2,291	.....
20.....	5,120	4,831	165	58	95	168	10,437	289	.....
21.....	2,095	2,950	112	31	57	121	5,366	.....	855
22.....	2,461	1,889	94	42	34	110	4,630	572	.....
23.....	2,774	3,441	125	36	60	101	6,537	.....	667
24.....	3,271	3,685	179	33	84	99	7,351	.....	414
25.....	2,526	2,577	103	17	49	31	5,303	.....	51
26.....	1,027	1,271	80	15	25	35	2,453	.....	244
Totals..	50,053	35,474	1,445	512	681	1,434	89,599	19,519	4,940

*Elected for term of one year. Barry's plurality in Boston 14,579, or 3,958 less than in 1914.

C. N. P. signifies Citizens' Nomination Paper; D. Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR STATE SENATOR.

By Parties and Districts, November 2, 1915.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1915.]

Ward.	District.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. and Prog.	Total Vote.	Pluralities.	
						Dem.	Rep.
1	Suffolk 1st	2,351	1,632	.....	3,983	719	.....
2	2nd	1,416	397	.....	1,813	1,019	.....
3	"	1,692	246	.....	1,938	1,446	.....
4	"	1,238	225	.....	1,463	1,013	.....
5	"	1,291	238	.....	1,529	1,053	.....
Totals	2nd	5,637	1,106	.....	6,743	4,531	.....
6	3rd	951	413	.....	1,364	538	.....
7	"	597	247	.....	844	350	.....
8	"	1,724	592	.....	2,316	1,132	.....
Totals	3rd	3,272	1,252	.....	4,524	2,020	.....
9	4th	1,465	479	.....	1,944	986	.....
12	"	1,354	1,214	.....	2,568	140	.....
17	"	2,374	653	.....	3,027	1,721	.....
Totals	4th	5,193	2,346	.....	7,539	2,847	.....
10	5th	.....	1,739	1,006	2,745	.....	733
11	"	.....	2,196	633	2,829	.....	1,563
25	"	.....	2,915	2,246	5,161	.....	669
Totals	5th	.....	6,850	3,885	10,735	.....	2,965
13	6th	1,526	139	.....	1,665	1,387	.....
14	"	2,411	714	.....	3,125	1,697	.....
15	"	2,084	403	.....	2,487	1,681	.....
16	"	2,512	1,036	.....	3,548	1,476	.....
Totals	6th	8,533	2,292	.....	10,825	6,241	.....
18	7th	1,245	917	.....	2,162	328	.....
19	"	2,872	861	.....	3,733	2,011	.....
22	"	2,265	2,093	.....	4,358	172	.....
Totals	7th	6,382	3,871	.....	10,253	2,511	.....
20	8th	5,461	4,693	.....	10,154	768	.....
21	"	2,091	3,041	.....	5,132	.....	950
Totals	8th	7,552	7,734	.....	15,286	768	950
23	9th	2,919	3,509	.....	6,428	.....	590
24	"	3,154	3,985	.....	7,139	.....	831
Totals	9th	6,073	7,494	.....	13,567	.....	1,421
26	Norfolk 1st	955	1,375	.....	2,330	.....	420
Totals, City	.....	45,948	35,952	3,885	85,785	19,637	5,756

Note.— Dem. signifies Democratic; Prog., Progressive; Rep., Republican. For name and party of Senators elected see page 240.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE.

By Parties and Districts, November 2, 1915.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1915.]

Ward.	District.	The Vote for the Leading Candidate of Each Party.					Total Vote.	Pluralities.	
		Dem.	Prog.	Rep.	Rep. and Prog.	All Others.		Dem.	Rep.
1	Suffolk. 1st	1,941	78	1,529	.....	R. C. 86	3,634	412	.....
2	2nd	1,442	.....	269	.....	.....	1,711	1,173	.....
3	3rd	1,665	.....	194	.....	1	1,860	1,471	.....
4	4th	1,180	.....	197	.....	.....	1,377	983	.....
5	4th	1,257	.....	224	.....	.....	1,481	1,033	.....
6	6th	1,017	.....	357	.....	.....	1,374	660	.....
7	7th	656	.....	204	.....	.....	860	452	.....
8	8th	1,805	.....	600	.....	.....	2,405	1,205	.....
9	9th	1,483	.....	432	.....	.....	1,915	1,051	.....
10	10th	808	112	1,874	.....	.....	2,794	.....	1,066
11	11th	.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....	2,400	.....	2,400
12	12th	1,243	.....	1,078	.....	R. C. 159	2,480	165	.....
13	13th	1,487	.....	.....	.....	Ind. 121	1,608	1,366	.....
14	14th	2,355	.....	667	.....	.....	3,022	1,688	.....
15	15th	2,094	.....	.....	.....	2	2,096	2,094	.....
16	16th	2,391	.....	1,000	.....	.....	3,391	1,391	.....
17	17th	2,244	81	540	.....	.....	2,865	1,704	.....
18	18th	1,166	.....	951	.....	.....	2,117	215	.....
19	19th	2,817	.....	760	.....	.....	3,577	2,057	.....
20	20th	5,193	.....	4,698	.....	1	9,892	495	.....
21	21st	2,029	.....	2,755	.....	1	4,785	.....	726
22	22nd	2,495	.....	2,243	.....	.....	4,738	252	.....
23	23rd	3,006	.....	3,233	.....	.....	6,239	.....	227
24	24th	3,592	.....	.....	3,295	.....	6,887	297	.....
25	25th	2,022	.....	2,928	.....	R. C. 280	5,230	.....	906
26	Norfolk. 3rd	1,012	239	1,193	.....	.....	2,444	.....	181
Totals	.....	48,400	510	30,326	3,295	651	83,182	20,164	5,506

Note.— Dem. signifies Democrat; Ind., Industrialist; Prog., Progressive; Rep. Republican; Rep. and Prog. where those two parties united on one candidate; R. C., Republican Citizens.

For name and party of each Representative elected, see page 240.

Three Representatives each are elected in the 4th, 20th and 24th districts, one each in the 7th and Norfolk 3rd and two each in the other twenty districts. The above table shows the single vote for the single candidate, thus being comparable with the vote for Senator, etc.

Digitized by Google

REFERENDUM ON ENABLING WOMEN TO VOTE, November 2, 1915.

WARD.	QUESTION: "SHALL THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION, ENABLING WOMEN TO VOTE, BE APPROVED AND RATIFIED?"					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities Against.	Blanks.	Per Cent of Total Who Voted No.
1	1,387	2,439	3,826	1,052	458	63.75
2 *	522	1,234	1,756	712	347	70.27
3	622	1,257	1,879	635	224	66.90
4	457	959	1,416	502	171	67.73
5	472	1,015	1,487	543	201	68.26
6 *	331	1,074	1,405	743	263	76.44
7	283	557	840	274	103	66.31
8	837	1,481	2,318	644	261	63.89
9	812	1,173	1,985	361	240	59.09
10	1,158	1,671	2,829	513	188	59.07
11	1,136	1,851	2,987	715	93	61.97
12	1,019	1,481	2,500	462	274	59.24
13	496	1,046	1,542	550	284	67.83
14	1,112	1,995	3,107	883	263	64.21
15	829	1,632	2,461	803	224	66.31
16	1,242	2,270	3,512	1,028	297	64.64
17	1,055	1,911	2,966	856	351	64.43
18	693	1,347	2,040	654	361	66.03
19 *	1,118	2,646	3,764	1,528	337	70.30
20	3,915	6,245	10,160	2,330	616	61.47
21	2,173	3,034	5,207	861	367	58.27
22	1,657	2,763	4,420	1,106	365	62.51
23	2,359	3,964	6,323	1,605	402	62.69
24	2,936	4,061	6,994	1,128	578	58.06
25	1,891	3,168	5,059	1,277	402	62.62
26	920	1,380	2,300	460	213	60.00
Totals	31,429	53,654	85,083	22,225	7,883	63.06

* Ward 6 shows the highest per cent. who voted No, and Wards 2 and 19 rank second and third.

Digitized by Google

REFERENDUM ON RECALL OF MAYOR,

November 2, 1915.

Ward.	Question: "Shall there be an election of Mayor at the next municipal election?"					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities For.	Majorities Against.	Per Cent. of Total Who Voted Yes.
1	2,191	1,557	3,748	634	.....	58.46
2	926	810	1,736	116	.....	53.34
3	846	1,022	1,868	.....	176	45.29
4	644	751	1,395	.....	107	46.16
5	680	803	1,483	.....	123	45.85
6	759	648	1,407	111	.....	53.94
7	465	352	817	113	.....	56.92
8	927	1,440	2,367	.....	513	39.16
9	1,189	751	1,940	438	.....	61.29
10 *	1,876	816	2,692	1,060	.....	69.69
11 *	2,012	759	2,771	1,253	.....	72.61
12	1,463	984	2,447	479	.....	59.79
13	664	920	1,584	.....	256	41.92
14	1,481	1,566	3,047	.....	85	48.61
15	1,226	1,181	2,407	45	.....	50.93
16	1,880	1,595	3,475	285	.....	54.10
17	1,060	1,983	3,043	.....	923	34.83
18	1,277	822	2,099	455	.....	60.84
19	1,737	1,986	3,723	.....	249	46.66
20	5,973	3,884	9,857	2,089	.....	60.60
21	3,223	1,796	5,019	1,427	.....	64.22
22	2,543	1,719	4,262	824	.....	59.67
23	3,751	2,388	6,139	1,363	.....	61.10
24	4,318	2,474	6,792	1,844	.....	63.57
25	2,850	2,042	4,892	808	.....	58.26
26 *	1,435	735	2,170	700	.....	66.13
Totals	47,396	35,784	83,180	14,044	2,432	56.98

* Ward 11 shows the highest per cent. who voted Yes, and Wards 10 and 26 rank second and third.

Digitized by Google

REFERENDUM ON TAXATION OF INCOMES, ETC.

November 2, 1915.

Ward.	Question: "Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution, relative to the taxation of incomes and the granting of reasonable exemptions, be approved and ratified?"					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities For.	Blanks.	Per Cent. of Total Who Voted Yes.
1	2,077	896	2,973	1,181	1,311	69.86
2	925	435	1,360	490	743	68.01
3	1,109	393	1,502	716	601	73.83
4	835	261	1,096	574	491	76.19
5	821	298	1,119	523	569	73.37
6	581	466	1,047	115	621	55.49
7	539	163	702	376	241	76.78
8	1,195	717	1,912	478	667	62.50
9	1,209	333	1,542	876	683	78.40
10*	1,940	474	2,414	1,466	603	80.36
11*	2,096	546	2,642	1,550	438	79.33
12	1,625	441	2,066	1,184	708	78.65
13	833	367	1,200	466	626	69.42
14	1,926	565	2,491	1,361	879	77.32
15	1,435	451	1,886	984	799	76.09
16*	2,249	581	2,830	1,668	979	79.47
17	1,789	575	2,364	1,214	953	75.68
18	1,273	385	1,658	888	743	76.78
19	2,311	749	3,060	1,562	1,041	75.52
20	6,582	1,842	8,424	4,740	2,352	78.13
21	3,200	1,048	4,248	2,152	1,326	75.33
22	2,834	859	3,693	1,975	1,092	76.74
23	4,166	1,238	5,404	2,928	1,321	77.09
24	4,466	1,308	5,774	3,158	1,798	77.35
25	3,358	941	4,299	2,417	1,162	78.11
26	1,404	461	1,865	943	648	75.28
Totals	52,778	16,793	69,571	35,985	23,395	75.86

* Ward 10 shows the highest per cent. who voted Yes, and Wards 16 and 11 rank second and third.

Digitized by Google

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE.

November 2, 1915.

Ward.	Possible Vote. *	Actual Vote.					
		For Governor.	For Lieut. Governor.	For Senator.	For Representative.	Referenda.	
						As To Women's Voting.	As To Recall of Mayor.
1.....	5,351	4,220	4,089	3,983	3,634	3,826	3,748
2.....	2,720	2,049	1,968	1,813	1,711	1,756	1,736
3.....	2,663	2,092	2,022	1,938	1,860	1,879	1,868
4.....	2,025	1,572	1,524	1,463	1,377	1,416	1,395
5.....	2,098	1,672	1,611	1,529	1,481	1,487	1,483
6.....	2,054	1,600	1,462	1,364	1,374	1,405	1,407
7.....	1,199	924	897	844	860	840	817
8.....	3,081	2,536	2,485	2,316	2,405	2,318	2,367
9.....	2.928	2,202	2,092	1,944	1,915	1,985	1,940
10.....	3,700	2,991	2,946	2,745	2,794	2,829	2,692
11.....	3,593	3,057	3,020	2,829	2,400	2,987	2,771
12.....	3,436	2,743	2,684	2,568	2,480	2,500	2,447
13.....	2,406	1,796	1,743	1,665	1,608	1,542	1,584
14.....	4,234	3,348	3,282	3,125	3,022	3,107	3,047
15.....	3,488	2,661	2,589	2,487	2,096	2,461	2,407
16.....	4,780	3,789	3,687	3,548	3,391	3,512	3,475
17.....	4,050	3,276	3,204	3,027	2,865	2,966	3,043
18.....	3,116	2,354	2,304	2,162	2,117	2,040	2,099
19.....	5,030	4,033	3,913	3,733	3,577	3,764	3,723
20.....	13,126	10,714	10,437	10,154	9,892	10,160	9,857
21.....	6,638	5,537	5,366	5,132	4,785	5,207	5,019
22.....	5,843	4,723	4,630	4,358	4,738	4,420	4,262
23.....	7,792	6,668	6,537	6,428	6,239	6,323	6,139
24.....	9,207	7,504	7,351	7,139	6,887	6,994	6,792
25.....	6,490	5,423	5,303	5,161	5,230	5,059	4,892
26.....	2,931	2,498	2,453	2,330	2,444	2,300	2,170
Totals.....	113,979	91,982	89,599	85,785	83,182	85,083	83,180

* The "Possible Vote" in the total number of Registered Voters.

Digitized by Google

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE.— PERCENTAGES.

November 2, 1915.

Ward.	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.					
					Referenda.	
	For Governor.	For Lieut-Governor.	For Senator.	For Repre-sentative.	As to Women's Voting.	As to Recall of Mayor.
1.....	78.86	76.42	74.43	67.91	71.50	70.04
2.....	75.30	72.33	66.63	62.88	64.54	63.80
3.....	78.56	75.93	72.77	69.85	70.56	70.14
4.....	77.63	75.26	72.25	68.00	69.93	68.89
5.....	79.69	76.79	72.88	70.59	70.88	70.69
6.....	77.90	71.18	66.41	66.89	68.40	68.50
7.....	77.07	74.81	70.39	71.73	70.06	68.14
8.....	82.31	80.66	75.17	78.06	75.24	76.83
9.....	75.24	71.45	66.39	65.40	67.79	66.26
10.....	80.84	79.62	74.19	75.51	76.46	72.76
11.....	85.08	84.05	78.74	66.80	83.13	77.12
12.....	79.83	78.11	74.74	72.18	72.76	71.22
13.....	74.65	72.44	69.20	66.83	64.09	65.84
14.....	79.07	77.52	73.81	71.37	73.38	71.97
15.....	76.29	74.23	71.30	60.09	70.56	69.01
16.....	79.27	77.13	74.23	70.94	73.47	72.70
17.....	80.89	79.11	74.74	70.74	73.23	75.14
18.....	75.55	73.94	69.38	67.94	65.47	67.36
19.....	80.18	77.79	74.21	71.11	74.83	74.02
20.....	81.62	79.51	77.36	75.36	77.40	75.10
21.....	83.41	80.84	77.31	72.08	78.44	75.61
22.....	80.83	79.24	74.58	81.09	75.65	72.94
23.....	85.57	83.89	82.49	80.07	81.15	78.79
24.....	81.50	79.84	77.54	74.80	75.96	73.77
25.....	83.56	81.71	79.52	80.59	77.95	75.38
26.....	85.23	83.69	79.50	83.38	78.47	74.04
Totals.....	80.70	78.61	75.26	72.98	74.65	72.98

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF BOSTON VOTE,

State Election, November 2, 1915.

CANDIDATES FOR:	Possible Vote (i. e., Registered Voters).	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest (i. e., of Actual to Possible Vote).	Per Cent. of Leading Vote to Total Vote.
Governor	113,979	91,982	80.70	59.86
Lieutenant Governor	113,979	89,599	78.61	55.86
Other State Officers (four)	455,916	347,671	76.26	55.78
Senator	113,979	85,785	75.26	53.56
Representative	113,979	83,182	72.98	58.19
Councillor	113,979	80,295	70.45	54.68
REFERENDA.				
Question as to Women's Voting	113,979	85,083	74.65	63.06
Question as to Recall of Mayor	113,979	83,180	72.98	56.98
Question as to Taking of Land to Relieve Congestion of Population	113,979	73,165	64.19	80.69
Question as to Taxation of Incomes	113,979	69,571	61.04	75.86

NOTE.—At this State Election 92,966 names were checked, or 81.56 per cent. of the number of registered voters, which is 7.51 per cent. more than in the election of 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

OF

ELECTIONS, FOR FIVE YEARS

1911-1914.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE,

City and State Elections, 1911.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 10, 1911.				Men Listed by Police 1911.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1911.			
	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for City Council.	Per Cent. Voted. *		Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for Governor.	Per Cent. Voted. *
1.....	4,992	2,727	6,631	55	8,664	5,082	4,021	3,968	79
2.....	3,267	1,791	4,505	55	7,386	3,086	2,267	2,222	73
3.....	2,975	1,845	4,599	62	4,149	2,840	2,177	2,141	77
4.....	2,305	1,325	3,463	57	3,930	2,192	1,528	1,511	70
5.....	2,423	1,577	3,812	65	4,228	2,282	1,685	1,665	74
6.....	2,480	1,395	3,715	56	13,310	2,309	1,821	1,707	79
7.....	1,772	959	2,598	54	6,436	1,647	1,344	1,299	82
8.....	3,547	2,110	5,916	59	10,386	3,468	2,813	2,780	81
9.....	3,403	1,615	4,308	47	9,419	3,206	2,313	2,275	72
10.....	4,024	1,880	5,193	47	9,386	3,850	2,879	2,841	75
11.....	3,872	2,228	6,267	58	7,238	3,697	3,057	3,019	83
12.....	3,866	1,752	4,781	45	8,793	3,837	2,881	2,849	75
13.....	2,953	1,671	4,215	57	6,516	2,778	2,021	1,986	73
14.....	4,463	2,500	6,542	56	6,976	4,371	3,353	3,316	77
15.....	3,917	2,068	5,479	53	5,881	3,838	2,756	2,713	72
16.....	4,827	2,303	6,313	48	7,653	4,722	3,357	3,328	71
17.....	4,393	2,400	6,652	55	7,701	4,335	3,348	3,305	77
18.....	3,616	1,714	4,363	47	7,071	3,446	2,398	2,359	70
19.....	5,171	2,926	7,731	57	8,561	5,127	4,013	3,935	78
20.....	11,593	5,596	15,529	48	17,183	11,797	8,990	8,922	76
21.....	6,095	3,041	8,413	50	9,307	6,078	4,666	4,628	77
22.....	5,607	2,995	8,066	53	8,471	5,431	4,176	4,128	77
23.....	6,180	3,501	9,584	57	9,264	6,375	5,141	5,092	81
24.....	7,525	3,639	9,960	48	11,484	7,601	5,711	5,673	75
25.....	4,957	2,213	6,132	45	8,193	4,991	3,892	3,857	78
Totals...	110,223	57,771	154,767†	52	207,586	108,386	82,608	81,519	76

* Per cent of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."
† Three members of the City Council elected annually, hence the large total.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, 1911.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 10, 1911.									
	J. F. O'Hare.	J. A. Sheehan.	F. A. Goodwin.	T. J. Buckley. *	T. F. Mansfield.	J. J. Butler.	T. J. Collins.	D. J. MoDonald. *	E. E. Smith. *	E. J. O'Connor.
1.....	336	351	2,041	506	1,618	273	170	662	660	14
2.....	247	235	1,224	502	1,147	249	176	424	292	9
3.....	309	284	386	1,350	352	420	223	986	286	3
4.....	257	268	295	1,034	190	306	211	639	261	2
5.....	263	256	312	1,289	236	372	210	584	285	5
6.....	184	303	246	816	718	671	133	335	309	.....
7.....	340	342	239	413	166	287	240	314	256	1
8.....	186	377	256	1,452	1,342	1,327	177	350	447	2
9.....	442	955	370	485	225	281	242	738	567	3
10.....	268	1,138	588	389	268	301	185	830	1,222	3
11.....	186	1,568	325	279	167	222	151	1,536	1,830	.....
12.....	353	858	561	547	241	408	351	726	736	.....
13.....	913	199	380	573	121	430	1,198	229	169	3
14.....	1,631	492	645	684	341	437	1,209	551	526	26
15.....	1,326	400	554	700	158	400	1,144	417	376	4
16.....	705	798	676	890	372	603	632	802	827	8
17.....	479	640	516	1,372	297	1,151	1,085	611	488	13
18.....	335	427	399	615	226	1,067	411	406	472	4
19.....	781	780	679	1,184	441	1,775	628	736	723	4
20.....	1,207	2,468	1,917	1,972	812	1,266	997	2,304	2,572	14
21.....	536	1,350	968	860	469	864	404	1,347	1,587	28
22.....	555	1,212	774	874	437	1,115	470	1,181	1,433	14
23.....	494	1,527	1,186	1,085	445	936	526	1,556	1,824	5
24.....	731	1,453	1,371	1,124	580	760	715	1,455	1,770	1
25.....	418	975	701	811	331	459	391	1,005	1,032	9
Totals...	13,482	19,656	17,609	21,806	11,700	16,380	12,279	20,724	20,950	175

* Elected for three years.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. The total vote for 10 candidates was 154,767; for "All Others" 6; while the total number of "Blanks" was 18,546.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1911.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1911.									
	Carey, S.	Foss, D.	Foss, D. P.	Foss (N. D.)	Total for Foss. *	Frothingham, R.	McGoff, S. L.	Rand, P.	All Others.	Total Vote.
1.....	79	1,903	433	63	2,399	1,464	12	14	.....	3,968
2.....	58	1,291	362	53	1,706	451	5	2	.....	2,222
3.....	20	1,177	247	45	1,769	349	3	.....	.....	2,141
4.....	28	976	200	24	1,200	281	1	1	.....	1,511
5.....	28	1,064	215	32	1,311	323	1	2	.....	1,665
6.....	34	914	186	48	1,148	519	3	3	.....	1,707
7.....	33	801	162	42	1,005	256	2	3	.....	1,299
8.....	141	1,830	234	68	2,132	495	11	1	.....	2,780
9.....	92	1,344	207	32	1,583	585	9	6	.....	2,275
10.....	56	873	177	30	1,080	1,694	1	10	.....	2,841
11.....	57	656	146	25	827	2,113	5	17	.....	3,019
12.....	60	1,233	290	87	1,610	1,162	5	11	1	2,849
13.....	52	1,434	236	40	1,710	218	2	4	.....	1,986
14.....	129	1,890	381	49	2,320	853	11	3	.....	3,316
15.....	76	1,695	341	56	2,092	532	11	2	.....	2,713
16.....	66	1,827	330	47	2,204	1,045	7	6	.....	3,328
17.....	52	2,033	483	83	2,599	647	3	4	.....	3,305
18.....	41	1,244	245	60	1,549	759	7	3	.....	2,359
19.....	99	2,605	477	93	3,175	650	9	1	1	3,935
20.....	138	3,960	786	61	4,807	3,949	11	17	.....	8,922
21.....	79	1,877	327	38	2,242	2,269	6	30	2	4,628
22.....	173	1,960	394	68	2,422	1,504	17	12	.....	4,128
23.....	125	2,207	479	91	2,777	2,156	15	19	.....	5,092
24.....	124	2,239	515	62	2,816	2,699	11	22	1	5,673
25.....	46	1,624	344	44	2,012	1,778	3	17	1	3,857
Totals...	1,886	40,957	8,197	1,341	50,495	28,751	171	210	6	81,519

* Elected for one year, with plurality of 21,744.

D. signifies Democratic; D. P. Democratic Progressive; N. D. No Designation; P. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE,

City and State Elections, 1912.

[Compiled from Reports of the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 9, 1912.				Men Listed by Police, 1912.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.			
	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for City Council.	Per Cent. Voted. *		Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for Governor.	Per Cent. Voted. *
1.....	5,081	2,335	5,818	46	8,645	5,093	4,220	3,961	83
2.....	3,084	1,450	3,749	47	7,422	3,011	2,416	2,187	80
3.....	2,825	1,278	3,560	45	4,104	2,761	2,180	2,049	79
4.....	2,189	878	2,474	40	3,944	2,163	1,615	1,508	75
5.....	2,278	1,104	3,126	48	4,114	2,209	1,745	1,639	79
6.....	2,317	1,202	3,282	52	12,642	2,213	1,883	1,614	85
7.....	1,647	718	1,940	44	6,417	1,547	1,222	1,134	79
8.....	3,498	1,942	5,628	56	10,613	3,491	2,855	2,684	82
9.....	3,206	1,369	3,788	43	9,386	3,298	2,507	2,306	76
10.....	3,843	1,591	4,509	41	9,784	3,857	3,169	3,042	82
11.....	3,693	2,008	5,804	54	7,466	3,923	3,412	3,285	87
12.....	3,819	1,544	4,408	40	8,902	3,767	3,030	2,856	80
13.....	2,772	1,237	3,359	45	6,603	2,737	2,054	1,921	75
14.....	4,369	1,997	5,561	46	6,893	4,246	3,353	3,188	79
15.....	3,830	1,842	4,892	48	5,968	3,732	2,847	2,707	76
16.....	4,724	1,929	5,411	41	7,787	4,664	3,719	3,571	80
17.....	4,327	2,101	5,949	49	7,606	4,252	3,397	3,192	80
18.....	3,437	1,357	3,765	39	6,992	3,375	2,486	2,211	74
19.....	5,119	2,419	6,783	47	8,656	5,110	4,052	3,866	79
20.....	11,803	5,008	14,341	42	18,091	12,243	10,082	9,747	82
21.....	6,057	2,613	7,487	43	9,514	6,206	5,181	4,979	83
22.....	5,424	2,633	7,332	49	8,895	5,459	4,460	4,266	82
23.....	6,365	3,341	9,513	52	9,592	6,705	5,808	5,601	87
24.....	7,586	3,068	8,791	40	12,098	8,102	6,842	6,606	84
25.....	5,006	2,230	6,341	45	8,713	5,394	4,666	4,467	86
26.....	3,053	1,446	4,123	47	4,961	2,695	2,537	2,458	94
Totals...	111,352	50,640	141,734†	45	215,808	112,206	91,738	87,045	82

* Per cent. of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."

† Three members of the City Council elected annually, hence the large total.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, 1912.

[As reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 9, 1912.							
	W. Ballantyne. *	J. A. Coulthurst. *	O. A. Cunningham.	E. D. Collins.	F. A. Goodwin.	T. J. Kenny. *	C. J. F. O'Brien.	Total Vote.
1.....	890	751	732	699	1,490	593	663	5,818
2.....	394	359	548	660	817	365	606	3,749
3.....	317	317	713	766	280	391	776	3,560
4.....	270	275	463	487	203	285	491	2,474
5.....	329	306	598	668	205	341	679	3,126
6.....	414	386	659	658	205	323	637	3,282
7.....	259	260	273	380	168	256	344	1,940
8.....	458	462	1,378	1,365	218	393	1,354	5,628
9.....	703	714	483	527	223	678	460	3,788
10.....	1,141	1,068	403	347	295	954	301	4,509
11.....	1,679	1,608	320	246	209	1,519	223	5,804
12.....	861	819	560	563	324	763	518	4,408
13.....	213	213	585	936	191	514	707	3,359
14.....	651	587	864	1,178	370	1,063	848	5,561
15.....	501	471	680	1,213	299	1,018	710	4,892
16.....	856	846	778	911	353	912	755	5,411
17.....	746	604	1,168	1,220	321	688	1,202	5,949
18.....	566	502	625	624	289	488	671	3,765
19.....	764	736	1,203	1,304	484	831	1,461	6,783
20.....	2,886	2,808	1,935	1,589	904	2,725	1,494	14,341
21.....	1,741	1,637	721	689	456	1,525	718	7,487
22.....	1,346	1,396	854	861	398	1,185	1,292	7,332
23.....	1,958	2,189	970	941	598	1,688	1,199	9,513
24.....	1,834	1,843	1,077	923	592	1,649	873	8,791
25.....	1,274	1,210	789	704	489	1,173	702	6,341
26.....	906	969	436	415	143	833	421	4,123
Totals....	23,957	23,336	19,815	20,844	10,524	23,153	20,105	141,734

* Elected for term of three years.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All others," 9; total number of "Blanks," 10,177.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1912.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.						
	Bird, Pr.	Foss, D. *	Mulligan, S. L.	Rand, P.	Sawyer, S.	Walker, R.	Total Vote.
1	853	2,258	31	13	66	740	3,961
2	335	1,590	11	3	51	197	2,187
3	295	1,585	6	3	14	146	2,049
4	213	1,117	3	3	13	159	1,508
5	231	1,237	2	2	16	151	1,639
6	241	1,077	18	3	22	253	1,614
7	180	793	5	4	17	135	1,134
8	353	1,954	15	6	122	234	2,684
9	426	1,488	20	11	88	273	2,306
10	847	1,053	9	4	54	1,075	3,042
11	694	854	10	9	68	1,650	3,285
12	706	1,469	10	8	49	614	2,856
13	199	1,601	8	4	30	79	1,921
14	514	2,167	19	3	73	412	3,188
15	417	1,946	10	.....	65	269	2,707
16	738	2,153	9	8	55	608	3,571
17	460	2,320	10	4	41	357	3,192
18	436	1,378	7	5	34	351	2,211
19	561	2,868	17	5	68	347	3,866
20	2,719	4,605	23	9	128	2,263	9,747
21	1,140	2,217	20	11	84	1,507	4,979
22	918	2,328	25	20	138	837	4,266
23	1,532	2,626	15	12	103	1,313	5,601
24	2,063	2,883	24	21	91	1,524	6,606
25	1,003	2,118	8	11	34	1,293	4,467
26	846	999	6	9	67	531	2,458
Totals	18,920	48,684	341	191	1,591	17,318	87,045

* Elected for term of one year, with plurality of 29,764.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY CANDIDATES, 1912.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.						
	Chafin, P.	Debs, S.	Reimer, S. L.	Roosevelt, Pr.	Taft, R.	Wilson, D. *	Total Vote.
1	18	66	5	1,101	968	1,859	4,017
2	4	47	3	480	380	1,344	2,258
3	4	16	3	355	255	1,464	2,097
4	7	12	3	218	284	1,011	1,535
5	2	17	1	247	260	1,138	1,665
6	1	8	1	657	355	701	1,723
7	5	21	2	228	245	670	1,171
8	8	145	1	628	372	1,599	2,753
9	11	102	4	544	461	1,282	2,404
10	7	60	11	1,007	1,056	953	3,094
11	11	71	3	759	1,512	973	3,329
12	10	55	7	747	754	1,284	2,857
13	2	20	3	148	299	1,427	1,899
14	4	72	20	501	784	1,848	3,229
15	6	66	11	390	495	1,761	2,729
16	11	55	4	722	925	1,880	3,597
17	7	49	1	439	536	2,178	3,210
18	14	49	2	566	561	1,148	2,340
19	11	92	4	535	683	2,535	3,860
20	14	164	14	2,951	2,557	4,192	9,892
21	13	85	8	1,425	1,579	1,937	5,047
22	24	172	22	1,059	987	2,053	4,317
23	20	133	9	1,639	1,415	2,382	5,598
24	17	119	18	2,133	1,707	2,688	6,682
25	14	42	3	1,231	1,321	1,904	4,517
26	12	80	3	823	676	853	2,442
Totals	257	1,818	166	21,533	21,427	43,064	88,265

* Wilson's plurality, 21,531.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

NOTE.— As compared with the vote for President in the two previous elections, counting only the 25 Wards previously existing, the vote in 1912 was 1,627 less than in 1908 and 4,774 less than in 1904.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE,

City and State Elections, 1913.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 14, 1913.				Men Listed by Police, 1913.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1913.			
	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for City Council.	Per Cent Voted. *		Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for Governor.	Per Cent Voted. *
1.....	5,092	1,789	4,399	35	9,001	5,035	3,933	3,892	78
2.....	3,004	1,213	2,857	40	7,643	2,824	2,091	2,062	74
3.....	2,747	1,210	2,788	44	3,974	2,624	2,032	2,007	77
4.....	2,162	815	1,977	38	3,819	2,073	1,513	1,505	73
5.....	2,201	985	2,332	45	3,928	2,182	1,688	1,673	77
6.....	2,233	1,012	2,403	45	12,134	1,974	1,556	1,505	79
7.....	1,547	611	1,505	39	5,818	1,345	1,022	1,008	76
8.....	3,495	1,779	4,547	51	10,350	3,081	2,500	2,463	81
9.....	3,289	1,491	3,658	45	9,272	3,206	2,296	2,278	72
10.....	3,844	1,442	3,844	38	9,507	3,542	2,678	2,647	76
11.....	3,916	1,836	5,073	47	7,716	3,642	2,885	2,874	79
12.....	3,752	1,314	3,334	35	8,900	3,589	2,646	2,622	74
13.....	2,733	1,065	2,399	39	6,490	2,536	1,939	1,921	76
14.....	4,238	1,644	4,022	39	7,034	4,117	3,297	3,265	80
15.....	3,724	1,444	3,454	39	5,885	3,654	2,722	2,702	74
16.....	4,667	1,815	4,428	39	7,831	4,507	3,262	3,246	72
17.....	4,245	1,906	4,369	45	7,533	4,109	3,146	3,114	76
18.....	3,377	1,441	2,736	43	6,814	3,084	2,148	2,114	70
19.....	5,095	2,471	5,069	49	8,515	4,864	3,834	3,805	79
20.....	12,244	4,974	12,891	41	18,922	12,278	9,255	9,220	75
21.....	6,200	2,675	6,539	43	9,760	6,116	4,752	4,712	78
22.....	5,451	2,375	5,739	44	9,099	5,540	4,313	4,271	78
23.....	6,702	3,174	8,168	47	10,200	6,821	5,531	5,498	81
24.....	8,082	3,248	8,631	40	12,524	8,105	6,339	6,311	78
25.....	5,379	1,994	5,200	37	9,278	5,597	4,452	4,422	79
26.....	2,707	1,120	2,966	41	5,155	2,814	2,378	2,357	84
Totals..	112,126	46,843	115,328†	42	217,102	109,259	84,208	83,494	77

*Per Cent. of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."

† Three members of City Council elected annually, hence the large total.

NOTE.— The total vote in the City election of January 14, 1913, viz. 46,843, shows the lowest per cent of interest (i. e. 42) recorded in many years.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, 1913.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 14, 1913.						
	J. J. Attridge. *	L. J. Hewitt.	W. L. Collins. *	J. A. Watson. *	All Others.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1	1,301	894	1,254	950	.....	4,399	968
2	826	505	829	697	.....	2,857	782
3	774	396	801	817	.....	2,788	842
4	548	317	597	514	1	1,977	468
5	638	359	694	636	5	2,332	623
6	678	532	621	572	.....	2,403	633
7	476	278	446	305	.....	1,505	328
8	1,369	848	1,060	1,270	.....	4,547	790
9	1,250	776	1,028	603	1	3,658	815
10	1,231	1,023	1,095	495	.....	3,844	482
11	1,621	1,512	1,567	371	2	5,073	435
12	1,041	692	919	682	.....	3,334	608
13	656	315	686	742	.....	2,399	796
14	1,169	655	1,163	1,034	1	4,022	910
15	1,005	523	1,018	906	2	3,454	878
16	1,297	808	1,315	1,008	.....	4,428	1,017
17	1,193	623	1,196	1,357	.....	4,369	1,349
18	646	383	569	1,138	.....	2,736	1,587
19	1,273	656	1,231	1,907	2	5,069	2,344
20	3,918	2,846	4,030	2,092	5	12,891	2,031
21	1,922	1,530	1,784	1,302	1	6,539	1,486
22	1,653	1,242	1,570	1,274	.....	5,739	1,386
23	2,447	1,922	2,337	1,462	.....	8,168	1,354
24	2,611	1,926	2,665	1,425	4	8,631	1,113
25	1,505	1,527	1,449	717	2	5,200	782
26	926	757	866	417	.....	2,966	394
Totals	33,974	23,845	32,790	24,693	26	115,328	25,201†

* Elected for term of three years.

† Of the total possible votes for three members of the City Council, viz., 140,529 (*i. e.* three times the number of "Names Checked"): the "Blanks" (*i. e.* failures to vote) amounted to 18 per cent., showing unprecedented indifference, in addition to the small proportion (*i. e.* 42 per cent.) of men registered whose names were checked.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1913.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION. NOVEMBER 4, 1913.							
	Bird, Pr.	Evans, P.	Foss, I.	Gardner, R.	Reimer, S. L.	Walsh, D. *	Wrenn, S.	Total Vote.
1.....	922	9	99	610	11	2,180	61	3,892
2.....	342	4	46	141	12	1,487	30	2,062
3.....	183	1	25	124	2	1,664	8	2,007
4.....	140	2	39	114	2	1,197	11	1,505
5.....	186	1	32	121	4	1,318	11	1,673
6.....	317	4	42	166	4	954	18	1,505
7.....	170	2	31	94	4	694	13	1,008
8.....	600	2	47	150	16	1,541	107	2,463
9.....	468	3	78	201	6	1,445	77	2,278
10.....	766	4	155	892	8	775	47	2,647
11.....	614	3	235	1,375	13	580	54	2,874
12.....	620	5	116	538	10	1,290	43	2,622
13.....	114	3	32	74	9	1,670	19	1,921
14.....	509	5	69	297	15	2,316	54	3,265
15.....	330	.....	45	201	18	2,055	52	2,701
16.....	617	5	120	394	11	2,060	39	3,246
17.....	393	7	76	232	4	2,375	27	3,114
18.....	483	1	77	312	4	1,213	24	2,114
19.....	503	2	74	244	8	2,914	60	3,805
20.....	2,676	13	419	1,547	16	4,434	115	9,220
21.....	1,387	26	242	1,028	19	1,945	65	4,712
22.....	968	12	222	743	32	2,183	111	4,271
23.....	1,655	13	296	1,020	14	2,404	96	5,498
24.....	1,998	8	243	1,184	17	2,776	85	6,311
25.....	1,052	9	223	936	7	2,172	23	4,422
26.....	814	2	114	431	12	924	60	2,357
Totals...	18,827	146	3,197	13,169	278	46,566	1,310	83,493

* Elected for term of one year, with plurality of 27,739.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

NOTE.— Besides the figures above shown, there were 714 "Blanks" and one vote under "All others."

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE,

City and State Elections, 1914.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 13, 1914.				Men Listed by Police, 1914.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1914.			
	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for Mayor.	Per Cent. Voted. *		Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Vote for Governor.	Per Cent Voted. *
1.....	5,092	3,515	3,480	69	9,241	5,163	3,871	3,810	75
2.....	2,865	2,078	2,054	73	7,835	2,837	1,879	1,840	66
3.....	2,636	1,973	1,956	75	4,031	2,712	1,970	1,950	73
4.....	2,086	1,501	1,489	72	3,771	2,043	1,418	1,399	69
5.....	2,202	1,630	1,615	74	3,913	2,145	1,561	1,544	73
6.....	2,039	1,501	1,465	74	12,701	1,986	1,650	1,492	83
7.....	1,382	975	960	71	5,334	1,301	954	937	73
8.....	3,203	2,469	2,437	77	10,464	3,053	2,392	2,352	78
9.....	3,265	2,390	2,374	73	9,212	2,929	1,899	1,879	65
10.....	3,633	2,416	2,381	67	9,712	3,649	2,680	2,635	73
11.....	3,688	2,683	2,656	73	7,488	3,502	2,783	2,742	79
12.....	3,649	2,523	2,487	69	8,780	3,370	2,432	2,393	72
13.....	2,555	1,993	1,973	78	6,399	2,553	2,012	1,946	79
14.....	4,184	3,229	3,206	77	7,157	4,202	2,877	2,834	68
15.....	3,693	2,835	2,812	77	6,009	3,606	2,455	2,420	68
16.....	4,580	3,410	3,392	74	7,936	4,602	3,071	3,051	67
17.....	4,201	3,492	3,469	83	7,605	4,042	2,873	2,834	71
18.....	3,136	2,167	2,142	69	6,760	3,035	2,086	2,039	69
19.....	4,913	3,870	3,848	79	8,664	4,966	3,825	3,698	77
20.....	12,491	9,131	9,055	73	19,421	12,609	9,194	9,113	73
21.....	6,192	4,551	4,523	73	10,173	6,355	4,745	4,694	75
22.....	5,580	4,033	3,991	72	9,274	5,695	4,340	4,295	76
23.....	6,955	5,319	5,265	76	10,857	7,349	5,795	5,754	79
24.....	8,225	5,914	5,876	72	13,302	8,558	6,355	6,314	74
25.....	5,679	3,853	3,826	68	9,941	6,042	4,787	4,737	79
26.....	2,822	2,108	2,091	75	5,246	2,862	2,417	2,391	84
Totals...	110,946	81,559	80,823	74	221,226	111,166	82,321	81,093	74

* Per Cent. of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."

NOTE.— On account of the change of date for the City Election from January back to December (See Chap. 730, Acts of 1914) there were two such elections in 1914. The first was held on January 13, for which the statistics are shown in the above table. The second occurred on December 15. (See pages 315, 316.)

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR MAYOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1914.

[Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 13, 1914.							
	J. M. Curley. *	T. J. Kenny.	All Others.	Total Vote.	MAJORITIES.		Per Cent Voted.	Blanks.
					For Curley.	For Kenny.		
1.....	1,889	1,589	2	3,480	298	.....	68.34	35
2.....	1,276	777	1	2,054	498	.....	71.69	24
3.....	1,426	530	.....	1,956	896	.....	74.20	17
4.....	1,042	447	.....	1,489	595	.....	71.38	12
5.....	1,196	418	1	1,615	777	.....	73.34	15
6.....	956	509	.....	1,465	447	.....	71.85	36
7.....	610	350	.....	960	260	.....	69.46	15
8.....	1,838	597	2	2,437	1,239	.....	76.08	32
9.....	1,302	1,070	2	2,374	230	.....	72.71	16
10.....	722	1,651	8	2,381	.....	921	65.54	35
11.....	506	2,149	1	2,656	.....	1,642	72.02	27
12.....	1,099	1,387	1	2,487	.....	287	68.16	36
13.....	1,272	700	1	1,973	571	.....	77.22	20
14.....	1,662	1,543	1	3,206	118	.....	76.63	23
15.....	1,331	1,479	2	2,812	.....	146	76.14	23
16.....	2,086	1,305	1	3,392	780	.....	74.06	18
17.....	2,832	637	.....	3,469	2,195	.....	82.58	23
18.....	1,294	847	1	2,142	446	.....	68.30	25
19.....	2,831	1,014	3	3,848	1,814	.....	78.32	22
20.....	4,402	4,651	2	9,055	.....	247	72.49	76
21.....	2,077	2,445	1	4,523	.....	367	73.05	28
22.....	2,110	1,880	1	3,991	229	.....	71.52	42
23.....	2,272	2,993	.....	5,265	.....	721	75.70	54
24.....	2,642	3,232	2	5,876	.....	588	71.44	38
25.....	1,700	2,122	4	3,826	.....	418	67.37	27
26.....	889	1,200	2	2,091	.....	309	74.10	17
Totals....	43,262	37,522	39	80,823	11,393	5,646	72.85	736

* Elected for four years (subject to recall at end of two years).

NOTE.— Average vote per precinct, 359; minimum vote, 83, in Precinct 1, Ward 7; maximum vote 699, in Precinct 1, Ward 22.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, 1914.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 13, 1914.							
	D. J. McDonald. *	W. H. Woods. *	G. W. Coleman. *	F. J. Kneeland.	P. A. Kearns.	H. E. Hagan.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1.....	2,471	1,379	1,479	1,202	1,092	1,483	9,106	1,439
2.....	1,409	724	690	732	672	942	5,169	1,065
3.....	1,408	820	536	656	839	677	4,936	982
4.....	1,079	680	448	511	667	583	3,968	535
5.....	1,158	700	491	514	717	584	4,164	726
6.....	963	611	597	388	446	453	3,458	1,045
7.....	607	402	457	326	369	360	2,521	404
8.....	1,772	612	959	901	866	1,369	6,479	928
9.....	1,403	940	1,213	879	786	848	6,069	1,099
10.....	1,621	936	1,618	621	529	1,097	6,422	825
11.....	1,962	729	2,039	467	379	1,618	7,194	855
12.....	1,505	917	1,560	803	804	1,033	6,622	947
13.....	1,066	1,068	566	781	920	610	5,011	968
14.....	1,977	1,578	1,213	1,105	1,287	1,156	8,316	1,371
15.....	1,703	1,291	1,081	1,001	1,212	1,166	7,454	1,050
16.....	1,798	1,426	1,237	1,273	1,767	1,357	8,858	1,372
17.....	1,636	1,683	1,081	1,626	2,041	1,010	9,077	1,399
18.....	1,108	1,099	839	845	932	690	5,513	988
19.....	1,848	2,105	1,193	1,722	2,018	1,205	10,091	1,518
20.....	5,481	3,554	4,475	2,643	3,659	4,468	24,280	3,113
21.....	2,588	1,764	2,332	1,406	1,764	1,893	11,747	1,906
22.....	2,338	1,636	1,871	1,674	1,484	1,633	10,636	1,463
23.....	3,247	2,011	2,757	2,399	1,464	2,419	14,297	1,660
24.....	3,550	2,522	2,989	1,863	2,162	2,720	15,806	1,935
25.....	2,277	2,234	1,849	956	1,122	1,547	9,985	1,574
26.....	1,180	820	1,205	672	637	981	5,495	829
Totals...	49,155	34,241	36,775	27,966	30,635	33,902	212,674	31,996

* Elected for term of three years.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All Others," 7.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE.

City Election, December 15, 1914.

[Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	Voting Precincts.	* Men Listed by Police 1914.	MEN AND WOMEN VOTERS.						Per Cent. Registered who Voted.
			REGISTERED VOTERS.			ACTUAL VOTERS. †			
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1.....	9	9,241	5,174	320	5,494	2,493	119	2,612	47.54
2.....	8	7,835	2,847	94	2,941	1,367	27	1,394	47.40
3.....	6	4,031	2,712	329	3,041	1,331	81	1,412	46.43
4.....	6	3,771	2,039	172	2,211	1,018	37	1,055	47.72
5.....	6	3,913	2,154	204	2,358	1,192	36	1,228	52.08
6.....	8	12,701	1,991	59	2,050	993	19	1,012	49.37
7.....	6	5,334	1,313	74	1,387	610	28	638	46.00
8.....	6	10,464	3,086	83	3,169	1,684	39	1,723	54.37
9.....	7	9,212	2,941	83	3,024	1,255	31	1,286	42.53
10.....	9	9,712	3,669	364	4,033	1,433	201	1,634	40.52
11.....	9	7,488	3,526	905	4,431	1,781	593	2,374	53.58
12.....	7	8,780	3,394	244	3,638	1,302	118	1,420	39.03
13.....	8	6,399	2,560	78	2,638	1,195	31	1,226	46.47
14.....	8	7,157	4,206	349	4,555	2,120	133	2,253	49.46
15.....	8	6,009	3,626	350	3,976	1,727	120	1,847	46.45
16.....	7	7,936	4,622	324	4,946	1,951	124	2,075	41.95
17.....	9	7,605	4,050	225	4,275	1,946	87	2,033	47.56
18.....	6	6,760	3,066	175	3,241	1,208	60	1,268	39.12
19.....	9	8,664	4,979	363	5,342	2,363	97	2,460	46.05
20.....	16	19,421	12,650	1,172	13,822	5,653	488	6,141	44.43
21.....	12	10,173	6,368	811	7,179	2,893	364	3,257	45.37
22.....	8	9,274	5,722	465	6,187	2,604	230	2,834	45.81
23.....	14	10,857	7,358	691	8,049	3,746	306	4,052	50.34
24.....	16	13,302	8,578	675	9,253	3,465	244	3,709	40.08
25.....	10	9,941	6,038	559	6,597	2,346	272	2,618	39.68
26.....	7	5,246	2,864	245	3,109	1,319	64	1,383	44.48
Totals,	225	221,226*	111,533	9,413	120,946	50,995	3,949	54,944	45.43

* Men residents 20 years of age and over. † All the names checked on voting list.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 15, 1914.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	W. P. Hickey.	J. P. Maguire.	A. Seaver.	J. G. Curry.	W. F. Doyle.	P. A. Kearns.	F. J. Kneeland.	W. Ballantyne. *	J. H. Brennan.	J. A. Coulthurst. *	H. E. Hagan. *	T. H. Glynn.	J. F. O'Hare.	Total Vote.
1.....	264	98	90	91	1,675	367	233	795	388	802	705	49	392	5,949
2.....	238	72	86	59	922	256	127	307	261	315	324	25	241	3,233
3.....	209	63	35	129	320	244	209	245	907	257	269	31	339	3,257
4.....	184	58	48	91	250	234	125	197	714	213	194	30	345	2,683
5.....	185	68	44	101	225	220	109	236	870	243	204	31	324	2,860
6.....	185	84	55	78	162	336	76	305	226	289	425	50	325	2,596
7.....	197	39	55	121	94	126	127	160	154	200	129	46	180	1,628
8.....	160	124	88	146	533	547	123	305	999	355	1,025	64	164	4,633
9.....	253	65	109	228	148	244	227	506	225	531	464	69	258	3,327
10.....	170	62	152	80	130	132	130	965	173	973	777	55	205	4,004
11.....	120	70	121	74	85	94	80	1,455	130	1,344	1,273	32	101	4,979
12.....	233	74	190	180	173	228	193	626	201	637	465	82	256	3,538
13.....	838	59	48	55	239	291	177	121	186	155	216	52	606	3,043
14.....	1,278	58	61	109	196	351	263	496	205	526	489	82	1,135	5,249
15.....	1,085	50	42	86	227	386	215	419	195	469	402	54	867	4,497
16.....	649	71	99	149	236	776	264	678	284	722	567	131	492	5,118
17.....	325	75	92	495	344	965	327	700	282	511	369	119	644	5,248
18.....	285	96	125	134	241	388	204	437	309	362	243	65	304	3,193
19.....	431	380	105	247	554	1,086	533	595	480	693	444	102	669	6,319
20.....	1,046	182	346	223	796	1,456	599	2,886	706	3,026	2,474	684	989	15,413
21.....	251	129	195	133	303	829	331	1,713	299	1,662	1,286	125	509	7,765
22.....	232	713	144	110	359	647	484	1,246	290	1,373	1,002	72	403	7,075
23.....	282	167	253	147	424	703	904	2,264	312	2,628	1,811	96	499	10,490
24.....	551	121	194	121	388	795	404	1,996	399	2,103	1,662	344	544	9,622
25.....	339	116	133	149	379	526	261	1,359	327	1,440	1,182	86	312	6,609
26.....	99	68	85	37	184	272	147	855	165	880	692	35	115	3,634
Totals...	10,089	3,162	2,995	3,573	9,587	12,499	6,872	21,867	9,687	22,709	19,093	2,611	11,218	135,962

* Elected for term of three years. NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. On account of the change of date for City elections from January to December (see Acts of 1914, chapter 730) there were two such elections in the year 1914. See pages 312–314 for the first, held in January.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1914.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1914.							PLURALITIES.	
	Evans, P.	McCall, R.	Reimer, S. L.	Roberts, S.	Walker, Pr.	Walsh, D. *	Total Vote.	Walsh, D.	McCall, R.
1	29	1,032	9	53	147	2,540	3,810	1,508	.....
2	10	246	5	30	64	1,485	1,840	1,239	.....
3	11	172	.....	6	43	1,718	1,950	1,546	.....
4	5	171	2	9	32	1,180	1,399	1,009	.....
5	1	197	2	9	20	1,315	1,544	1,118	.....
6	16	244	14	12	65	1,141	1,492	897	.....
7	6	184	4	14	37	692	937	508	.....
8	29	379	19	109	95	1,721	2,352	1,342	.....
9	18	353	13	67	77	1,351	1,879	998	.....
10	16	1,417	4	38	238	922	2,635	.....	495
11	10	1,850	10	60	119	693	2,742	.....	1,157
12	8	907	10	34	130	1,304	2,393	397	.....
13	12	102	4	17	23	1,788	1,946	1,686	.....
14	10	506	11	46	60	2,201	2,834	1,695	.....
15	7	338	21	38	52	1,964	2,420	1,626	.....
16	7	750	10	35	93	2,156	3,051	1,406	.....
17	16	461	7	20	72	2,258	2,834	1,797	.....
18	16	655	4	24	84	1,256	2,039	601	.....
19	9	486	13	59	100	3,031	3,698	2,545	.....
20	32	3,312	25	120	508	5,116	9,113	1,804	.....
21	26	2,028	18	73	257	2,292	4,694	264	.....
22	22	1,412	37	100	162	2,562	4,295	1,150	.....
23	21	2,435	22	99	360	2,817	5,754	382	.....
24	24	2,590	21	80	412	3,187	6,314	597	.....
25	19	1,932	6	19	216	2,545	4,737	613	.....
26	13	1,123	4	44	147	1,060	2,931	.....	63
Totals	393	25,282	295	1,215	3,613	50,295	81,093	26,728	1,715

* Elected for term of one year, plurality being 25,013 and majority over all 19,497.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN,

By Parties and Districts, November 3, 1914.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1914.]

WARD.	District.	Dem.	Prog.	Rep.	All Others.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES.	
							Dem.	Rep.
1	10th	2,378	225	1,078	.....	3,681	1,300	.....
2	"	1,367	140	242	.....	1,749	1,125	.....
3	"	1,580	185	133	.....	1,898	1,395	.....
4	"	1,123	98	148	.....	1,369	975	.....
5	"	1,216	103	156	.....	1,475	1,060	.....
6	"	953	144	243	.....	1,340	710	.....
7	"	658	64	160	.....	882	498	.....
8	"	1,682	186	320	.....	2,188	1,362	.....
9	"	1,250	183	315	1	1,749	935	.....
11 (Prec. 1, 2)	"	202	79	223	.....	504	.....	21
Totals	10th	12,409	1,407	3,018	1	16,835	9,360	21
10	11th	724	268	1,601	.....	2,593	.....	877
11 (Prec. 3–9)	"	368	113	1,643	1	2,125	.....	1,275
12	"	1,066	138	1,148	.....	2,352	.....	82
18	"	920	97	934	.....	1,951	.....	14
19	"	2,641	146	928	.....	3,715	1,713	.....
21	"	1,792	361	2,411	.....	4,564	.....	619
22	"	1,951	257	1,972	.....	4,180	.....	21
23	"	2,401	385	2,873	.....	5,659	.....	472
Totals	11th	11,863	1,765	13,510	1	27,139	1,713	3,360
13	12th	1,752	49	107	.....	1,908	1,645	.....
14	"	2,165	109	505	.....	2,779	1,660	.....
15	"	1,959	89	307	.....	2,355	1,652	.....
16	"	2,116	122	722	.....	2,960	1,394	.....
17	"	2,132	142	419	.....	2,693	1,713	.....
20	"	5,068	641	3,123	1	8,833	1,945	.....
24	"	3,123	526	2,490	.....	6,139	633	.....
Totals	12th	18,315	1,678	7,673	1	27,667	10,642	.....
25	13th	2,584	168	1,930	1	4,683	654	.....
26	14th	998	322	959	66	2,345	39	.....
Totals, City	.....	46,169	5,340	27,090	70	78,669	22,408	3,381

Dem. signifies Democratic; Prog., Progressive; Rep., Republican.

NOTE.— Congressmen elected: 10th Dist., Peter F. Tague (Dem.); 11th Dist., George Holden Tinkham (Rep.); 12th Dist., James A. Gallivan (Dem.); 13th Dist., William H. Carter (Rep.); 14th Dist., Richard Olney, 2nd (Dem.).

Digitized by Google

VOTE ON ABOLISHING PARTY ENROLMENT.

State Election, November 3, 1914.

Ward.	Question: "Shall the act passed by the General Court in the year 1914, providing for the abolition of party enrolment at primary elections, be accepted."					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities For.	Blanks.	Per Cent. of Total Who Voted Yes.
1	2,388	636	3,024	1,752	847	78.97
2*	1,126	274	1,400	852	479	*80.43
3*	1,289	319	1,608	970	362	*80.16
4	879	242	1,121	637	297	78.41
5	940	297	1,237	643	324	75.99
6	844	235	1,079	609	571	78.22
7	579	147	726	432	228	79.75
8*	1,694	270	1,964	1,424	428	*86.25
9	1,120	372	1,492	748	407	75.07
10	1,397	737	2,134	660	546	65.46
11	1,193	1,037	2,230	156	553	53.50
12	1,366	536	1,902	830	530	71.82
13	1,099	287	1,386	812	626	79.29
14	1,790	533	2,323	1,257	554	77.06
15	1,522	423	1,945	1,099	510	78.25
16	1,966	575	2,541	1,391	530	77.37
17	1,744	572	2,316	1,172	557	75.30
18	1,190	381	1,571	809	515	75.75
19	2,394	729	3,123	1,665	702	76.66
20	5,780	1,804	7,584	3,976	1,610	76.21
21	2,786	1,082	3,868	1,704	877	72.03
22	2,668	922	3,590	1,746	750	74.32
23	3,513	1,401	4,914	2,112	881	71.49
24	3,873	1,349	5,222	2,524	1,133	74.17
25	2,852	1,064	3,916	1,788	871	72.83
26	1,420	496	1,916	924	501	74.11
Totals	49,412	16,720	66,132	32,692	16,189	74.72

*Ward 8 shows the highest per cent who voted Yes, and Wards 2 and 3 rank second and third. No ward showed a majority against abolition, but in Ward 11 the majority for it was much less than in any other ward.

Digitized by Google

MEN LISTED (BY POLICE) AND POLLS ASSESSED, 1911-1915.

WARD.	1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.	
	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.
1.....	8,664	8,389	8,645	8,342	9,001	8,633	9,241	8,770	9,398	8,646
2.....	7,386	6,783	7,422	6,983	7,643	7,098	7,835	7,008	7,581	7,306
3.....	4,149	4,086	4,104	4,044	3,974	3,877	4,031	3,903	4,028	3,901
4.....	3,930	4,089	3,944	4,049	3,819	3,621	3,771	3,582	3,702	3,747
5.....	4,228	4,018	4,114	3,978	3,928	3,985	3,913	3,873	3,916	3,743
6.....	13,310	10,613	12,642	10,353	12,134	10,387	12,701	10,886	12,286	11,635
7.....	6,436	5,523	6,417	5,052	5,818	5,298	5,334	4,930	5,100	4,784
8.....	10,386	9,468	10,613	9,168	10,350	9,008	10,464	8,344	10,419	8,519
9.....	9,419	8,679	9,386	8,612	9,272	8,591	9,212	8,323	9,126	8,110
10.....	9,386	8,787	9,784	8,910	9,507	8,879	9,712	8,950	9,479	9,006
11.....	7,238	6,534	7,466	6,569	7,716	7,149	7,488	6,953	7,341	6,637
12.....	8,793	8,276	8,902	8,323	8,900	8,465	8,780	8,424	8,567	8,262
13.....	6,516	6,617	6,603	6,561	6,490	6,343	6,399	5,978	6,217	5,840
14.....	6,976	6,481	6,893	6,569	7,034	6,548	7,157	6,559	7,068	6,649
15.....	5,881	5,908	5,968	5,931	5,885	5,825	6,009	5,772	6,008	5,715
16.....	7,653	7,403	7,787	7,596	7,831	7,708	7,936	7,727	8,336	8,037
17.....	7,701	6,912	7,606	6,839	7,533	6,997	7,605	6,882	7,528	6,999
18.....	7,071	6,530	6,992	6,912	6,814	6,624	6,760	6,682	6,711	6,320
19.....	8,561	8,468	8,656	8,592	8,515	8,833	8,664	8,503	8,740	8,373
20.....	17,183	16,888	18,091	17,508	18,922	18,370	19,421	18,860	20,149	19,519
21.....	9,307	8,862	9,514	9,160	9,760	9,115	10,173	9,316	10,277	9,586
22.....	8,471	8,466	8,895	8,515	9,099	8,695	9,274	8,801	9,514	8,947
23.....	9,264	8,813	9,592	9,262	10,200	10,005	10,857	10,474	11,356	11,022
24.....	11,484	11,056	12,098	11,643	12,524	12,161	13,302	12,892	14,180	13,555
25.....	8,193	7,884	8,713	8,170	9,278	8,565	9,941	9,145	10,736	10,071
26.....	.....	.....	4,961	4,781	5,155	5,203	5,246	5,278	5,188	5,004
Totals,	207,586	195,533	215,808	202,422	217,102	205,983	221,226	206,815	222,951	209,933

NOTE.— In accordance with chapter 279, Acts of 1903, amended by chapter 291, Acts of 1906, all male residents 20 years of age or more have been listed by the police annually on May 1. This date was changed to April 1 by chapter 440, Acts of 1909. In Boston only was the voting list prepared from a police canvass in the years 1903 to 1915, inclusive. Elsewhere in the state the Assessors' list of polls has been the basis of the voting list, as it now is in Boston, the change having been ordered by Chapter 91, General Acts of 1915.

Digitized by Google

WOMEN REGISTERED, VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND PER CENT VOTED, 1911-1914.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	1911. City Election, Jan. 10.			1912. City Election, Jan. 9.			1913. City Election, Jan. 14.			1914. City Election, Jan. 13.			1914. City Election, Dec. 15.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per Cent Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per Cent Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per Cent Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per Cent Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per Cent Voted.
1.....	426	170	40	429	220	51	397	172	43	351	104	30	320	119	37
2.....	122	29	24	125	61	49	121	46	38	110	28	25	94	27	29
3.....	481	191	40	459	132	29	417	87	21	367	72	20	329	81	25
4.....	286	97	34	226	58	26	220	40	18	184	34	18	172	37	22
5.....	285	133	47	263	78	30	239	36	15	217	42	19	204	36	18
6.....	87	22	25	87	28	32	71	25	35	65	19	29	59	19	32
7.....	136	49	36	134	58	23	110	42	38	84	23	27	74	28	38
8.....	108	66	61	110	77	70	109	66	61	83	29	35	83	39	47
9.....	113	46	41	116	58	50	101	35	35	93	27	29	83	31	37
10.....	401	268	65	589	400	68	478	265	35	410	181	44	364	201	55
11.....	1,080	757	70	1,159	817	70	1,086	753	69	975	515	53	905	593	66
12.....	350	205	59	385	240	62	331	157	47	278	97	35	244	118	48
13.....	134	43	32	120	37	31	106	26	25	96	20	21	78	31	40
14.....	482	243	50	470	228	49	414	152	37	377	122	32	349	133	38
15.....	471	204	43	462	200	43	425	125	29	378	106	28	350	120	34
16.....	431	208	48	471	235	50	393	182	46	359	99	28	324	124	38
17.....	262	131	50	282	153	54	261	110	42	237	73	31	225	87	39
18.....	157	60	38	187	105	56	168	67	40	134	35	26	175	60	34
19.....	491	167	34	520	207	40	443	106	24	394	86	22	363	97	27
20.....	1,297	629	48	1,412	677	48	1,332	591	44	1,193	327	27	1,172	488	42
21.....	947	473	50	1,017	575	57	944	509	54	864	276	32	811	364	45
22.....	518	276	53	582	342	59	527	279	53	480	189	39	465	230	49
23.....	742	406	55	813	439	54	772	404	52	740	242	33	691	306	44
24.....	838	339	40	832	326	39	757	303	40	710	166	23	675	244	36
25.....	624	318	50	691	451	65	638	309	48	597	145	24	559	272	49
26.....	.....	.....	.....	314	148	47	267	52	19	244	29	12	245	64	26
Totals....	11,269	5,530	49	12,255	6,350	52	11,127	4,939	44	10,020	3,086	31	9,413	3,949	42

NOTE.— Two City elections occurred in 1914 because of the change of date, by Chap. 730, Acts of 1914, from January back to December. The small vote at City election on January 13, 1914, was doubtless owing to the extreme severity of the weather.

Digitized by Google

VOTE ON QUESTION OF GRANTING LIQUOR LICENSES, 1911-1914.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.[

WARD.	1911. City Election, Jan. 10.			1912. City Election, Jan. 9.			1913. City Election, Jan 14..			1914. City Election, Jan. 13.			1914. City Election, Dec. 15.		
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent Voted Yes.
1.....	1,783	803	69	1,466	697	68	1,199	513	70	2,279	984	70	1,581	765	67
2.....	1,230	447	73	984	359	73	868	276	76	1,294	511	72	896	35[illegible]	72
3.....	1,231	509	71	840	337	71	832	328	72	1,254	522	71	823	415	66
4.....	876	376	70	562	254	69	565	218	72	967	394	71	652	313	68
5.....	1,087	432	72	753	284	73	697	254	73	1,086	409	72	769	359	68
6.....	1,057	217	83	849	202	81	761	165	82	993	259	79	749	161	82
7.....	668	244	73	483	178	73	440	137	76	644	248	72	400	172	70
8.....	1,653	338	83	1,443	320	82	1,317	309	83	1,676	442	79	1,175	347	77
9.....	1,106	421	72	891	356	71	1,021	365	74	1,568	551	74	811	343	70
10.....	1,216	556	69	[1,017	450	69	977	411	70	1,562	687	69	869	487	64
11.....	1,553	539	74	1,364	522	72	1,307	450	74	1,962	477	80	1,191	500	70
12.....	1,184	441	73	956	482	66	855	418	67	1,593	691	70	754	446	63
13.....	1,095	467	70	743	384	66	712	315	69	1,109	643	63	697	427	62
14.....	1,601	760	68	1,237	635	66	1,090	495	69	1,953	1,023	66	1,280	701	65
15.....	1,422	565	72	1,216	519	70	974	426	70	1,809	815	69	1,098	544	67
16.....	1,456	749	66	1,204	584	67	1,203	542	69	2,177	987	69	1,187	643	65
17.....	1,543	732	68	1,312	650	67	1,284	527	71	2,227	908	71	1,188	641	65
18.....	1,059	543	66	828	429	66	968	408	70	1,332	587	69	751	388	66
19.....	2,083	731	74	1,688	604	74	1,689	591	74	2,613	983	73	1,570	647	71
20.....	3,004	2,375	56	2,704	2,084	56	2,962	1,817	62	4,789	3,834	56	2,960	2,431	55
21.....	1,933	970	67	1,605	849	65	1,687	857	66	2,882	1,366	68	1,769	962	65
22.....	2,085	758	73	1,735	737	70	1,659	637	72	2,679	1,054	72	1,722	792	68
3.....	1,677	1,714	*49	1,564	1,630	*49	1,588	1,512	51	2,502	2,566	*49	1,692	1,940	*47
4.....	1,755	1,743	50	1,511	1,392	52	1,564	1,580	*50	2,700	2,908	*48	1,506	1,846	*45
25.....	1,325	783	63	1,263	830	60	1,254	666	65	1,866	1,790	51	1,266	960	57
26.....	.....	.....	.....	587	768	*43	538	544	*50	828	1,200	*41	518	734	*41
Totals...	36,682	18,213	67	30,805	16,536	65	30,011	14,761	67	48,344	26,839	64	29,874	18,318	62

*Majority against license.

NOTE.— Two City elections occurred in 1914 because of the change of date, by Chap. 730, Acts of 1914, from January back to December.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF CITY ELECTIONS, 1911-1914.

Votes for:	Vote in 1911. Election, Jan. 10.			Vote in 1912. Election, Jan. 9.			Vote in 1913. Election, Jan. 14.			Votes in 1914. Election, Jan. 13.			Election, Dec. 15.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.
Mayor										110,946	80,823	72.85			
City Council	330,669	154,767	46.80	334,056	141,743	42.43	336,378	115,328	34.29	332,838	212,681	63.90	334,599	135,968	40.64
School Committee	242,984	114,065	46.94	247,214	105,493	42.67	123,253	49,389	40.07	241,932	147,653	61.03	241,892	99,468	41.12
License Question	110,223	54,895	49.80	111,352	47,341	42.52	112,126	44,772	39.93	110,946	75,183	67.76	111,533	48,192	43.21

Note.— Because of change of date for annual City Election, in 1914, there were two such elections in that year.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTIONS, 1911-1915.

Votes for:	Vote in 1911.			Vote in 1912.			Vote in 1913.			Vote in 1914.			Vote in 1915.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per Cent. of 2 to 1.
Governor	108,386	81,519	75.21	112,253	87,045	77.54	109,259	83,494	76.42	111,166	81,093	72.95	113,979	91,982	80.70
Lieutenant Governor	108,386	79,516	73.36	112,253	85,276	75.97	109,259	81,501	74.59	111,166	80,020	71.98	113,979	89,599	78.61
Other State Officers (4)	433,544	304,596	70.26	449,012	319,839	71.23	437,036	316,321	72.38	444,664	312,225	70.22	455,916	347,671	76.26
Councillor	108,386	74,593	68.82	112,253	78,020	69.51	109,259	77,754	71.16	111,166	76,351	68.68	113,979	80,295	70.45
Senator	108,386	75,368	69.54	112,253	82,604	73.59	109,259	78,234	71.60	111,166	77,571	69.78	113,979	85,785	75.26
Representatives	238,997	153,187	64.10	244,981	168,691	68.86	238,997	156,337	65.41	243,524	155,445	63.83	250,284	173,044	69.14

Note.— In 1912, the per cent. of actual to possible vote for President was 78.63; for Congressman, 74.76.

Digitized by Google

REFERENDA RELATING TO BOSTON.

Votes on Acts and Questions Submitted to the People.

Chapter 110, Acts of 1821.— "An Act to Establish the City of Boston." Adopted March 4, 1822. Yes, 2,797; no, 1,881.

Resolve of the Common Council of November 26, 1844.— Four propositions were submitted to the people December 9, 1844:

1. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from Long Pond in Natick and Framingham or from any of the sources adjacent thereto. Adopted. Yes, 6,260; no, 2,204.
2. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the first proposition into effect. Adopted. Yes, 6,252; no, 2,207.
3. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from any other source which might be thereafter decided upon by the City Council. Defeated. Yes, 1,206; no, 7,081.
4. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the third proposition into effect. Defeated. Yes, 1,194; no, 7,144.

Chapter 167, Acts of 1846.— "An Act for Supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water." Adopted April 13, 1846. Yes, 4,637; no, 348.

Chapter 448, Acts of 1854.— "An Act to Revise the Charter of the City of Boston." Adopted November 13, 1854. Yes, 9,166; no, 990.

Chapter 185, Acts of 1875.— "An Act for the Laying Out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston." Adopted June 9, 1875. Yes, 3,706; no, 2,311.

* *Chapter 41, Resolves of 1889.*— Proposed Article of Amendment to the Constitution "Forbidding the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as a Beverage." Defeated April 22, 1889. Yes, 10,669; no, 31,699.

* *Chapter 102, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXIII. of Amendments of the Constitution providing that a majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,398; no, 4,702.

* *Chapter 58, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXII. of Amendments of the Constitution, annulling the provision of the Constitution which made the payment of a state or county tax a necessary qualification for voters for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senators and Representatives. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,490; no, 7,170.

* State Referenda.

Digitized by Google

Chapter 473, Acts of 1893.— "An Act relating to the Election of Members of the Board of Aldermen." Adopted November 7, 1893. Yes, 26,955; no, 19,622.

Chapter 481, Acts of 1893.— "An Act to Provide for Rapid Transit in Boston and Vicinity." Defeated November 7, 1893. Yes, 24,012; no, 27,588.

Chapter 548, Acts of 1894.— "An Act to Incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to Promote Rapid Transit in the City of Boston and Vicinity." Adopted July 24, 1894. Yes, 15,542; no, 14,162.

Chapter 436, Acts of 1895.— "Is it Expedient that Municipal Suffrage be Granted to Women?" Defeated November 5, 1895. Totals: Yes, 22,401; no, 42,502. Men: Yes, 15,860; no, 42,224. Women: Yes, 6,541, no, 278.

Chapter 410, Acts of 1896.— "An Act Providing a Salary for the Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston." Adopted December 15, 1896. Yes, 35,152; no, 26,517.

Chapter 361, Acts of 1897.— "Act to Consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the City Government of the City of Boston." Defeated November 2, 1897. Yes, 24,906; no, 31,105.

Chapter 344, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town Employees." Adopted December 12, 1899. Yes, 60,836; no, 14,483.

Chapter 398, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Authorize the Replacing of Street Car Tracks on Boylston and Tremont Streets in the City of Boston." Defeated December 12, 1899. Yes, 26,166; no, 51,643.

Chapter 332, Acts of 1901.— "An Act Relative to the Terms of Office of City Clerks." Adopted December 10, 1901. Yes, 29,186; no, 17,485.

Chapter 485, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Defeated November 4, 1902. Yes, 35,810; no, 45,914.

Chapter 534, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels and Subways in the City of Boston." Adopted December 9, 1902. Yes, 42,234; no, 16,199.

Chapter 395, Acts of 1906.— "An Act to Extend the Time in which Intoxicating Liquors may be Sold by Innholders in the City of Boston." Adopted December 11, 1906. Yes, 39,592; no, 21,179.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.— "An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the Said City." Section 35, relating to Plan 1 and Plan 2, the only part of the act submitted to the voters. Plan 2 adopted November 2, 1909. Vote for Plan 1, 35,276; for Plan 2, 39,170.

Digitized by Google

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sect. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term.) Defeated November 7, 1911. Yes, 37,682; no, 32,142, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 54,194) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.— "An Act to Annex the Town of Hyde Park to the City of Boston." Adopted by Boston November 7, 1911. Yes, 51,242; no, 14,281. Adopted by Hyde Park at same date. Yes, 1,434; no, 1,247.

Chapter 661, Acts of 1912.— "An Act to Provide for the Widening and Laying Out of Certain Streets or Thoroughfares in the City of Boston." Adopted November 5, 1912. Yes, 37,313; no, 19,849.

Chapter 667, Acts of 1913.— "An Act to Authorize the City of Boston to Appropriate Money to be Added to the Rental of East Boston Tunnel." Adopted January 13, 1914. Yes, 35,121; no, 26,588.

Chapter 646, Acts of 1914.— "Shall the Act . . . providing for the election of a City Council of seventeen members, by districts, be accepted?" Defeated November 3, 1914. Yes, 26,229; no, 47,355.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sect. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted (second instance) at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term.) Defeated November 2, 1915. Yes, 47,396; no, 35,784, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 56,990) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Order of the City Council, November 29, 1915.— "Shall the consent of the inhabitants of Boston be given to the widening of Boylston street by the taking of a portion of Boston Common for said purpose?" The same question submitted as to Park street and as to Tremont street, making three separate questions. Defeated at City election, December 14, 1915. Vote on Boylston street — yes, 27,771; no, 47,041. On Park street — yes, 27,698; no, 46,539. On Tremont street — yes, 26,599; no, 47,192.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAX RATE, 1916.

Total assessed valuation as of April 1, 1916, $1,608,701,300, or $1,279,775,700 real estate and $328,925,600 personal, exceeding the total valuation of 1915 by $42,304,000. Total tax rate, $17.80 per $1,000 of valuation, or 20 cents less than in 1915, divided thus: City tax, $14.11; County tax, $1.21; State tax, $2.48, the latter reduced 48 cents from the 1915 rate. Total tax levy, $28,634,883.14 on property and $421,844 on polls, subject to additions of supplementary assessments later in the year.

In the 10 years, 1906 to 1916, the assessed valuation increased 25 per cent, the population 26 per cent and the tax rate 12 per cent.

APPROPRIATIONS, ETC., FOR FINANCIAL YEAR, 1916–17.

All departments except School Departments (Maintenance) $16,496,599.05 (including $193,976.77 for Reserve Fund); City and County Debt Requirements, $5,524,955.66; School Departments, $6,189,000 (regular) and $922,812 (special); other special appropriations, $539,123,35; State tax, $2,548,240; Metropolitan assessments (excluding Water assessment paid by water income), $1,199,298.19 (including Charles River Basin); other State assessments, $116,007.15. Total of all appropriations, etc., from Tax Levy and General Income, $33,536,035.42, which is $581,359.96 more than the total for 1915–16.

The notable items of increase over the appropriations for 1915–16 are: School Departments, $709,446; Street improvements, $327,813; Overseeing of Poor Department, $118,469; County of Suffolk, $96,035; City Hospital, $71,327; Police Department, $63,752; Health Department, $29,850; Fire Department, $27,363; Assessing Department, $26,988.

Items of decrease are: State Tax, $659,510; Debt Requirements, $225,929; Public Works Department, $9,579.

The appropriations for 1916–17 are the first to be worked out according to the new Segregated Budget method recommended by the Budget Commission of 1915. For details of 1916 appropriations with per cent of each department's allowance to the whole budget, see pages 262 and 263 of this Municipal Register.

BOSTON'S FUNDED DEBT, 1916.

Gross funded debt, February 1, 1916, $127,405,697.68 (including $462,666.68 issued by State for enlargement of Court House); sinking

Digitized by Google

funds, $41,773,295.36; other redemption means, $1,209,923.69; net debt $84,422,478.63, of which $28,127,713.83 (or 33.3 per cent) is for rapid transit (self-paying); net debt per capita (estimated population, 755,905), $111.70; net debt exclusive of rapid transit debt, $56,294,764.80, or $74.47 per capita. In the fiscal year 1915–16 the net City debt was reduced by $1,357,501.65; the net County debt was reduced by $138,257.67 and the net Water debt by $47,335.11. The net increase of Rapid Transit debt, *i. e.*, for new subways, was $3,990,996.11. Total debt contracted in 1915–16 was $7,205,200; total debt paid and cancelled, $4,616,017; total increase of gross debt, $2,589,183; of net debt, $2,447,902.

Total amount of debt incurred by the City since its incorporation (in 1822), $243,796,487, of which 52.5 per cent belongs to the last 20 years.

MEN IN BOSTON, AS LISTED IN 1916, BY ASSESSORS.

Total, 20 years of age and over, 210,922. This includes only *bona fide* residents subject to poll tax. By Chapter 91, General Acts of 1915, the annual listing of male residents by the Police Department was discontinued, after being in vogue since 1903. In the 1916 list, taken according to the new wards, the maximum ward total is 21,130 (Ward 5); next largest, 11,259 (Ward 7); third, 11,226 (Ward 6); fourth, 9,870 (Ward 9); fifth, 9,554 (Ward 8); sixth, 9,464 (Ward 2); 7,000 to 9,000, Wards 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22; 5,000 to 7,000, Wards 1, 3, 4, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26.

MEN LIABLE TO MILITIA ENROLMENT

On June 22, 1916, the Board of Assessors certified to the City Clerk that the number of men in the City liable to enrolment in the State militia is 125,692, *i. e.*, men eighteen to forty-five years of age, subject to certain exemptions, such as clergymen, physicians, judges, firemen, etc. This action is in accordance with Chapter 604, Acts of 1908, section 8.

CITY TREASURER'S TRANSACTIONS FOR YEAR, 1915–16.

Balance, February 1, 1915, $5,986,155. Receipts.— from City Collector, $39,695,128; temporary loans, $8,250,000; debt issued, $7,205,200; from sinking funds for debt due, $3,539,350; trust funds, $335,948; interest on bank deposits, $123,684; premium on loans negotiated, $126,422; other receipts, $64,082. Total receipts for year, $59,339,814.

Payments.— Pay roll drafts, $16,244,406 (not including County); general drafts (excluding debt and temporary loans), $5,481,170; temporary loans, $8,250,000; payments to the State, $7,340,866; special drafts (excluding interest on debts), $9,614,137; interest on all debts, $4,819,383; debt redemption, $4,616,017 (including $1,076,667 serial debt); trust fund investments, etc., $82,980; County payments (excluding debt, interest and State assessment), $1,671,427; payments to Sinking Fund Commissioners, $751,365; other payments, $22,217. Total for the year, $58,893,968. Balance January 31, 1916, $6,432,000.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSED VALUATION PER CAPITA IN SIX LEADING CITIES, 1914 (By Rank).

Boston, $2,109.63; New York, $1,715.30; Pittsburgh, $1,364.94; Cleveland, $1,364.32; Philadelphia, $1,351.75; Baltimore, $1,348.70; assessment basis 100 per cent of value. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1915, pages 318 +). Other large cities not comparable, as assessment basis varies from 25 per cent to 85 per cent of value. The per capita figures above stated are approximate.

TOTAL ASSETS AND PROPERTIES OF TWELVE LEADING CITIES, 1915 (By Rank).

New York, $2,067,753,951; Philadelphia, $297,584,861; Chicago, $269,283,504; Boston, $236,620,719; Pittsburgh, $122,994,056; Cleveland, $103,183,617; St. Louis, $102,497,191; Los Angeles, $89,677,283; Baltimore, $87,589,943; Detroit, $81,566,992; San Francisco, $73,652,421; Buffalo, $55,953,680. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1915, page 284.)

BOSTON'S ASSETS AND PROPERTIES IN DETAIL, 1915.

Assets in Sinking Funds, $41,217,083; Trust Funds, $9,238,557; value of Parks, Public Grounds, Bathhouses, etc., $67,995,800; Rapid Transit Subways and Tunnels, $24,025,664; Schools, $23,269,900; Water Supply System, $19,585,432; Hospitals and other Institutions, $9,191,900; General Government, $9,101,300; Cemeteries, $7,041,100; Public Library, $5,918,400; Fire Department, $3,357,098; Public Markets, etc., $2,781,200; Public Works Department, $2,534,894; Police Department, $1,225,500; General Cash on hand, $4,213,155; all other, $5,923,736. Total, $236,620,719. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1915, pages 284, 285, 290, 291.)

TOTAL YEARLY MUNICIPAL COST PER CAPITA IN TWELVE LEADING CITIES, 1914.

New York, $45.85; Chicago, $33.97; Philadelphia, $28.67; Boston, $49.29; St. Louis, $31.32; Cleveland, $41.20; Baltimore, $39.83; Pittsburgh, $39.87; Detroit, $38.44; Buffalo, $38.61; San Francisco, $53.88; Los Angeles, $56.42. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1915, page 160.)

NET DEBT PER CAPITA IN TWELVE LEADING CITIES, 1915.

New York, $172.82; Chicago, $27.49; Philadelphia, $61.44; Boston, $113.10; St. Louis, $29.72; Cleveland, $89.26; Baltimore, $102.86; Pittsburgh, $91.93; Detroit, $33.65; Buffalo, $71.54; San Francisco, $94.27; Los Angeles, $94.38. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1915, page 297.)

These Per Capita figures are approximate, as the Population totals all had to be estimated as of 1914.

Digitized by Google

PER CENT INCREASE OF NET DEBT IN FIVE YEARS, 1910 to 1915, FOR NINE LEADING CITIES.

New York, 40.45; Philadelphia, 18.36; Boston, 12.12; Cleveland, 53.36; Baltimore, 49.00; Pittsburgh, 19.59; Detroit, 96.05; Buffalo, 49.67; Los Angeles, 111.15.

PER CENT OF NET DEBT TO VALUATION IN TEN LEADING CITIES, 1915.

New York, 10.08; Philadelphia, 4.55; Boston, 5.30; St. Louis, 2.10, Cleveland, 6.54; Baltimore, 7.63; Pittsburgh, 6.40; Detroit, 2.62; Buffalo, 5.95; Los Angeles, 4.49.

BOSTON'S SHARE OF METROPOLITAN NET DEBT, 1915.

Boston's liability for the State's Contingent Debt, *i. e.*, the debt incurred for Metropolitan parks, sewers, water, etc., was $35,073,577 on July 1, 1915, or $598,735 less than in 1914. It is divided thus: Water debt, $23,466,764; park debt, $5,058,117; sewer debt, $4,175,763; Charles River Basin debt, $2,372,933. The percentages paid by Boston are 76.929+ on water debt; 60.174 on most of the park debt; 43.70 on most of the sewer debt, and 60.60 on Charles River Basin debt.

Metropolitan assessments paid by Boston in 1915 amounted to $2,865,973, of which 69.14 per cent was for debt requirements and 30.86 per cent for maintenance.

VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON.

In the calendar year 1915, total number of deaths, 12,022, or 191 more then in 1914. Death rate for 1915, 16.07, or if deaths of non-residents (*i. e.*, 1,610) are deducted, 13.9. Deaths of children under 1 year of age, 2,044; same in 1914, 2,007; in 1913, 2,111. Number of births in 1915, 19,871; birth rate per 1,000 of population in 1915, 26.5. Ratio of births to deaths (excluding non-residents) 191 to 100.

Corrected death rates (*i. e.*, excluding deaths of non-residents) for eight years: 16.9 in 1906, 16.7 in 1907, 16.4 in 1908, 14.8 in 1909, 15.3 in 1910, 15.2 in 1911, 14.3 in 1912, 14.2 in 1913, 14.4 in 1914.

RETIREMENT LAWS AND PENSIONS.*

By Chapter 619, Acts of 1910, amended by Chapter 338, Acts of 1911, cities and towns are authorized to establish the retirement and contributory pension system therein set forth and applying to all municipal employees alike. The system has not become law in Boston because the City Council rejected it as impracticable. The classes of retired employees now receiving pensions are the police (since 1878), firemen (since 1880), school teachers (since 1908), judges, prison officers, Civil War veterans (since 1911) and laborers, skilled and unskilled. The largest class, *i. e.*, the laborers, were provided for by Chapter 413, Acts of 1911, accepted by

*Regarding pensions paid to school teachers, see page 147.

Digitized by Google

the City Council on October 26, 1911. Any laborer sixty years of age or over, who has served the City for twenty-five years and is physically incapacitated shall, at his request, be retired from service, receiving for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his pay for his final year's service. All retirements are subject to the approval of the Retirement Board, viz., the Mayor, City Auditor and City Treasurer, who serve without compensation. Retirement is compulsory when any laborer reaches the age of seventy.

Chapter 367, Acts of 1913, specifies that the amount of the annual pension payable to such retired laborers, skilled laborers, mechanics, etc., is not to exceed $360.

Chapter 765, Acts of 1914, provides that the Retirement Board, upon request of the Mayor and City Council, may retire any laborer employed by the City who, owing to injury, physical incompetency, old age or infirmity may be incapable of further performance of his work.

Veterans of the Civil War in City service, if incapacitated for active duty, are retired, with the consent of the Mayor, at one-half pay, provided they have been in the City's service for at least ten years. This is in accordance with Chapter 113, Acts of 1911, which went into effect March 8, 1911, the date of its approval.

As provided by Chapter 459, Acts of 1910, veterans of the Civil War in the service of any county if incapacitated for active duty, may be retired by the County Commissioners, with the consent of the Governor, on half pay, when they have been ten years in the county service, and have reached the age of sixty-five. When necessary for the good of the service a veteran may be retired before reaching that age.

On August 1, 1916, the total number of pensioners was 1,220, divided as follows: Laborers, 317; teachers, 265; firemen, 254; police, 228; veterans, 136; various others, 20. Of the laborers, 278 were from the Public Works Department.

The total of City and County pension payments in the fiscal year 1915–16 was $580,790 (*i. e.*, $65,265 more than in 1914–15), divided as follows: Police Department, $157,374; Fire Department, $140,989; Public Works Department, $138,345; Department of School Committee, $97,393; Suffolk County, $17,968; Park and Recreation Department, $14,241; other departments, $14,480.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, OR "GREATER BOSTON."

This consists, in the most inclusive sense, of 39 municipalities, including Boston, or 14 cities and 25 towns, all within 15 miles of the State House. The 7 cities in the first zone, *i. e.*, contiguous to Boston, are these, viz.: Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Newton, Quincy, Revere and Somerville; the 6 cities in the second zone, not contiguous, are, Lynn, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Waltham and Woburn. The 7 contiguous towns are: Brookline, Dedham, Milton, Needham, Watertown and Winthrop; the 19 other towns are: Arlington, Belmont, Braintree, Canton, Cohasset, Dover, Hingham, Hull, Lexington, Nahant, Saugus, Stoneham, Swampscott,

Digitized by Google

Wakefield, Wellesley, Weston, Westwood, Weymouth and Winchester. Area of district, 412 square miles; population by census of 1915, 1,587,093, or 163,664 larger than in 1910. Of said total, 47 per cent. was in Boston, and 53 per cent. outside. Of the State's total population, "Greater Boston" has 43 per cent. Total valuation of taxable property in district on April 1, 1915, $2,643,038,257, an increase of $59,163,175 over valuation in 1914. Of said total, 59.27 per cent. was in Boston and 40.73 per cent. outside. To "Greater Boston" belongs 55.4 per cent. of the entire valuation of Massachusetts. The four organized Metropolitan Districts existing for the purpose of constructing and maintaining certain extensive systems of public works under State control are as follows: Metropolitan Park District, established by chapter 407, Acts of 1893, including all the cities and towns except Lexington and managed by a State Board of five commissioners; Metropolitan Water District, established by chapter 488, Acts of 1895, including 10 cities and 9 towns and covering an area of 170 square miles; Metropolitan Sewerage District, established by chapter 439, Acts of 1889, consisting of the North System and South System, including 17 cities and towns in the former system and 8 in the latter, covering an area of 216 square miles; the last two districts managed by a single State board of three commissioners; Charles River Basin District, established by chapter 465, Acts of 1903, including all the cities and towns except Cohasset and Lexington and in charge of the Metropolitan Park Commission. The total gross Metropolitan debt for water, parks, sewers and Charles River Basin improvements on July 1, 1915, was $75,467,974; sinking funds, $19,550,862; net debt, $55,917,112, or $795,999 less than in 1914. The division of this net debt was: Water supply, $30,504,276; sewers, $12,908,507; parks, $8,835,853; Charles River Basin, $3,668,476. Of 1915 tax rates the highest among the towns was that of Wakefield ($25.20), the lowest was Dover's ($5.50). No city had as low a tax rate as Boston's ($18), the next in rank being Newton's ($18.50). The highest among the cities was Woburn's ($24.50). Mean tax rate of the 13 cities in the district outside Boston, $22.32. There were in the district, in 1913, 3,584 manufacturing establishments (newspaper and periodical concerns, etc., omitted), with 172,594 employees; value of product, $560,390,104; capital invested, $362,458,828; total wages paid, $107,031,822. If the newspaper and periodical establishments were included, the total output of manufactures during 1913 would approximate $585,000,000, Boston's share being about 46 per cent.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL ACTS OF 1916 RELATING TO BOSTON.

Of the 13 General Acts and 45 Special Acts pertaining to the City which the Legislature of 1916 passed, 5 of the former and 12 of the latter are personal, leaving 41 Acts which are of particular local concern. Those of chief importance are:

Chapter 288 (General) abolishing the Directors of the Port of Boston, also the Harbor and Land Commission, and establishing instead the

Digitized by Google

Waterways and Public Lands Commission, consisting of three members; Chapter 342 (Special) providing for the construction of Arlington-street station in the Boylston-street subway; Chapter 291 (Special) authorizing the City to cancel uncollectible bills, debts, assessments or taxes which were due prior to January 1, 1910, except such as are a lien on real estate; Chapter 175 (Special) authorizing the construction of a high-pressure fire pumping-station in the Charles River Basin between Cambridge bridge and Charles River dam; Chapter 274 (Special) authorizing the City to improve the foreshore, flats and channels of that part of Dorchester bay known as Old Harbor; Chapter 267 (Special) fixing the proportion of the total annual appropriation for the schools, from February 1, 1916, at $4.35 on each $1,000 of City's valuation, in addition to the 15 cents, remaining unchanged, for pensions and other purposes. By the same act, the tax limit for City purposes was raised to $11.02; Chapter 40 (Resolves) directing the Transit Commission to investigate as to the construction of a subway from Andrew square to Upham's Corner, Dorchester district, and to report as to the most feasible route and the cost involved on or before the first Monday of January, 1917; Chapter 158 (Resolves) providing for a special commission to consider the financial condition of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, with the purpose of ascertaining what legislation is needed to bring about a more efficient service and the improvement of said company's credit and resources; the commission to report not later than January 15, 1917; Chapter 46 (Resolves) directing the State Board of Charity to investigate and determine as to expediency of State care and control of all juvenile offenders, and particularly as to whether the State should acquire the Suffolk School for Boys and maintain it.

NEW SENATORIAL, REPRESENTATIVE AND COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS IN BOSTON.

The decennial apportionment, based upon the 1915 census of legal voters, established new political districts as stated in Chapter 270, General Acts of 1916. Those including one or more of the new wards of Boston are as follows:

Senatorial Districts.

First Suffolk, Ward 1, with Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.— Second Suffolk, Wards 3, 4 and 5, with first two wards of Cambridge.— Third Suffolk, Wards 9, 10 and 11.— Fourth Suffolk, Wards 2, 6 and 12.— Fifth Suffolk, Wards 7 and 8.— Sixth Suffolk, Wards 13, 14 and 15.— Seventh Suffolk, Wards 17, 18 and 20.— Eighth Suffolk, Wards 16, 22 and 23.— Ninth Suffolk, Wards 19, 21 and 24. The Brighton wards, 25 and 26, are in the Norfolk and Suffolk District, with Brookline and Watertown. Total Senatorial Districts, 10, instead of 9, as formerly.

Representative Districts.

Suffolk County's quota is now 54 Representatives instead of 50, as formerly. The plans decided upon by the Board of Commissioners

Note.— For the new Congressional Districts, see page 241.

Digitized by Google

elected in November, 1915, to redivide the County into Representative Districts were declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court (see Article XXI. of Amendments to the Constitution) on account of unequal apportionment in some of the districts. Up to October 15 the differences had not been adjusted.

COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS.

The Second, Third and Fourth Councillor Districts of the State are constituted as follows from the Suffolk Senatorial Districts: Second, 8th and 9th Suffolk, with the Norfolk and Suffolk District and two districts outside.— Third, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th and 7th Suffolk.— Fourth, 1st and 5th Suffolk with three districts outside.

CORRECTIONS.

CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS.

FIRE DEPARTMENT (See page 53).— CHARLES E. STEWART appointed to permanent position of Supervisor of Motor Apparatus at annual salary of $3,500; Captain CHARLES A. WINCHESTER, Engine Company 47 (Fireboat, East Boston) retired with pension, after 22 years of service; Lieutenant CHARLES H. LONG of Water Tower Company No. 1, promoted to be Captain.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT (See page 61).— WILLIAM H. DAVIS, M. D., Deputy Commissioner, Vital Statistics Division, resigned to accept position of Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, United States Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.

POLICE DEPARTMENT (See page 132).— Lieutenant George E. Saxton, Inspector of Carriages, retired at half pay, after 38 years of faithful service in the department. Sergeant Michael C. Bresnahan promoted to the vacated position.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, DEPARTMENT OF.— WALTER S. PARKER, School Supervisor from 1894 to 1906 and member of the Board of Assistant Superintendents since 1906, retired August 31, 1916, after 44 years of faithful and conspicuously able service for the "good of the child" at school.

HIRAM M. GEORGE, Principal of Roger Wolcott District, retired with pension, September 1, 1916, and honorary title of Master Emeritus in consideration of his many years of faithful and efficient service. (See page 152.)

Transfers of principals in effect September 1, 1916, as follows: WILLIAM E. PERRY, from Frederic W. Lincoln District to Henry Grew District; CHARLES N. BENTLEY, from Oliver Hazard Perry District to Roger Wolcott District; JOHN W. LILLIS, from Henry Grew District to Oliver Hazard Perry and Frederic W. Lincoln Districts, these two districts in charge of one principal. (See pages 150, 151.)

JOHN A. O'SHEA promoted to be Director of Music in place of JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, whose rank is changed to Assistant Director, at his request. (See page 138.)

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICIALS DECEASED IN 1916.

JOHN A. COULTHURST, Member of City Council, elected in 1914 for second term. Candidate for Mayor in 1907, receiving 15,811 votes. Member of State House of Representatives from Ward 23 in 1902, 1903 and 1904. Died June 30.

JOHN J. HANLEY, Police Captain, 10th Division (Roxbury), 1900 to 1915. Retired in 1915 after 37 years of service in the Police Department. Died August 17.

ELIAS H. MARSTON, Master Emeritus, Wendell Phillips School District, retired in 1913 after 49 years of service in the schools. Died September 24.

FRANK H. HOLT, M. D., Assistant Superintendent of City Hospital for 10 years, ending 1914. Died in Chicago, August 10.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Introduction	5
Origin and Growth of Boston	6, 7
The City Seal	8
The City Government, 1916	9
Officials of the City Council	10, 11
Rules of the City Council	12–17
Committees of the City Council	18
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Executive officers in charge of departments	34, 35
A survey of the regular City departments, with the officials and their salaries,	36–103
Various City and State officers	104, 105
Various departments, commissions, courts, etc	106–153
City and County paid officials and employees, number of, by departments, 1910–1916,	154
City Ordinances, 1913–1916	155–167
Regulation of the height of buildings	168, 169
Recent Public Documents relating to Boston	170
New boundaries of wards and precincts, 1916	171–227
New wards compared with the old	228
Members of the City Government, 1909–1915, by years	229–232
Mayors of the City from 1822 to 1914	232, 233
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen from 1855 to 1909,	234, 235
Presidents of the Common Council from 1822 to 1909	235–237
Presidents of the City Council from 1910 to 1916	237
Orators of Boston, annually appointed, 1771 to 1915,	237, 239
Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts, 1822 to 1914	239
Boston members of 1916 State Legislature	240
Members of Sixty-fourth Congress from Massachusetts, with Boston's Congressional districts	241
Foreign Consuls in Boston	242
Statistics of population and area	243–255
Principal Islands in Boston Harbor, with area, etc.,	256
Statistics of valuation, taxes appropriations, expenditures, debt, etc	257–273
Boston Port Statistics, 1900–1914,	274
Statistics of City Election, Dec. 14, 1915	275–288
Statistics of State Election, 1915,	289–300
Comparative statistics of elections, 1911–1914	301–323
Votes on referenda relating to Boston	324–326
Additions and Corrections	327–335
City Officials deceased in 1916	335
Index	337–346
Map of the City of Boston.	

INDEX TO CONTENTS.

A

	Page
Acts of 1916, relating to Boston,	332, 333
Additions and Corrections	327–335
Aldermen, Board of:	
Chairmen of, since 1855	234, 235
Members of, 1909	230
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Annexations	7
Appeal, Board of	107
Appropriations:	
By departments, 1911–1916, with increase in 5 years,	262, 263

Digitized by Google

	Page
Appropriations.— *Concluded.*	
For Financial Year, 1916–17,	328
For Financial Year, 1916–17, by departments, with per cent of each to Total Budget	262, 263
Summary of, by years, 1885–1916	264
Committee on	18
Area:	
Boston, by new wards and by old	254, 255
Islands in Boston Harbor	256
Parks, Playgrounds, etc	72–77
Art Department	106
Assessed Polls and Police List, 1911–1915	320
Assessed valuation, tax rate, etc., 1916	327
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1915, by wards	258, 259
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1888–1915	260
Assessed valuation of exempt real estate, 1914	261
Assessed valuation per capita in six leading cities, by rank, 1914	329
Assessing Department	36–45
Assistant Assessors of	37–45
Assessment districts, new, 1916	37–45
Assessments, 1915, supplementary,	258
Assessors' listing of men, 1916	328
Assessors' statistics	258–261
Assets and Properties of Twelve leading Cities in 1915, by rank	329
Assets, etc., of Boston, by items, 1915	329
Attendance Officers for Public Schools	138, 139
Auditing Department	46

B

Back Bay assessment districts	40, 41
Bacteriological Laboratory	61
Bank stock, valuation of and tax on, 1915	258
Bark and Wood, Measurers of	130
Bath-houses, list of	81, 82
Beef, Weighers of	124, 125
Births, Registrar of	96
Births, Number of, in 1915 and 1914	330
Board of Aldermen. See Aldermen, Board of.	
Boards and Commissions serving without pay:	
Art Commission	106
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission	108
Cemetery Trustees	48
Children's Institutions Trustees	49
City Hospital Trustees	62
City Planning Board	50
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees	51
Finance Commission (the four members other than Chairman)	109
Franklin Foundation Managers	122
Infirmary Trustees	65
Library Trustees	66
Overseers of the Poor	71
Park and Recreation Commissioners (the two members other than Chairman)	72
School Committee	135
Sinking Funds Commission	98
Statistics Trustees	99
Boilers, etc., Weighers of	125
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission	108
Boston Common, votes on questions of taking land from, for street widening, 1915,	285
Boston Proper, population of, every 5 years, 1840 to 1910	252
Boundaries of New Wards and Precincts	173–227
Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department	88–93
Bridges	78, 88–93, 108
Brighton:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court	114
Origin of	7
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
Building Department	46
Building limits	47, 156, 158, 159
Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department	84, 85
Buildings, regulation of height of,	168, 169

C

Cambridge and Boston Bridges Commission	108
Carriages, Inspector of	132

Digitized by Google

	Page
Cemetery Department	47, 48
Cemeteries under jurisdiction of City, with area	48
Census, 1638 to 1910, by districts,	252
School, 1915	253
1915 (State) by New Wards	244, 245
Charlestown:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment districts	38
Municiapl Court	114
Origin of	7
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
Children's Institutions Department	49
City and County Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department	84, 85
City and County officials and employees, paid, summary of, 1910–1916	154
City Charter, Amended, 1909	19–33
City Clerk Department	49
City Council of 1916	9–11
Committees of	18
Officials of	10
Rules of	12–17
Special Committees of	18
Vote for, by candidates 1915,	282
Vote for, by candidates, 1911–1914	303, 306, 310, 314, 316
City Council, Members of, by years, 1909–1915	230, 232
City debt, 1878–1915	268, 269
City departments. See Departments of the City.	
City Election (last) Statistics, 1915,	275–288
City Government, 1916	9
City Governments, 1909–1915	230, 232
City Hospital	61–65
City Messenger	10
City Officials deceased in 1916	335
City Ordinances, 1913 to 1916	155–167
City Planning Board	50
City Prison	134
City Record	36
City Seal, Origin of the	8
City Solicitor, Office of, abolished,	66
City Treasurer's Transactions, fiscal year 1915–1916	329
Claims:	
Committee on	18
Inspector of, Police Department	132
Claims against the City, Ordinance as to, 1914	159
Clerk of Committees	10
Coal, Weighers of	125–127
Coastwise arrivals, 1900–1915	274
Cochituate water debt. See Water debt.	
Collateral Loan Company	131
Collecting Department	50
Ordinance concerning, 1914	163
Commissions. See Departments of the City.	
Commissioner:	
Building	46
Fire	53
Health	61
Penal Institutions	83
Police	132
Public Works	86
Soldiers' Relief	98
Wire	102
Commissioners:	
Art	106
Boston and Cambridge Bridges,	108
Boston Finance	108
Boston Transit	109
Election	52
Park and Recreation	72
Pilot	131
Schoolhouse	97
Sinking Funds	98
Street	99
Committees:	
City Council (special)	18
City Council (standing)	18
Common Council:	
Members of, 1909 (last year),	230
Presidents of, since 1822	235–237
Congress:	
Members from Massachusetts,	241
Vote for Boston candidates, by parties and districts, 1914	318
Congressional Districts in Boston,	241
Constables	127, 128
Consuls in Boston	242
Consumptives' Hospital Department	51
Convalescent Home	62, 65
Conveyancers, City	66
Corporation Counsel	66
Cost per capita, municipal, in Twelve Leading Cities,, 1914	329
Councillor (State), vote for, 1915, summary	300
Councillor Districts, new	334
County accounts, Committee on	18
County debt, 1885–1915	271
County of Suffolk, Auditor of	110

Digitized by Google

	Page
County of Suffolk.— *Concluded.*	
Commissioners of	110
District Attorney of	111
Employees, paid, number of, 1910–1916	154
Index Commissioners of	111
Land Court of	111
Register of Deeds of	111
Sheriff of	111
Treasurer of	110
Courts and Officers of:	
Juvenile Court	116, 117
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	113
Brighton	114
Charlestown	114
Dorchester	114, 115
East Boston	115
Roxbury	115
South Boston	116
West Roxbury	116
Probate and Insolvency:	
Judges of	113
Register of	113
Probation officers	117
Superior Court, civil business: Clerks and stenographers of	112
Superior Court, criminal business: Clerks and stenographer of,	113
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	112
Reporter of Decisions	112
Justices of Municipal Court since established in 1866,	239
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of,	132

D

Deaths, Registrar of	96
Deaths, number of, in 1915	329
Death rates, 1906–1914	330
Debt:	
City, 1878–1915	268, 269
County, 1885–1915	271
Gross Funded, by Objects, 1911–1916	266, 267
Limit of, and amounts Outside and Inside	267
Metropolitan (Boston's share),	329
Net, Per Capita, etc., 1916	328
Same for 12 leading cities, 1915	329
Per cent increase of net debt 1910 to 1915, for 9 leading cities	330
Rapid Transit, 1894–1915	270
Debt.— *Concluded.*	
Per cent of net debt to valuation, 1915, in 10 leading cities	330
Summary, all Debts, 1878–1915	273
Water, 1880–1915	272
Deeds, Register of	111
Department Changes, 1916	334
Departments and Commissions of the City:	
Art	106
Assessing	36
Auditing	46
Boston and Cambridge bridges	108
Building	46
Appeal, Board of	107
Examiners, Board of	47
Cemetery	47
Children's Institutions	49
City Clerk	49
City Planning Board	50
Collecting	50
Consumptives' Hospital	51
Election	52
Finance Commission	108
Fire	53
Franklin Foundation	122
Health	60
Hospital	61
Infirmary	65
Institutions Registration	65
Law	66
Library	66
Licensing Board	121
Market	70
Mayor	36
Park and Recreation	71
Penal Institutions	83
Police	132
Poor, Overseeing of	70
Printing	83
Public Buildings	84
Public Works	86
Registry	96
School Committee	135
Schoolhouse	97
Sinking Funds	98
Soldiers' Relief	98
Statistics	98
Street Laying-out	99
Supply	101
Transit Commission	109
Treasury	101
Vessels and Ballast	102
Weights and Measures	102
Wire	102

Digitized by Google

	Page
Detention, House of	134
District Attorney	111
Dorchester:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment districts	41, 43
Municipal Court	114
Origin of	7
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
E	
East Boston:	
Assessment districts	37, 38
District Court	115
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
Relief Station	62, 65
Election Department	52
Election, 1915, City, statistics of	276–288
Election, 1915, State, statistics of	290–300
Elections, Comparative statistics of, 1911–1914	302–323
Employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1910–1916	154
Engineers, Public Works Department	88, 93, 94
Evening Schools	140, 144, 145
Examiners, Board of. See Building Department.	
Executive Committee of City Council	18
Executive departments of Boston,	36–103
Executive Officers, salary, term of office, etc	34, 35
Expenditures of Boston, Summary of, by years, 1874–1915,	265
Exports and imports, 1900–1915,	274
Exported in 1915, value of commodities	274
F	
Fees Payable to City for Permits:	
Public Works Department	87
Street Commissioners	100
Ferry. See Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department.	
Ferries (North and South) owned by City	93
Finance Commission	108
Reports, list of	170
Finance, Committee on	18
Financial statistics	258–273
Fire apparatus	57–60
Fire apparatus, district assignments	54–57
Fire Department	53–60
Fire districts and chiefs	54–57
Firemen's Relief Fund	60
Fires and losses in 1915, totals	53
Foreign-born population, 1910, with country of birth	247
Foreign Consuls in Boston	242
Foreign trade, vessels entered and cleared, 1900–1915,	274
Fountains, monuments and statues	79, 80
Fourth of July, Orators appointed by City	237–239
Franklin Foundation	122
Franklin Fund, Managers of	122
Franklin Union	122
Funded Debt, gross, by objects, 1911–1916	266, 267
G	
Gallop's Island, purchased by United States	256
Gaugers of Liquid Measures	130
Government of Boston, 1916	9
Members of, 1909–1915	230–232
Governor:	
Vote for, by candidates, 1915,	291
Men listed, registration and vote for 1911–1914	302–312
Vote for, by candidates, 1911–1914	304, 307, 311, 317
Grain, Measurers of	129
"Greater Boston," or Metropolitan District	331, 332
Gymnasia of the City, list of	81
H	
Harbor, Boston:	
Islands in	256
Pilot Commissioners of	131
Harbor Master	134
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of	129
Hay Scales, Superintendents of	130
Haymarket-square Relief Station,	62,64
Health Department	60,61
Bacteriological Laboratory	61
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners	61
Ordinance concerning (reorganization) 1914	162
High Pressure Fire Service	96
Highway Division of Public Works Department	93
Holidays, Vacations and Terms of Schools	141
Hospital Department	61–65
Convalescent Home, physicians to	65

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Hospital Department.—*Concluded.*	
Relief Stations	64, 65
South Department	64
House of Detention	134
Hyde Park:	
Annexation of	244
Assessment districts	45
Population of, every 5 years, 1870 to 1910	252
I	
Imports and exports, 1900–1915	274
Imported in 1915, value of commodities	274
Incomes, taxing of, vote on referendum, 1915	297
Index Commissioners	111
Infirmary Department	65
Insolvency and Probate, Court of:	
Judges of	113
Register of	113
Inspectors:	
Health	61
of Hay and Straw	129
of Petroleum and its Products	130
Police Department	132
Institutions Registration Department	65
Interest and sinking funds	268–273
Introduction	5
Islands in Boston Harbor	256
J	
Jailer and Sheriff	111
July Fourth, Orators Appointed by City	237–239
Justices of Municipal Courts	113–116
Justices of Municipal Court since 1866	239
Justices of the Peace:	
Solemnize marriages, authorized to	118–121
Juvenile Court	116
L	
Lamps, number and kinds of	95
Land Court	111
Law Department	66
Leather, Measurers of	130
Legislative Matters, Committee on	18
Legislature of 1916, Boston Members of	240
Library Department	66–70
Branches of	68
Delivery Stations of	69
License, Liquor, vote on 1915, by wards	284
Vote on, 1911–1914, by wards,	322
Licensing Board	121
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for, 1915	292
Loan Association, Workingmen's,	131
Loan Company, Collateral	131
M	
Male Residents, 20 years of age and over, number of in 1916	328
Market Department	70
Marriages:	
Justices of the Peace authorized to solemnize	118–121
Registrar of	96
Massachusetts, Members of 64th Congress from	241
Massachusetts Customs District,	274
Mayor:	
Men listed, registration and vote for, 1914	312
Vote for, by candidates, 1914,	313
Department of	36
Recall of, vote on referendum,	296, 326
Mayors of Boston since 1822	232, 233
Measurers of Grain	129
Measurers of Leather	130
Measurers of Wood and Bark	130
Medical Examiners, Suffolk County	124
Men in Boston 20 years of age and over, as listed in 1916	328
Metropolitan Assessments	263, 330
Metropolitan District, statistics for 1915	331, 332
Metropolitan District Debt, Boston's share of	330
Militia enrollment, number of men liable to	328
Monuments, statues and fountains	79, 80
Mortuaries, Suffolk County	124
Municipal cost per capita in twelve leading cities, 1914	329
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	113
Brighton	114
Charlestown	114
Dorchester	114
East Boston (District Court),	115
Justices of, since 1866	239
Probation officers of	117
Roxbury	115
South Boston	116
West Roxbury	116

Digitized by Google

O

PAGE

Officers Paid by Fees..... 124–131
Officials and employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1910–1916..... 154
Old South Association..... 131
Orators of Boston..... 237, 239
Ordinances enacted, 1913–1916... 155–167
Committee on..... 18
Revised (13th Revision), 1914, 162
Origin and Growth of Boston.... 6
Overseeing of Poor Department.. 70

P

Park and Recreation Department, 71–82
Ordinance concerning, 1914, 159
Parkman Fund, Committee on.. 18
Parkman, George F., Bequest of, 81
Parks, playgrounds, etc..... 72–77
Party enrolment, abolishing, vote on, 1914..... 319
Payments of State tax and assessments, 1911–1916... 263
Peddlers and Hawkers, ordinance concerning, 1915..... 165
Penal Institutions Department... 83
Pensioners, number of, by department, 1916..... 331
Pensions, Retirement Laws, etc.. 330, 331
Total payments in 1915..... 331
Permanent Public Schoolhouses, etc., 1916, alphabetical list of..... 148–153
Permits, Fees for:
Public Works Department.. 87
Street Commissioners..... 100
Persons per Acre of Land in Boston, by new wards and old..... 254
Petroleum, Inspectors of..... 130
Pilot Commissioners..... 131
Planning Board, City..... 50
Playgrounds, parks, etc..... 72–77
Pluralities, by wards, State Election, 1915..... 291–294
Police Department..... 132–134
Bureau of Criminal Investigation..... 132
Executive Staff..... 132
Stations..... 134
Police listing of men discontinued, 328
Polls assessed, 1911–1915, by wards, with Police lists.. 320
Poor Department, Overseeing of.. 70
Population:
Boston, State Census of 1915, by sex and wards..... 245
Boston, July 1, 1916, estimated..... 244

PAGE

Population.— *Concluded.*
Boston, by districts, since 1638; every 5 years from 1820 to 1910..... 252
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards.....246, 248, 249
Boston, 1900 to 1910, according to sex, by wards, with changes in 5 years, 250, 251
Boston, 1910, native white, foreign-born white and negro, with percentages, by wards..... 246
Boston, 1910, foreign-born white, by country of birth, by wards..... 247
Boston, 1915 and 1910, per acre, by new wards and by old..... 254
Foreign-born and native-born, 1900, 1905, by wards... 248, 249
School Census, September 1, 1915, including all children 5 to 15 years of age (inclusive), by age, by sex and by wards..... 253
Port of Boston, Directors of, abolished..... 332
Port Statistics, 1900–1915..... 274
Precinct boundaries, new..... 184–227
Precinct election statistics, 1915.. 278–281
Precincts (new), voters in, 1915, 184–227
President, Vote for, by candidates, 1912..... 308
Printing, Committee on..... 18
Printing Department..... 83
Ordinance concerning, 1914.. 160
Prison, City..... 134
Prisons, inspection of, Committee on..... 18
Probate and Insolvency, Court of:
Judges of..... 113
Register of..... 113
Probation officers..... 117
Public Buildings Department.... 84
Public Documents relating to Boston..... 170
Public Lands, Committee on.... 18
Public Library..... 66–70
Public officers, list of, salary, term of office, etc., 34, 35, 104, 105
Public Streets, miles of paved, by districts..... 95
Public Works, Commissioner of.. 86
Public Works Department..... 86–96
Bridge and Ferry Division... 88–93
Highway Division..... 93–96

Digitized by Google

Q	PAGE
Quarantine service, transfer to United States, ordinance, 1915,	164
R	
Reading-rooms, Library Department	68–70
Real Estate Exempt from Taxation, value of, in 1914	261
Reapportionment of political districts	333
Recall of Mayor, vote on referendum	296, 326
Referenda at City Election, 1915, vote on, by wards	285–288
Referenda at State election, 1915, vote on, by wards	295–300
Referenda, Votes on, 1821–1915	324–326
Register of Deeds	111
Registered voters. See *Statistical Tables.*	
Registry Department	96
Relief Station, Haymarket square,	64
Relief Station, East Boston	65
Representative, vote for, 1915	294
Representative Districts, new	333
Retirement Laws and Pensions	331
Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment Districts	41, 42
Municipal Court	115
Origin of	7
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
Rules of the City Council	12–17
Committee on	18
S	
Salaries of City officials	34, 35, 104, 105
Sanitary Service, Highway Division of Public Works Department	94
School Census of persons 5 to 15, inclusive, 1915, by wards,	253
School Committee	135
Department of	135–153
Officials of	135
Vote for, 1915	283, 286, 287, 288
Women registered and voting, 1915, by wards	276, 277
Women voting for, 1911–1914,	321
Schoolhouse Department	97
Schoolhouses, list of permanent buildings, with location, school district, year built, grades, masters, etc	148–153
Schools:	
Administrative Offices	138
Attendance Officers	138, 139

Schools.— *Concluded.*	PAGE
Cookery (School Kitchens)	144
Elementary Districts	137
Evening Centers, Social	146
Evening, list of	144, 145
Industrial and Special	137, 143, 145
Manual Training	144
Masters, list of	148–153
Normal, Latin and High	136, 137
Nurses, Elementary Schools	141
Pension Funds for Teachers,	147
Pre-vocational Centers	144
Principals (Emeritus) retired,	147
School Physicians	141–143
Special Departments, with Directors	137, 138
Statistics of	140
Superintendent of	135, 136
Superintendents, Assistant	135, 136
Terms, vacations and holidays	141
Seal of the City of Boston, origin of	8
Senator, vote for, 1915	293
Senatorial Districts, new	333
Serial debt, total amount of, 1916 (see footnote)	267
Sewers, length of, in miles	94
Sheriff of Suffolk County	111
Sinking funds and interest	268–273
Sinking Funds Department	98
Soldiers' Relief, Committee on	18
Soldiers' Relief Department	98
South Boston:	
Assessment Districts	41
Municipal Court	116
Population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1910	252
State Election of 1915, statistics of,	290–300
State Tax and Assessments, 1911–1916	263
Statistical Tables:	
Appropriations of Boston, 1885–1916	264
Appropriations, by departments, 1911–1916, with increase in 5 years	262, 263
Area of Boston, by new and by old wards	254, 255
Assessed Valuation, taxes, etc	258, 260
City Debt, 1878–1915	268, 269
City Election, 1915	276–288
City Council, vote for, 1915, by wards	282
City Council, possible and actual vote for, 1915, summary by wards	286, 287

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Statistical Tables — *Continued.*
Liquor License, vote on, 1915, by wards 284
Men Listed, registration and vote, by precincts, 1915 278–281
Possible and actual vote, with percentages, 1915 .. 286, 287
Registered and actual voters, men and women, by wards, 1915 ..... 276, 277
School Committee, vote for, 1915, by wards 283
City Elections, 1911–1914 ... 302–323
City Council, vote for, by candidates, 1911–1914 .. 303, 306, 310, 314, 316
Liquor Licenses, vote on, 1911–1914 322
Mayor, vote for, by candidates, 1914 313
Women voters, 1911–1914 ... 321
County Debt, 1885–1915 271
Debt, Summary (all debts), 1878–1915 273
Elections, comparative statistics of, 1910–1914 302–323
Expenditures, 1874–1915 265
Exports and Imports, 1900–1915 274
Funded Gross Debt, by Objects, 1911–1916 ..... 266, 267
Imports and Exports, 1900–1914 274
Interest and sinking funds ... 268–273
Islands in Boston Harbor ... 256
Lamps, number and kinds of, 95
Monuments, statues, etc 79, 80
Parks, etc., area of 72–77
Police List and Assessed Polls, 1911–1915 320
Police List of Men, 1915, by precincts 278–281
Same, by wards, 1915 276
Population:
Boston, by geographical divisions, since 1638 252
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards 246, 248, 249
Boston, 1900 to 1910, according to sex, by wards, with changes every 5 years 250, 251
Boston, 1915 and 1910, per acre, by wards, new and old 254
Port statistics, 1900–1915 ... 274

PAGE

Statistical Tables.— *Concluded.*
Public grounds, etc., area of 75–77
Rapid Transit debt, 1894–1915 270
Referenda, votes on, 1915 ... 285, 295–300
School Census, 1915, by wards 253
Schools, teachers and pupils, number of 140
State Election, 1915 292–302
Congressman, vote for 1914 318
Governor, vote for, 1915 .. 291
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for, 1915 292
Referendum on question of enabling women to vote, vote on 295
Referendum on recall of Mayor, vote on 296
Referendum on taxation of incomes, vote on 297
Registered voters, 1915 ... 290
Representative, vote for, 1915 294
Senator, vote for, 1915 293
Summary of results, 1915 .. 300
State Elections, 1910–1914:
Governor, registration and vote for, 1911–1914 .... 302, 305, 309, 312
Governor, vote for, by candidates, 1911–1914 .. 304, 307, 311, 317
Men listed by police, 1911–1915, by wards 320
President, vote for, by candidates, 1912 308
Registered voters, 1911–1914 .....302, 305, 309, 312
Taxes and valuation 258–260
Valuation and taxes 258–260
Valuation of exempt real estate, 1914 261
Water debt, 1880–1915 272
Statistics Department 98
Statues, monuments and fountains 79, 80
Store Refuse, removal of 96
Straw and Hay, Inspectors of 129
Street Commissioners 99
Street Lamps, number and kinds 96
Street Laying-Out Department .. 99
Streets, Public, miles of paved, by districts 95

Digitized by Google

	Page
Suffolk County. See County, Suffolk.	
Superintendent of:	
Cemeteries	48
City Hospital	62
Consumptives' Hospital	52
Fire Alarm Branch, Fire Department	53
Police	132
Printing	83
Public Buildings	84
Schools	135
Supplies	101
Superior Court:	
Civil business	112
Criminal business	113
Supervisor of:	
Bridges, Public Works Department	88
Sanitary Service	94
Street Cleaning and Oiling Service	94
Licensed Minors	138
Supply Department	101
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	112
Reporter of Decisions of	112

T

Tax Levy:	
Appropriations from, for fiscal years 1911–1916	262, 263
For current year, 1916	327
For fiscal year, 1915–1916 by wards	258
Payments from, to Sinking Funds and for Serial Debt, 1878–1915	268–273
Payments from, for Interest, 1878–1915	268–273
Tax limit for City purposes, raised in 1916	333
Tax rate, 1916	327
Per cent increase, 1906–1916,	327
Tax levy, 1916	327
Tax rates, 1888–1915	260
Taxes and valuation	258–261
Transit Commission	109
Treasury Department	101
Trustees:	
Cemetery	48
Children's Institutions	49
City Hospital	62
Consumptives' Hospital	51
Infirmary	65
Library	66
Statistics	99

V

Vacations, Terms and Holidays of Day Schools	141
Valuation, per cent increase, 1906–1916	327
Valuation, tax rate, etc., 1916	327
Valuation and taxes	258–261
Valuation of real estate exempt from taxation, 1914	261
Vessels and Ballast Department	102
Vital statistics, summary, 1915	330
Vote, per cent of actual to possible, 1915	287, 288, 299, 300
Voters, Registered, 1915, by wards,	276, 290
1915, by precincts	278–281
Voting Precincts, new	184–227

W

Wards, new and old compared	228
Ward areas, new and old	254, 255
Ward boundaries, new	173–183
Ward pluralities, State Election, 1915	291–294
Ward population:	
1915, Last Census	245
1900, 1905 and 1910, by sex, with changes every 5 years	250, 251
1900, 1905 and 1910, by sex, also foreign-born and native-born	246, 248, 249
Ward-rooms, list of	86
Water debt	272
Water Service	94, 95
Water used in 1915, average gallons daily	95
Weighers of Beef	124
Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery	125
Weighers of Coal	125–127
Weighers of Goods, ordinance concerning	155
Weights and Measures Department	102
West Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment districts	44
Municipal Court	116
Origin of	7
Population of, every 5 years, 1850–1910	252
Wire Department	102, 103
Women, question as to enabling to vote, referendum, 1915	295
Women voters:	
1915, by wards	276
1911–1914, by wards	321
Wood and Bark, Measurers of	130
Workingmen's Loan Association	131

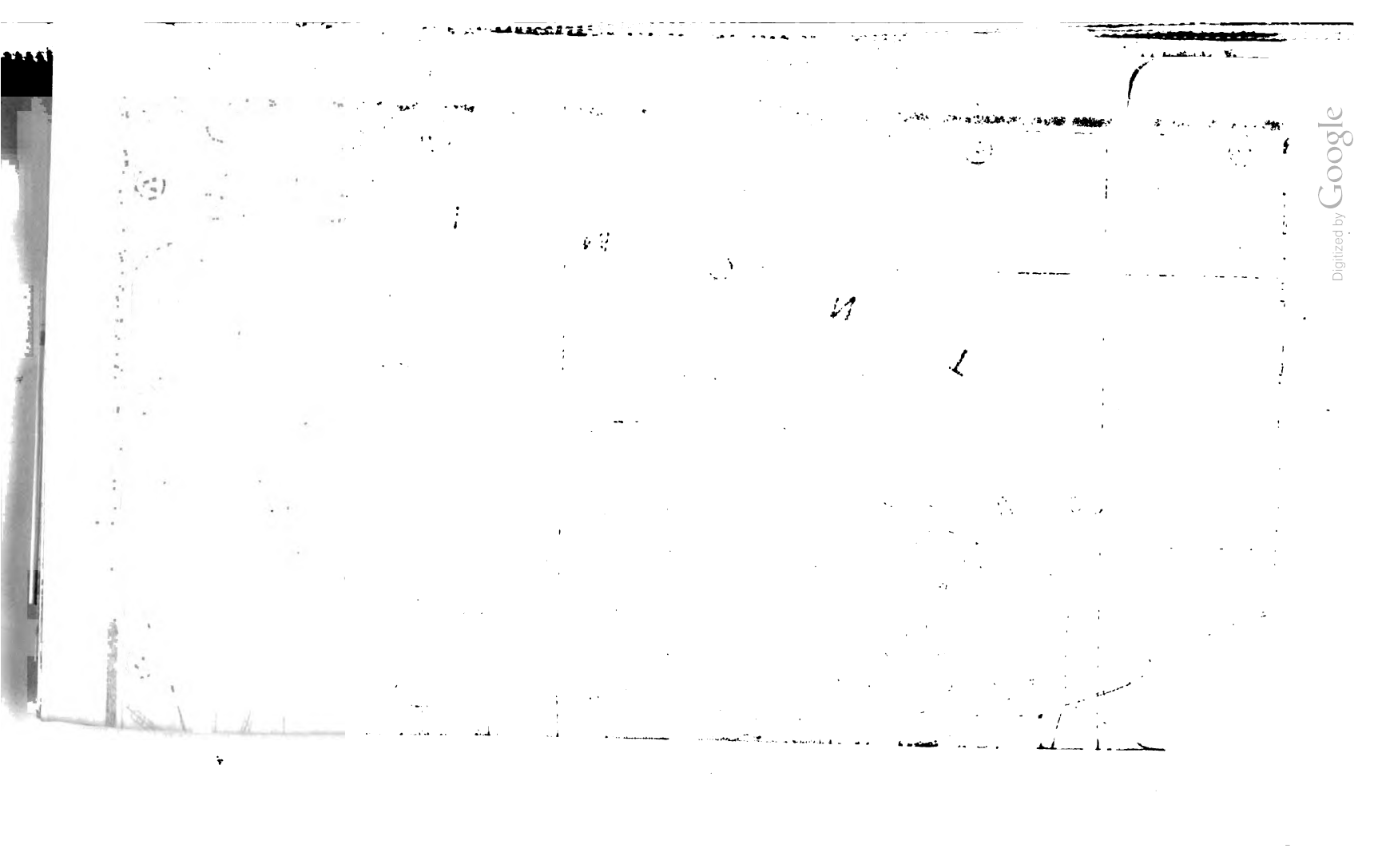
APR 5 1917

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

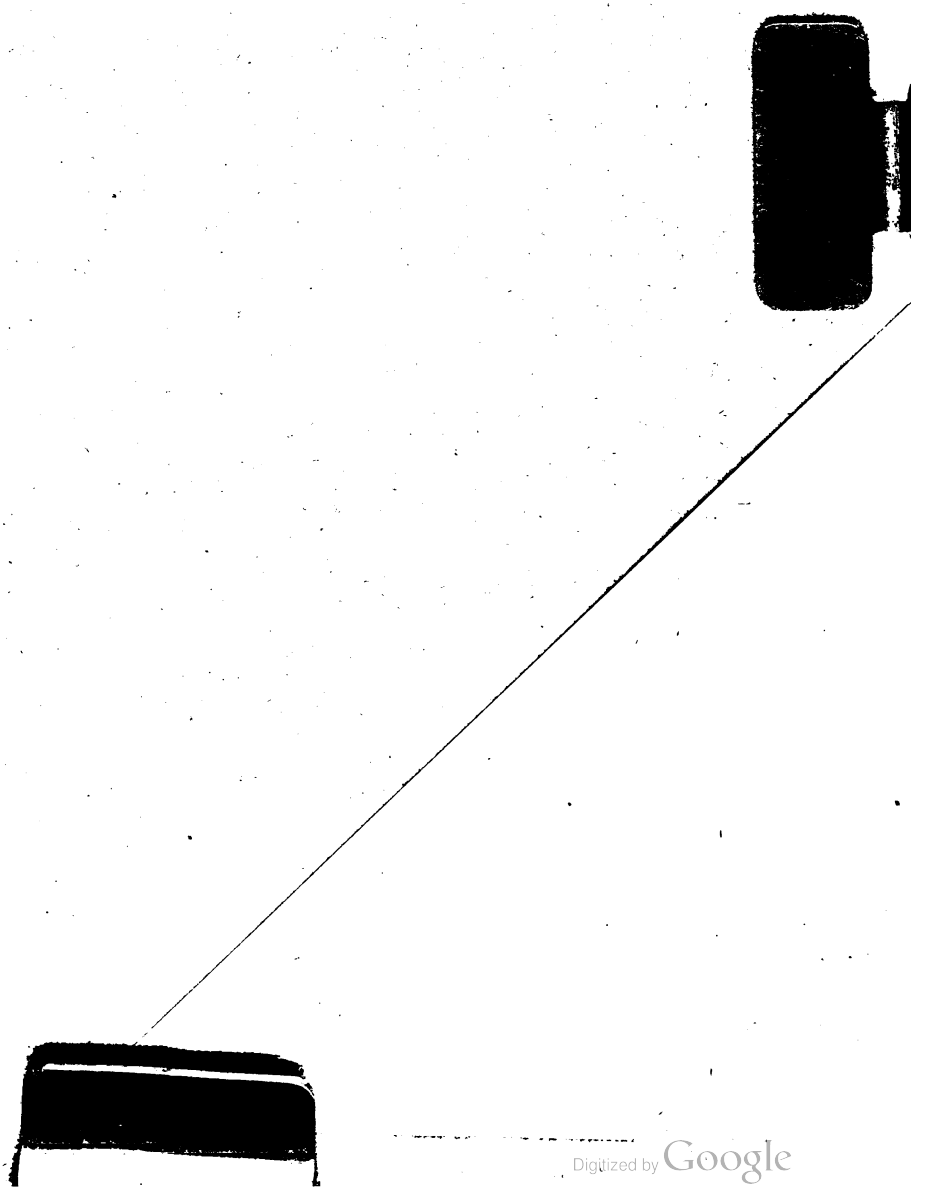
Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06845 6949



Digitized by Google